

Descendants of Simon Aertszen DeHart
Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022
Home Page: <http://collectornuts.com>

This is a work in progress and there are probably errors of fact or deduction, despite my attempt to be as accurate as possible. Please do your own research and do not copy my biographies into your own files. The writing and research in this file represents many hours of work, but I'm sharing it to help other genealogists just as many people have helped me. If you find mistakes, please let me know and provide a source for your correction. I do not knowingly include living persons in my working file. E-mail: collectornuts@gmail.com

Generation No. 1

1. SIMON AERTSZEN⁴ DEHART (*AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*)¹ was born 1643 in Nieuwkoop, South Holland, Netherlands, and died Abt. 1727 in Kings Co, NY. He married (1) GEERTRYUD "GERTRUDE" CORNELISSEN Abt. 1670 in Brooklyn, NY². She was born Abt. 1653 in Netherlands, and died 1687 in New Amsterdam. He married (2) ANNETJE ANDRIAES WILLYARD June 19, 1691. She was born Abt. 1660, and died Aft. 1745.

Notes for SIMON AERTSZEN DEHART: Symon was baptized on 11 Oct 1643 at Nieuwkoop, South Holland at the Dutch Reformed Church. He immigrated to the United States at age 21 in 1664, arriving in New Amsterdam on the ship "Calderland" even before it became New York (source: Jenkins, G.C., *Appalachian Pioneers*). His sister Lysbeth came with him, and Symon purchased 300 acres in Brooklyn along with two Negro slaves. He built a stone house which was located on the shore of Gowanus Cove that stood for two centuries. He acquired a 30 acre farm from Thos. Franzen at Gowanus, according to a deed dated 2 March 1674. Simon himself did not use the DeHart Surname, but simply referred to himself as Symon, son of Aert. On September 30, 1687 he took the oath of allegiance to the English monarchy at Breucklijn, Kings Co, NY (source: Meyers, Carol M., *Early New York State Census Records, 1663 - 1772*, Gardena, CA: RAM Publishers, 1965), and he was appointed city commissioner in 1688. However, on 14 Sept 1697, he was involved in an act of rebellion when several Dutchmen defaced the King's arms hanging at the courthouse of Kings. Simon is listed as "Simon Aerson" on a census of Kings County, about 1698 in the town of "Brookland" (Kings Co, NY). In his household were: 2 white males above 10 years; 3 white females above 10 years; 2 white females under 10 years; 6 black males above 10 years; 2 black males under 10 years; 3 black females above 10 years; 2 black females under 10 years (Meyers, 1965).

Notes for GEERTRYUD "GERTRUDE" CORNELISSEN: She was a Member of the Flatbush Church as Geertje Vander Hard in 1677.

Children of SIMON DEHART and GEERTRYUD CORNELISSEN are:

2. i. CORNELIUS⁵ DEHART, b. Abt. 1671, Gowames, Kings Co, NY.
- ii. CATHERINE DEHART, b. Abt. 1673; d. April 15, 1742; m. CORNELIUS JOOSTEN VAN SYSEN; b. 1666; d. October 25, 1733.
- iii. CLASJE DEHART, b. Abt. 1675.
3. iv. ELIAS SIMON DEHART, b. Abt. 1677, Flatbush, Kings Co, NY; d. Aft. 1729, Spartanburg District?.
4. v. GYSBERT DEHART, b. March 21, 1678/79, Gowames, Kings Co, NY; d. December 06, 1712, Six Mile Run, Middlesex Co, NJ, interred Six Mile Run Church, NJ.
- vi. DOROTHEA DEHART, b. 1680, Flatbush, NY³; m. JACOB KINNE; b. Abt. 1680, Flatbush, NY; d. 1762, Somerset Co, NJ.
More About DOROTHEA DEHART: Baptism: August 01, 1680, Flatbush, NY
More About JACOB KINNE: Baptised: December 05, 1680
Occupation: Weaver and yeoman of Somerset Co, NJ
Will: September 30, 1756
- vii. GEERTJE DEHART, b. Abt. 1682, Flatbush, NY; m. ADRIAN KINNE; b. 1678; d. 1755, NJ.
Notes for GEERTJE DEHART: Baptised: August 20, 1682, Flatbush, NY. Geertje inherited the DeHart house in Brooklyn from her brother Simon, and it became known as the DeHart-Bergen House.
5. viii. SIMON DEHART, b. May 03, 1685, Flatbush, Brooklyn, NY; d. 1745, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY, interred Flatbush Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery.
- ix. ANNETJE DEHART, b. Abt. 1687; m. PETER LEQUIRE; b. Abt. 1680.
More About ANNETJE DEHART: Baptised: July 06, 1687, Flatbush Reformed Church, Brooklyn, NY

Generation No. 2

2. CORNELIUS⁵ DEHART (*SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1671 in Gowames, Kings Co, NY. He married ANNETJI.

Child of CORNELIUS DEHART and ANNETJI is:

6. i. CORNELIUS⁶ DEHART, b. Abt. 1696, Prob. Kings Co, NY.

3. ELIAS SIMON⁵ DEHART (*SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1677 in Flatbush, Kings Co, NY, and died Aft. 1729 in Spartanburg District?. He married CATHERINE "KATIE" LANE-LAENEN Abt. 1700 in New York, NY in Dutch Church, daughter of GYSBRECHT VAN PELT and JANNETJE LAMBERSON. She was born April 02, 1681 in Brooklyn, New Amsterdam, NY⁴, and died Aft. April 06, 1742 in PA.

Notes for ELIAS SIMON DEHART: Elias Simon was baptized in New York, NY on 21 Mar 1677 (source: "Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey," 1965, January). He lived on his father's land in Brooklyn until about 1710, then moved to Six Mile Run, Monmouth Co, NJ. They were early pioneers there and were members of the Six Mile Run Dutch Reformed Church. Their sons were among the early settlers of Berks Co, PA. "By 1708 the [Swedish first settlers] had been joined in the Amity twp vicinity by the 1st elements of a migration from Monmouth Co and neighboring areas of central New Jersey" (Oley Valley Heritage from the Pennsylvania German Society). I find it odd that he is supposed to have died in South Carolina so early in that area's history. If so, he was among some of the earliest white settlers in the area. If his last child was really born in New Jersey in 1721, what sent him down to South Carolina after that? Did his whole family go with him or was he hunting or exploring the area? Between 1765 and 1770, thousands of pioneers moved into the Spartanburg area, and most of the settlers came from Virginia. Was this the case for Simon? Researchers should keep in mind that Spartanburg County was formed in 1785 so prior to that date, it should be called Spartanburg District. That area was not well defined and it included the area of the present day county of Spartanburg as well as the western third of Cherokee County, NC (Gainey, J., Ed. Old Spartanburg District Genealogy, Vol. 1, No. 1, March 1986.). In addition, the border between early South Carolina and Southwestern North Carolina changed several times.

A DeHart researcher says Elias bought 600 acres of land in Amity, now Berks Co, PA in 1729 (Linda Demko, 2003). Elias and Simon were among the taxables in Amity Twp. before 1734, and the two signed the petition that led to the formation of Amity Twp. Amity got its name from the friendly relations between the Swedes and Native Americans. Elias and his wife sold about 300 acres to Gilbert, and they might have moved south to North Carolina, west of Greensboro, with the Boone family. Obviously more research is needed.

The following information is posted to Findagrave Memorial 174082437:

Genealogical Society of New Jersey, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, From the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey (2 Vols.) (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996), Vol. 1, Albert L. Stokes, "The DeHart Family," page 205.

Wilson V. Ledley and B-Ann Moorehouse, "Early Dutch Smiths and Van Boerums", New York Genealogical and Biographical Record Vol. 103 (1972): 103:71.

Baptized on 21 March 1677 at Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, witnesses Jacob Swart, Adriaen Corneliszen. "Elias was early in Monmouth County and is mentioned in describing the boundary in a deed of Peter Cortelyou dated June 1, 1703, said land being in Middlesex County." Elias DeHart and Catherine Lane were members of the Reformed Dutch Church, Six Mile Run (now Franklin Twp.), Somerset, New Jersey, on 24 October 171.

Notes for CATHERINE "KATIE" LANE-LAENEN: Catherine was baptized on April 24, 1681 in Flatbush, NJ (source needed). In the will of Gisbert Lane of Middletown, Monmouth Co, NJ, dated 7 Nov 1720, proved 17 May 1727, she is called Catherine Dehart.

Children of ELIAS DEHART and CATHERINE LANE-LAENEN are:

7. i. SIMON⁶ DEHART, b. Abt. 1702, Gowanes Bay, Brookland, Kings Co, NY; d. Abt. 1771, Prob. Amherst Co, VA.
ii. CHARITY DEHART, b. Abt. 1703; d. Aft. November 1754.

Notes for CHARITY DEHART: She is mentioned in the will of her brother, Gilbert, who provided her maintenance by his two sons during her lifetime.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- iii. JANNETJE DEHART, b. May 02, 1705, Brooklyn, NY; m. ? WINTER.
- 8. iv. CORNELIUS W. DEHART, b. Abt. 1707, Brooklyn, NY; d. Bef. January 13, 1779, Amity, Berks Co, PA.
- v. ELIAS DEHART, b. September 18, 1709, Flatbush, NY⁴.
Notes for ELIAS DEHART: Baptised: September 18, 1709
1729 - purchased 300 acres of land in Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA
1730 - occupation was Constable, Shrewsbury, NJ
- vi. AERT DEHART, b. October 23, 1711, Six Mile Run, Middlesex Co, NJ⁴.
More About AERT DEHART: Baptised: October 23, 1711, North & South Hampton Reformed Church at Six Mile Run on the Raritan, NJ
- vii. URIAH DEHART, b. August 20, 1712, Freehold, NJ⁴.
- viii. KATELENKE DEHART, b. September 08, 1715, Freehold, NJ⁴.
More About KATELENKE DEHART: Baptised: September 08, 1715
- 9. ix. GEISBERT (GILBERD) DEHART, b. February 1716/17, Freehold, NJ; d. November 1754, Amity, Berks Co, PA.

4. GYSBERT⁵ DEHART (*SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 21, 1678/79 in Gowames, Kings Co, NY, and died December 06, 1712 in Six Mile Run, Middlesex Co, NJ, interred Six Mile Run Church, NJ. He married ANTJE WYNANTS Abt. 1700. She was born Abt. 1680 in New Brunswick, Middlesex County, NJ, and died 1764 in Ten Mile Run, NJ, interred Six Mile Run Church, NJ⁴.

Notes for GYSBERT DEHART: In 1711, Gysbert was a deacon in the Six Mile Run Church and his wife was also a member (Demko, 2003).

Children of GYSBERT DEHART and ANTJE WYNANTS are:

- 10. i. CORNELIUS⁶ DEHART, b. Abt. 1702, Somerset, NJ; d. 1769, Somerset, NJ, interred Ten Mile Run Cemetery.
- 11. ii. GYSBERT DEHART, b. March 21, 1705/06, NJ; d. April 07, 1778, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, NJ.
- iii. ANTIE DEHART, b. April 27, 1710, Raritan/Somerville, NJ⁴; d. June 07, 1733, NJ, interred Disbrow Burial Grounds, NJ; m. JOHANNES HEYER; b. Abt. 1710.
More About ANTIE DEHART: Baptised: April 27, 1710, Raritan, NJ

5. SIMON⁵ DEHART (*SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 03, 1685 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, NY, and died 1745 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY, interred Flatbush Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery. He married ANGIENIETJE JANS VAN DYCK Abt. 1706, daughter of JAN VAN DYCK and TRYNTJE VAN PELT. She was born Bef. April 29, 1686.

Notes for SIMON DEHART: Symon was baptized on May 03, 1685 in Flatbush Reformed Church, Brooklyn, NY. He inherited his father's farm in Gowanus, Brooklyn, which he passed on to his children. His will was written July 30, 1744 and recorded on November 27, 1745.

"In the name . . . the thirtieth Day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fourty four I Symon de hart of the township of Brookland at the place called Gowanen In King's County to my Loving wife Angeniette my negro girle called Pega for her to Serve During her naturall Life or to Sell and Dispose of the said negro girle if the said wife thinks best and it is my will and order that my negro woman called Rosett and Sue shall help my said wife to do her work if She hath occassion for it."

Signed by Seymen de Hart in the presence of Samuel Berrie, Petter Van Pelt, Abraham Lott.

Will proved 27 Nov 1745, p 48 - Record from Queen's College Library, New York City, page 48.

Contributed by Linda Higganum, CT, of the Loveless/Lovelace Family List By way of: Susan Buckley (spice3@juno.com) (http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~am1/dehartwill_symon.html)

Children of SIMON DEHART and ANGIENIETJE VAN DYCK are:

- i. GEERTJE⁶ DEHART, b. Abt. 1707; m. (1) CORNELIUS SANTFORD; m. (2) JORES REMSEN.
- ii. TEUNTJE DEHART, b. Abt. 1709; d. 1757; m. JACOB LOTT.
- iii. JANNETJE DEHART, b. Abt. 1712.
- 12. iv. SIMON DEHART, b. Abt. 1715, Gowanes, NY; d. March 05, 1746/47, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.
- v. ANNANETIE DEHART, b. January 04, 1721/22, Gowanus, NY⁵; d. October 1795; m. PETER CORTELYOU, January 08, 1742/43, NY in Flatbush Church; b. October 03, 1722, New Utrecht⁶; d. March 27, 1777.
Notes for PETER CORTELYOU: Peter was one of the executors of his father-in-law's (Simon DeHart) will.
- vi. CATRYNTIE "TRENTHIE" DEHART, b. July 25, 1726, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY; d. October 06, 1795, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY; m. HANS BERGAN; b. July 12, 1721, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY⁷; d. April 28, 1786, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY.

vii. MAYKE DEHART, b. Bef. February 1728/29.

Generation No. 3

6. CORNELIUS⁶ DEHART (*CORNELIUS*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1696 in Prob. Kings Co, NY. He married JACOMINTIE GULICK, daughter of HENDRICK GULICK and CATHERINE AMMERMAN. She was born Abt. 1703.

Notes for CORNELIUS DEHART: Demko (2003) wrote, "This Cornelius is assumed to be here by ... Albert L. Stokes who wrote ... "The DeHart Family" from the *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*. This is a great article covering the early DeHart's."

Children of CORNELIUS DEHART and JACOMINTIE GULICK are:

- i. HENDRICK⁷ DEHART, b. Abt. 1732; d. May 29, 1816, NJ, interred Ten Mile Run Cemetery⁸.
- ii. GYSBERT DEHART, b. Abt. 1734.
- iii. PETER DEHART, b. Abt. 1740.
- iv. CORNELIUS DEHART, b. April 08, 1744, Hunterdon, NJ; d. December 14, 1829, NY, age 85; m. CATHERINE AMERMAN, Abt. 1769, Somerset, NJ; b. Abt. 1748.

7. SIMON⁶ DEHART (*ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1702 in Gowanes Bay, Brookland, Kings Co, NY⁹, and died Abt. 1771 in Prob. Amherst Co, VA. He married AYLSE ELESON Abt. 1727. She was born Abt. January 1704/05 in France or NY, and died Aft. 1742.

Notes for SIMON DEHART: Symon (Simon) was baptized on January 29, 1703 in New York (Thomas Grier Evans, editor, Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. 2 (New York: Printed for the Society, 1901), page 288); parents: Elyas de Hart, Cathalya Laning; witnesses: Gysbert de Hart, Tryntie de Hart. He was raised at Six Mile Run and Freehold, New Jersey. Simon DeHart in 1734 was on a list of taxables at Amity, Berks Co, PA. He paid quit rent on 100 acres of land (Montgomery, 1909, p. 1275).

Although many of the internet sites featuring Simon DeHart show him living and dying in Spartanburg, SC, I found no records in the Spartanburg library genealogy room showing DeHart in the area (M.L. Cook visited Spartanburg on 12 March 2004). His grandson, Nathan, stated in a letter to Martin DeHart that Simon was buried in Spartanburg (source: DeHart, Nathan, Letter to Martin DeHart, 3 May 1858). Cheryl Torres (2002), in her "Barnard's Climbing Trees" on Ancestry.com, states that a History of Swain County, NC also shows that Simon is buried in Spartanburg, SC. I have not found this source, and I have not been able to verify or refute the claim that Simon Dehart lived in Spartanburg District. Pope (1980) wrote that "Research in records re 18th century Spartanburg, SC is complicated by NC - SC boundary line uncertainties... until 1772 [NC] included all or part of Spartanburg and other counties now in northern SC. By that time, land in the area had been granted by both NC and SC for almost a quarter century." Pope goes on to write, "In 1772 the NC - SC line was moved north, and this area became part of Ninety Six District, SC." My research showed that the border between North and South Carolina changed several times, so the exact location where the Deharts lived is uncertain. I believe they may have actually been in what is now southwestern North Carolina. Landrum (1897) stated in his history of Upper SC that one of the early settlers was Col. Elijah Clark, who settled on the Pacolet River. He was joined after about 6 years by 8-10 families and "these constituted the whole white population in the territory of the present County of Spartanburg prior to 1755" (p. 21). Spartanburg County was formed in 1785 from what had been Cherokee lands, which were secured in about 1765-1770. In 1788, South Carolina became a state, more than a decade after Simon was said to have died in SC. From about 1683-1754, the area was known as Craven District of the Carolina colony. From 1768 - 1779 the area was affiliated with Old Tryon Co, NC; Tryon County was dissolved in 1779. Landrum (1897) also wrote that the upper portion of SC belonged to the Cherokee Indians until the Treaty of Governor James Glen in 1755. During the Revolutionary War, the Indians sided with the English, but after the war they crossed over the mountains into NC having sold their possessions in South Carolina.

"Early court records of Spartanburg County beginning 1785 and 1790 census shows early settlers of Spartanburg County were composed of more than 100 surnames including Tolleson" (Landrum, JB, 1897, p. 26). There were no Deharts listed.

Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys: Christian Bowman, Jr., assignee of Simon Dehart of Augusta County, 8 Dec. 1745 - 30 Oct. 1750; 143 acres on North River of Shenandoah, within Hite's claim, near Powell's Fort; adj. William Rogers. Chain Carriers - William Rogers & Caleb Odle. Surveyor - John Baylis. [Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys, Orange & Augusta Counties, with Tithables, Delinquents, Petitioners, 1730-1754, Volume One, Peggy S. Joyner, pg. 21]. [Note: this appears to be Simon DeHart, Sr. as another record appearing on page 26 refers to his son "Simon Dehart, Jr."]

"In a 17 February deposition, William Rogers (b. 1718 c.) stated that he was about 52 years old and was at Jacob Hite's house when Simon DeHart purchased a tract of land ("same being where Adam Funk now lives") located at the mouth of Elk Run on the North River Shenandoah from Hite and Robert McKay for three pounds per hundred acres. William Rogers received his Fairfax grant for 216 acres (which included about 100 acres within the "Narrow Passage Tract") on 25 Oct 1750. He purchased these 100 acres from his father-in-law Simon DeHart" (Source: O'Dell, Cecil. *Pioneers of Old Frederick County, Virginia*. Heritage Books, 2007, 1995, Cecil O'Dell, p. 430). ML Note: In 1746, Simon Dehart, Jr. was only 18 and could not have purchased land so this has to be Simon Sr.

Sources:

Landrum, JB. *Colonial and Revolutionary History of Upper South Carolina*. Greenville, SC: Shannon & Co. Printers, 1897.

Pope, Jennings B. "Bryants of Spartanburg." Unpublished Manuscript, Copyright 1980.

Children of SIMON DEHART and AYLSE ELESON are:

13. i. SIMON⁷ DEHART, JR., b. Abt. 1728, Spartanburg District, SC?; d. August 20, 1772, Botetourt, VA? age abt 44.
14. ii. RICHARD ELIAS DEHART, b. March 10, 1729/30, Spartanburg District, SC?; d. April 01, 1821, Coopersville, Monticello, Wayne Co, KY, age 91, interred Coopersville, Monticello, KY near Johnson Fork Creek.
15. iii. AARON DEHART, b. Abt. 1732, Prob. VA or Spartanburg District; d. September 05, 1793, Amherst Co, VA, interred Dehart Family Cemetery.
- iv. CATHERINE DEHART, b. Abt. 1734, Spartanburg District, SC?; m. WILLIAM ROGERS; b. Abt. 1718; d. Aft. 1770.
16. v. AMY DEHART, b. Abt. 1737, Spartanburg District, SC?.
- vi. MARY DEHART, b. Abt. 1738.
- vii. SUSAN DEHART, b. Abt. 1740.
17. viii. GABRIEL DEHART, b. Abt. 1742, Amherst Co, VA; d. Abt. 1774.

8. CORNELIUS W.⁶ DEHART (*ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1707 in Brooklyn, NY, and died Bef. January 13, 1779 in Amity, Berks Co, PA. He married MARIA CATHERINE Abt. 1745 in Berks, PA. She was born 1731 in Berks Co, PA, and died 1784 in prob. Amity, PA.

Notes for CORNELIUS W. DEHART: Cornelius moved to Berks Co, PA, along with a wave of others from Monmouth, NJ. He purchased land in 1746 and his name appears on the Berks Co. tax lists for 1754, 1759, 1767, and 1768 (source: Berks Co. GenWeb). He is on the taxables list in 1775 along with Samuel and William DeHart in Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA (source: www.rootsweb.com/~paberks/montgomery/d03.html). From the size of his taxes, he must have been a huge land owner and he was a Weaver. He is shown here as the son of Elias Simon but he could be the son of Elias' brother, Cornelius. Dora Smith, in her "Background Information on Berks Co. DeHarts" wrote that Cornelius died before 13 Jan 1779 and "left a widow paying taxes there." His wife was on the 1779 tax list for Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA. Cornelius died intestate and his son John is listed as the eldest son of Cornelius on land deeds after his father's death.

"Some of his children were christened in New Hanover Lutheran church, sometimes called "Swamp Church." This was the first German Lutheran Congregation established in the Colonies....." "Cornelius Dehart's name appears on Berks Co tax lists for 1754, 1759, 1767, 1768. The widow DeHart was taxed...in 1779 and 1780.

"Most of what is known about the children and their families comes from the land deeds of property inherited, bought and sold. John bought shares of brothers Jacob and Samuel. 1783, Samuel bought the shares of his brother Isaac and three of his sisters. "The sons of this family were weavers."

Notes for MARIA CATHERINE: Demko (2003) wrote, "On April 21, 1784 daughter, Anna requested a guardian at that time..." I take that to mean Maria Catherine was deceased by that date.

Children of CORNELIUS DEHART and MARIA CATHERINE are:

- i. JOHANNA "HANNAH"⁷ DEHART, b. April 03, 1746, Montgomery Co, PA¹⁰; d. September 24, 1821¹¹; m. JOHN TEETER.
Notes for JOHANNA "HANNAH" DEHART: Baptized 1 June 1746 at New Hanover Evangelical Lutheran Church.
18. ii. CORNELIUS DEHART, JR., b. April 28, 1748, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA.
19. iii. JOHN DEHART, b. Abt. 1750, Amity Berks Co, PA; d. June 23, 1805, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA, age 55, Spies Zion Cemetery.
- iv. SAMUEL DEHART, b. August 24, 1752, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA.
Notes for SAMUEL DEHART: Baptized 5 Nov 1752
- v. JACOB DEHART, b. Abt. 1756, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA; d. January 06, 1791, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA, interred Saint Paul's Church Cemetery^{12,13}; m. (1) SARAH; d. Aft. 1791; m. (2) SUSANNA KNABB, June 03, 1806, Oley, Berks Co, PA; b. July 12, 1783, Oley, Berks Co, PA¹⁴; d. June 13, 1853, Exeter, Berks Co, PA, age 69-11-1, interred Knabb Burying Ground in Oley, PA¹⁴.
Notes for JACOB DEHART: "He was a farmer and land-owner in Oley, Alsace and Exeter townships, these farms having been originally owned by his father-in-law. He was at one time considered very wealthy and owned much real estate" (source: www.rootsweb.com/~paberks/montgomery/d03.html). He was on the tax list Bet. 1754 - 1768 in Berks Co, PA. His will was probated 1 Feb 1791 and mentions Sarah the widow. The names of his 5 children are from probate records.
- vi. ISAAC DEHART, b. Abt. 1758, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA.
- vii. MARY DEHART, b. 1762, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA; d. November 26, 1821, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA¹⁵; m. DANIEL LUDWIG, Abt. 1783; b. Abt. 1760.
- viii. ANNA DEHART, b. August 16, 1770, Exeter Twp, Berks Co, PA¹⁶; d. December 25, 1825, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA, interred St. Paul's Cemetery, PA; m. PHILLIP BECHTEL LUDWIG, May 08, 1787, Amity, Berks, PA¹⁷; b. Abt. 1759.
- ix. WILLIAM DEHART, b. 1775, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA; d. 1846.

9. GEISBERT (GILBERD)⁶ DEHART (*ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 1716/17 in Freehold, NJ, and died November 1754 in Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA. He married ELIZABETH REED Abt. 1740, daughter of ADAM REED and BARBARA. She was born Abt. 1720, and died Aft. November 1754.

Notes for GEISBERT (GILBERD) DEHART: He was baptized on February 1717/18. Gilbert held 100 acres in Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA. That land was surveyed in 1739 (Rootsweb Homepages submitted by R. Bateman). He signed the petition for the erection of Amity Twp in 1744 (Montgomery, Col. II, 1909).

"In 1744, a petition for the erection of Amity township was presented to the Court at Philadelphia, signed by forty-one adult persons, and the first two names on this petition were Gilbert and Simon Dehart" (Montgomery, *History of Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol. II*, 1909, p. 1275).

Abstracts Of Berks County Wills 1752-1785 based on Abstracts of Jacob Martin & John P. Smith: DEHART, GILBERD, Amity, 23 Nov 1754. To eldest son, Samuel, tenement and tract of land on north side of Tulpehocken Road and 25 acres on south side of road. To youngest son, William, my tract of land on south side of said road except 25 acres above mentioned. Also to sons, all stock. To my daus., Catherine, Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary, 50 pounds each as they arrive at 21. Provides for wife, Elizabeth. To sister, Charity, maintenance during life by my 2 sons. To my father-in-law, Adam REED, use of the house he now lives in, during life. Wife to have use of land until sons come of age. Exr: Elizabeth and William Winters. Wit: William Boone, John Warren. Sealed and Delivered in the presence of E. Biddle Wm. Drury.

Children of GEISBERT DEHART and ELIZABETH REED are:

- i. SAMUEL⁷ DEHART, b. Abt. 1742, Berks Co, PA; d. May 20, 1823, Mason, KY, age 81, interred Old Pioneer Cemetery, Maysville, Mason Co, KY near the Ohio border¹⁸; m. ANN WARREN, September 08, 1773, Berks Co, PA in Saint Gabriel's Church¹⁹; b. Abt. 1752.
Notes for SAMUEL DEHART: "Hi, I know that Gilbert DeHart and Elizabeth Reed had a son named Samuel DeHart. He died 20 May 1824 and is buried in the Pioneer Cemetery in Maysville, KY. His sister, Mary, was the wife of Jacob Boone, one of the original trustees of Maysville, KY. When Samuel DeHart was applying for his Rev War pension, Jacob Boone testified for Samuel and referred to him as "my brother-in-law". Jacob Boone was also from Berks County, PA, the son of Joseph and Elizabeth Warren Boone" (source: Nancy J. Chambers, posted to the Dehart message board 2 June 2013).
Samuel applied for a pension 29 Aug 1818 for his service as a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line Rifle regiment during the Revolutionary War. He claimed to have served under Cap. Lewis Farmer in a regiment commanded

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

by Col. Miles in PA. His credible witness was Jacob Boone, brother of his sister Mary. At that time he was 74 years old and lived in Amity, Berks Co, PA. By June 1822, he had moved to Mason County, KY. The court was satisfied that Samuel had been a soldier and he received a pension of \$8 per month until his death (Pension claim No. 335892).

- ii. CATHERINE DEHART, b. Abt. 1744.
- iii. ELIZABETH DEHART, b. Abt. 1747, Berks Co, PA.
- 20. iv. WILLIAM DEHART, b. Abt. 1748, Berks Co, PA; d. Bef. August 23, 1776, Amity, Berks Co, PA, age 28.
- v. SARAH DEHART, b. Abt. 1751, Berks Co, PA.
- 21. vi. MARY DEHART, b. October 10, 1753, Berks Co, PA; d. July 30, 1828, Maysville, Mason Co, KY, interred Pioneer Graveyard, Maysville, KY.

10. CORNELIUS⁶ DEHART (*GYSBERT*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1702 in Somerset, NJ, and died 1769 in Somerset, NJ, interred Ten Mile Run Cemetery. He married MOICA Abt. 1730 in NJ. She was born Abt. 1710, and died 1769 in Middlesex Co, NJ, interred Ten Mile Run Cemetery.

Notes for CORNELIUS DEHART: In 1720, Cornelius and family lived in Upper fork of the Six Mile Run, NJ on 200 acres purchased from the Indians. His will was dated March 16, 1768 (Demko, 2003); it mentions his wife, sons and daughters. Margaret's husband was named in the will.

Children of CORNELIUS DEHART and MOICA are:

- 22. i. CORNELIUS⁷ DEHART, b. 1732, Somerset, NJ; d. 1812, Somerset, NJ, interred Ten Mile Run Cemetery.
- ii. GISBERT DEHART, b. November 11, 1734, Six Mile Run, NJ²⁰.
- iii. MARGARET DEHART, b. Abt. 1739, Six Mile Run, NJ; m. SAMUEL WILLIAMSON.
- iv. SARAH DEHART, b. August 02, 1747, New Brunswick, NJ²⁰; d. NJ; m. ROELOF VOORHEES.
- v. ANTJE DEHART, b. November 03, 1751, Six Mile Run, NJ²⁰; m. JACOBUS DEHART; b. March 23, 1745/46.
- vi. WILLEM DEHART, b. Abt. 1753, New Brunswick, NJ.
- 23. vii. ABRAHAM DEHART, b. Abt. 1754, Six Mile Run, NJ; d. Abt. 1834, Union, Monroe Co, VA [now WV], interred Abraham DeHart's Cemetery.

11. GYSBERT⁶ DEHART (*GYSBERT*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 21, 1705/06 in NJ, and died April 07, 1778 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, NJ²⁰. He married JANNETJE "JEAN" REED Abt. 1738. She was born Abt. 1715.

Children of GYSBERT DEHART and JANNETJE REED are:

- i. ANTJE "ANNE"⁷ DEHART, b. December 02, 1739.
- ii. GYSBERT DEHART, b. January 23, 1741/42.
- iii. CORNELIUS DEHART, b. July 08, 1744.
- iv. JACOBUS DEHART, b. March 23, 1745/46; m. ANTJE DEHART; b. November 03, 1751, Six Mile Run, NJ²⁰.
- v. WILHELMUS "WILLIAM" DEHART, b. July 23, 1748; d. 1798; m. ANN VOORHEES; b. 1752; d. 1828.
- vi. GYSBERT DEHART, b. November 10, 1751.
- vii. JAN "JOHN" DEHART, b. November 17, 1754.
- viii. WYNANT DEHART, b. September 12, 1756.

12. SIMON⁶ DEHART (*SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1715 in Gowanes, NY, and died March 05, 1746/47 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY. He married CATHERINE "COTY" SCHENCK, daughter of ROELOF SCHENCK and GEESJE HENDRICKSON. She was born 1718 in New Jersey.

More About SIMON DEHART: Will written: March 05, 1746/47

Will Recorded: May 09, 1747, Estate to be divided among his wife and two children

More About CATHERINE "COTY" SCHENCK: Baptised: December 21, 1718, NJ²¹

Children of SIMON DEHART and CATHERINE SCHENCK are:

- 24. i. GEERTJE "GEESIE"⁷ DEHART, b. February 04, 1742/43, NY; d. March 18, 1781, NY.
- ii. SIMON DEHART, b. Abt. 1746, NY; d. September 26, 1769, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY²²; m. MARY TAYLOR, April 09, 1764; b. Abt. 1746.

Notes for SIMON DEHART: His will was written 26 Sept 1769 and proved 10 Oct 1769 (Demko, 2003).

Generation No. 4

13. SIMON⁷ DEHART, JR. (SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹)²³ was born Abt. 1728 in Spartanburg District, SC?, and died August 20, 1772 in Botetourt, VA? age abt 44. He married HANNAH [?] DEHART Abt. 1748 in Prob. Augusta Co, VA. She was born Abt. 1730 in VA?, and died Bef. December 12, 1814 in Elizabeth Town, Hardin Co, KY.

Notes for SIMON DEHART, JR.: Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1742-1775. Vol. II, Book H - H-294: Christian Bowman of Augusta Co. 143A. in said Co. Mr. John Baylis. Land was surveyed for Simon Dehart, on N.R. of Shanndoa, opposite Wm. Rogers. 21 April 1753

Northern Neck Survey: Joseph Langdon, no warrant, date from survey - 18 Jan 1749 - 29 Mar. 1749/50; 320 acres where he now lives on North River, branch of Shannandoa [sic, s/b Shenandoah]. Chain Carriers: Simon Dehart, Junr. & William Rogers. Capt. John Funk present on survey. Surv. George Byrne. [Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys, Orange & Augusta Counties, with Tithables, Delinquents, Petitioners, 1730-1754, Volume One, Peggy S. Joyner, pg. 26].

Simon lived in Madison District, Amherst Co, VA after about 1760. An early record is from 1762, when Simon Jr. bought land from his brother Elias in Amherst Co, VA (Book A, p. 68 of the Amherst Co. Deed Records), which was created in 1761 from Albemarle County. In August 1767, Simon was living on Craig's Creek but it appears that he did not own the land. His residence was sited in a listing of various tracts of land, but he is not identified as the owner. [Genealogy.com, LLC, Family Archive #513, Ed. 1, Virginia Land, Marriage and Probate Records, Date of Import: 19 Jan 2002, Internal Ref. #1.513.1.5881.2]

Date: Aug 4, 1767; Location: Augusta Co., VA (formed 1745) - Record Type: Probate; Record ID: 37290; Book-Page: WB4-38

Remarks: Wm. Preston, Assistant Surveyor, enters 2 tracts, 400 acres each, on north and west sides of James McMillin's lands on waters of Craig's Creek, Catawba and Roanoke; also 200 acres on both sides of Craig's Creek, above land of Wm. Plummer. Also "400 acres above and to the south side of Israel Christian's land on Craig's Creek where Simon DeHart lives." This probate record was originally published in "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, 1745-1800. Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County" by Lyman Chalkley. Craig's Creek is a branch of the James River near Roaring Run, VA. The Librarian at the Regional Library in Lexington, VA was quite familiar with Craig's Creek and said it was very large (personal interview by ML Cook, 29 Nov, 2003), but I was not able to find it during that visit.

Page 38.--4th August, 1767. Wm. Preston, Assistant Surveyor, enters 2 tracts, 400 acres each, on north and west sides of James McMillin's lands on waters of Craig's Creek, Catawba and Roanoke; also 200 acres on both sides of Craig's Creek, above land of Wm. Plummer; 300 acres on both sides of Barbour's Creek between lands of Wm. Lee and Wm. Rowland; 2 tracts, each 200 acres, adjoining Henry Switchard on a branch of Catawba; also 3 tracts of 200 acres each between the Crab Tree Orchard and the Paint Banks on Potts Creek; also 4 tracts of 200 acres each between Paint Banks and Potts improvements; also 400 acres above and on south side of Israel Christian's land on Craig's Creek where Simon Dehart lives; also 400 acres above Thos. Toshe's land on Neely Creek.

May 13, 1769 - Deed in Madison District, Amherst, VA - Survey was made by William Cable for Simon Dehart on 146 acres. The next mention of Simon was on 2 June 1770 when he sold 108 acres of land in Amherst Co. to his brother Aaron for 5 shillings. This was probably the Simon who received a land patent on 1 Aug 1772 on Craig's Creek (a branch of the James River near Roaring Run, VA) in Augusta Co.

Walter Berg has his date of death as 20 Aug 1772 in Botetourt Co, VA. Botetourt Co. was established in 1772, but I have not been able to verify this date. The DAR Genealogical Research System also has the 1772 date. There is supposed to be a court document containing his date of death, but I have not seen it.

Amherst Co, VA Land and Deed Abstracts: 2 June 1787 Ralph Lemaster & wife Lucy, AC, to Sackville King, Campbell Co., for L54-5-6, 239 acres both sides Porrage; part of 244 acres pat. to Jno Lemaster, 10 Sept 1787 (sic) and part of pat. to Simon Dehart & remainder now belongs to Abraham Lemaster & Aaron Dehart. Lines: S side Porrage, Henry Turner, Wm Turner, Jno Turner, Jno Lemaster (part of grant to Jno Lemaster Sr), Jno Woods, Abraham Lemaster, Jno Christain. 239 acres contains 189 acres of Jno Lemaster's grant and 50 acres of Simon Dehart's grant.

The final mention of Simon, Jr. was on 9 July 1788 in Botetourt Co. when he received a land grant of 200 acres. Who is this man? My guess is this Simon is the one who married Rachel. Could this be Simon Jr.'s son?

Note: There is no DeHart on the 1794 tax list for Botetourt County - probably because they all went to KY.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

Notes for HANNAH [?] DEHART: Hannah is listed as a patriot in the GRS. Service Source: Abercrombie & Slatten, *Virginia Revolutionary Pub Claims, Vol. 1*, p. 137

Service Description: Furnished Supplies - Jan. 25, 1777 Receipt to Thomas Madison for money received from Patrick Lockhart for a beef purchased by Robert Preston from her husband Simon Dehart. Witnessed by Alexander Reid. Signed by mark. 1p. (*The Preston and Virginia Papers of the Draper Collection of Manuscripts, Vol. 1*. By State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Library, Lyman Copeland Draper, Mabel Clare Weeks)

Hannah Dehart is listed as taxpayer in 1782 on 290 acres of land; she was not taxed on this land after 1784 indicating that she had remarried around that time.

Hannah married William Wooley, and they moved to Hardin Co, KY along with some of Hannah's children.

William Wooley provided the bond for Kesiah DeHart's marriage to David Waddle.

William Owley signed the marriage bond for Aisle Dehart, when she married Downey Reed. He signed the consent naming himself as stepfather. William Owley is on a list of 1792 taxpayers in Madison Co, Kentucky (formed 1785 but still part of VA).

Interesting note: Madison County, KY was the site of Daniel Boone's outpost, Fort Boonesborough. Before 1777, Kentucky was part of Botetourt Co, VA. Kentucky Co. was established in 1777, and it was ceded to the Federal Government by Virginia in 1789.

1810 census, Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky: Wm Owley (age 45+) with 1 male (under 10), 1 woman (20-44) and 1 woman (45+).

Hannah's will was written 25 Jan 1813 and probated 12 Dec 1814 in Elizabeth Town, Hardin Co, KY. The executor and beneficiary was Acklin Dehart; he was to provide support to his sister, Priscilla Dehart.

Will of Hannah Dehart Wooley Transcribed by Mary Lou Cook, 26 October 2010

I Hanna Wooley of sound mind and memory do hereby make my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. That is to say 1st I recommend my soul to God who give it and my Body to the dust from whence it came to be Buried in a Christian like manner. 2nd After the payment of all my Debts and funeral expenses I give to my son Acklin Dehart all and every part of Both my real and personal Estate for and during his natural life and then to bequeath the same to whom he wishes upon promises he will Support my Daughter Prissilla Dehart with food Payment and lodging in a Reasonable manner and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint the aforesaid Acklin Dehart my sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby Revoking all other or former wills and Testaments by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 25th day of January 1813.
Hanna Wooley {seal}

Signed sealed and acknowledged in presence of

James Skaggs

Jeremiah Skaggs

At a county court began and held for Hardin County at the Court House in Elizabeth Town on Monday the 12th day of Dec 1814. The within last will and Testament of Hannah Wooley deceased was produced in court & proven by the oath of James Skaggs who also swore that Jeremiah Skaggs whose name is Subscribed as a witness to said Will has departed this life & that his Signature is in the handwriting of said Deceased Skaggs. It was also proven to be the last Will and Testament by the Oath of Joseph Pepper whose name is not subscribed as a witness But was present at the time said Will was acknowledged. And the same was ordered to Record.

Atteste Saml Haycraft On Dec _____

Children of SIMON DEHART and HANNAH DEHART are:

25. i. HANNAH⁸ DEHART, b. 1749, Prob. Augusta Co, VA; d. Aft. 1830.
26. ii. ACKLIN WILLIAM DEHART, b. Abt. 1752, VA, prob. Augusta Co.; d. Bet. 1825 - March 1826, Ohio near Cincinnati in the old Miami Canal bed.
27. iii. JOHN DEHART, b. Abt. 1755, Virginia.
- iv. SIMON DEHART, b. Abt. 1757, VA; m. RACHEL.
- v. SARAH "SALLY" DEHART, b. Abt. 1759, Virginia.
- vi. ALICE DEHART, b. Abt. 1760, Virginia.
28. vii. MARY DEHART, b. Abt. 1764, VA; d. 1820, Hardin, KY.
29. viii. KEZIAH DEHART, b. Abt. 1746, Botetourt Co, VA; d. Aft. 1820, Green Co, KY.
30. ix. AILSE "ELSEY" DEHART, b. September 15, 1767, VA? probably Botetourt County; d. September 30, 1823, Clinton Twp, Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH.
- x. PRISCILLA DEHART, b. Abt. 1769, Botetourt Co, VA; d. Aft. 1813, KY?.

14. RICHARD ELIAS⁷ DEHART (*SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 10, 1729/30 in Spartanburg District, SC?²⁴, and died April 01, 1821 in Coopersville, Monticello, Wayne Co, KY, age 91, interred Coopersville, Monticello, KY near Johnson Fork Creek²⁵. He married ELIZABETH KEZIAH TOLLESON July 08, 1757 in Spartanburg District, SC²⁶, daughter of ERASMUS JOHN TOLLESON. She was born September 08, 1739 in Spartanburg District, SC?²⁷, and died March 17, 1830 in Wayne Co, KY, age 89-6-9, interred Coopersville, Monticello, KY near Johnson Fork Creek²⁷.

Notes for RICHARD ELIAS DEHART: The children of Elias are named in a letter from Nathan Dehart to his grandson, Martin Dehart. Elias received a land grant of 300 acres dated 20 Aug 1760 from King George II in Albemarle Co, VA on Porridge Creek for the sum of 30 shillings. In 1761, this became part of Amherst Co. Elias sold 138 acres to his brother Simon on 1 Sept 1762 and he sold 50 acres to William Tackett on 21 Jan 1763. The remainder of the 300 acres was sold on 26 Jan 1763 to William Dinguid.

About 1763, Elias moved from Amherst Co, VA to Rowan Co, North Carolina, then on to Wayne Co, Kentucky. In 1772, he was on the tax list in Rowan Co, NC (source: Rowan Co. Tax List of James Smith, Davidson Co, Area, NC State Archives, p. 118). But a marriage record shows his son John was born in Kentucky in 1777. Elias was a Baptist.
1787 census, Wilkes Co, Browns District, NC.

Note: Moving back and forth from western NC to Kentucky was not an easy trip in the 18th century so it seems important to carefully document with his tax and land records. While doing research in Monticello, Wayne, KY I learned that there were only two ways into Kentucky from NC. One was via the Cumberland Gap. According to several people at the Wayne Co. Historical Society, pioneers would then take the Wilderness Road north to Crab Orchard or Logan's Fort after crossing through the Cumberland Gap. From there, they would walk south to Monticello. The other way into KY was to travel north by waterways to the Ohio River and then walk south to Monticello, KY. Crossing over the mountains from NC to KY was virtually impossible in the early 18th century.

Daniel Boone first visited KY in 1767. Later he took a group of 50 men into the wilderness near what is now Monticello for a two-year hunting party - this group became known as Long Hunters. Is it possible that Richard Elias Dehart was one of these men? Virginia created Kentucky County in 1776 and it was divided into three counties in 1780. Some records for those early settlers may currently be in Lincoln or Green County, KY where Monticello was located prior to 1800.

Excerpt from: Johnson, Augusta P. (1939). *A century of Wayne County, Kentucky, 1800 - 1900*. Louisville, KY: The Standard Printing Co.

"The first white men, of whom we have any record, to reach the region later known as Wayne County, Kentucky, were the 'Long Hunters,' who came in the summer of 1770. They made camp near Mill Springs and remained there hunting and trapping for more than two years." (p. 3). "Among these 'Long Hunters' were James and Richard Knox, William Allen, Joseph Drake, Obadiah Terrell, John Rains, Uriah Stone, Henry Smith, Edward Cowan, Christopher Stoph, Humphrey Hogan, Cassius Brooks, Robert Crockett, James Graham, John Montgomery, Abraham Bledsoe, Richard Skaggs, Henry Skaggs, David Lynch, Kasper Mansco, and Russell and Hughes. Their camp was about 6 miles from present Monticello." In 1774 Col. William Preston commanding the militia in SW Virginia gave orders to Capt. Billy Russell to warn settlers and surveyors in KY of an Indian uprising. Cap. Russell selected Daniel Boone and Michael Stoner for this - they camped about 5 miles from Monticello. Stoner liked the area so well he returned after the war and lived here and is buried here.

In May 1779 the Virginia Assembly enacted a law opening KY to general settlement by survey, entry and residence. In the same year, an act passed for marking and opening a road over the Cumberland Mountains in the County of Kentucky. Richard Calloway and John Kinkead, of Washington Co, VA, were appointed to explore the land on both sides. The road opened Dec. 1781. This was the Wilderness Road that let in a "tide of emigration" for more than 10 years.

By 1800 Elias Dehart and family were back in western North Carolina, where he was listed on the census. Shortly after, he moved back to Wayne Co, KY where he died in 1821. I did not find any land records for Elias, but several land purchases and sales were recorded for his sons John and Nathan. It is presumed he lived with Nathan on the Johnson's Fork property where he is buried.

Children of RICHARD DEHART and ELIZABETH TOLLESON are:

- i. ELIAS RICHARD⁸ DEHART, JR., b. Abt. 1758, SC?; d. Abt. 1854; m. SUSANNAH, Abt. 1788; b. Abt. 1770.
- ii. MARY DEHART, b. 1761, Albemarle [now Amherst], VA; m. MAJOR GILES, November 02, 1779, Rowan Co, NC²⁸; b. Abt. 1755.
Notes for MARY DEHART: The bondsman for her marriage was her father, Elias DeHart; witness was Jo Brevard (Marriages of Rowan County, NC, 1753-1868).
31. iii. SARAH DEHART, b. 1762, Rowan, NC; d. 1845, Madisonville, Monroe, TN, interred Holly Springs Cemetery.
32. iv. ELIJAH DEHART, b. Abt. 1764, NC prob. Rowan Co; d. Aft. 1820.
33. v. ELISHA DEHART, b. Abt. 1766; d. Aft. 1813, prob. Wayne Co, KY.
34. vi. REUBEN DEHART, b. Abt. 1768, Rowan Co, NC; d. Bef. 1855, KY.
35. vii. JOHN DEHART, b. July 18, 1777, Wayne Co, KY; d. May 09, 1843, Wayne Co, KY, age 66, interred Dehart Cemetery, Coopersville, KY.
36. viii. NATHAN DEHART, b. February 23, 1781, Rowan Co, (now Catawba) NC; d. September 10, 1861, Macon (now Swain), interred Dehart-Breedlove Cemetery on Licklog Creek, Swain Co, NY.

15. AARON⁷ DEHART (*SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1732 in Prob. VA or Spartanburg District, and died September 05, 1793 in Amherst Co, VA, interred Dehart Family Cemetery²⁹. He married MALINDA ELLENDER DENNIS Abt. 1755 in VA. She was born Abt. 1733 in Prob. VA, and died Abt. 1799 in Patrick Co, VA, age 66, interred old Charity Baptist Church.

Notes for AARON DEHART: Aaron Dehart witnessed a land deal for his brother Elias in 1763. Elias sold 112 acres to William Diuguide (Deed Book A, p. 76).

Aaron bought 108 acres of land for five shillings in Amherst Co, VA from his older brother Simon on 2 June 1770 (Deed book C, pg. 88 - Amherst Co. Records.)

In 1779, he again bought land from Henry Christian in Amherst County (created 1761 from Albemarle Co).

County of Amherst April 10, 1782 Tax List: Aaron Dehart had no Negroes, 9 head of cattle, and 4 horses.

1783 Tax list: Amherst County, VA (Virginia Census, 1607-1890) - there were 9 individuals in his family.

He sold land to his son Elijah in 1793 in Amherst Co, VA. When taxes were enumerated in 1794, his wife was listed as head of household and taxpayer, meaning that at that time she was a widow. Some of his children lived in Patrick C, VA but he probably stayed in Amherst Co, VA. Aaron may have had 4 sons and 2 daughters (Thomas Day Dehart).

Thomas Day Dehart: "I was able to find a few records of Aaron's life between 1770 and 1793. On 9 June 1779 Aaron purchased another parcel of land. This time he bought some land from a Henry Christian. (Deed Book E, pg 150 - Amherst Co. Records.) The next mention of Aaron in the official records of history was in 1883 *(a handwritten notation of 7 has been superimposed over the 8 so that it reads 1783) in a book entitled "Heads of Families." This was a record of the first Census of the U.S. as taken from tax records of the time. In this record Aaron was listed as having nine family members and no slaves. Of the nine family members mentioned Aaron, Ellender, and their 5 children would have been 7 of the 9. The other two of the nine could have been children of either of his brothers. At least one of these two unknown family members I believe I can identify. In a book entitled, "Marriages and Records - Amherst County, Va., 1763-1800," pg. 25 a John DeHart is listed as being married to Ellender Scott, spinster on Sept. 3, 1792. The interesting part of this is that Aaron DeHart gave his consent for John to marry. John, I feel sure, lived in Aaron's household and may have been an adopted child" (A Genealogical Study of the Dehart Family, no date).

Notes for MALINDA ELLENDER DENNIS: Ellender DeHart was a Patrick Co, VA taxpayer in 1794, meaning that she was a widow by that time. Ellender lived with her son Elijay and is buried Old Charity Baptist Church, Patrick Co, VA under some large Oak trees (records in Bassett Historical Museum).

Children of AARON DEHART and MALINDA DENNIS are:

37. i. JAMES⁸ DEHART, b. Abt. 1770, Amherst Co, VA; d. Bef. October 1850, Patrick Co, VA, interred James Dehart Family Cemetery.
38. ii. ELIJAH DEHART, b. Abt. 1772, Amherst, VA; d. 1844, Meadows of Dan, Patrick Co, VA, interred Old Jordan (or Via) Cemetery on Widgeon Creek, Patrick Co, VA.
- iii. MARY DEHART, b. Abt. 1774, Amherst, VA; d. Abt. 1848; m. THOMAS TENNISON; b. Abt. 1770.

Notes for THOMAS TENNISON: The Thomas Tennison will indicates Jesse and John Dehart were siblings of Mary Dehart Tennison, Aaron Dehart's daughter. I obtained the will with the intent to add support to the summary you sent, stating that Aaron raised Gabriel's children (Jesse and John).

- iv. ELIZABETH DEHART, b. Abt. 1776.
- v. SUSANNA DEHART, b. Abt. 1777, VA; d. Aft. 1836, Prob. Patrick Co, VA; m. (1) STEPHEN HUBBARD, Abt. 1796; b. Abt. 1775, VA; d. Bef. 1836, Patrick Co, VA; m. (2) DANIEL BOOTH, December 26, 1836; b. Abt. 1775.
 Notes for SUSANNA DEHART: Bill of Sale - Susannah Hubbard to Elijah Dehart, 11 June 1835 - both of Patrick County, VA. She sold to her brother two thirds of the negros in her possession including Lucy and her children Booker and Clark for the sum of \$372. Witnesses were J.W. Elgin, John Conner, and Thos Dehart (source: rootsweb.com - contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by C.A. Wilson).
 Notes for STEPHEN HUBBARD: "Stephen was a Primitive Baptist Church preacher at Long Branch Baptist Church, which was founded 4 Dec 1824 in Endicott, Franklin County. He presided over several marriages in Patrick County, VA. In 1829, Steven served as an administrator of John Burnett's estate in Patrick Co, VA".
- 39. vi. GABRIEL PAUL DEHART, b. Abt. 1780, Madison District, Porridge Creek, Amherst Co, VA; d. Bet. 1872 - 1879, Patrick Co, VA, interred James DeHart Family Cemetery.

16. AMY⁷ DEHART (*SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1737 in Spartanburg District, SC? She married JOHN JESSE TOLLESON, son of ERASMUS JOHN TOLLESON. He was born Abt. 1732.

Child of AMY DEHART and JOHN TOLLESON is:

- i. LOUISE⁸ TOLLESON, b. 1773, SC; d. 1850, Gainsboro, Jackson, TN; m. ARTHUR DILL.

17. GABRIEL⁷ DEHART (*SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1742 in Amherst Co, VA³⁰, and died Abt. 1774. He married SALLY?. She was born Abt. 1745 in Prob. VA.

Notes for GABRIEL DEHART: John DeHart, of Sandy Hook, KY, wrote several letters in which he speculated that Gabriel was a 4th son of Simon DeHart. Gabriel died as a young man while fighting in the Revolutionary War but no proof has been found of his service. He may have died in the Dunsmore War that preceded the Revolution. One letter by John Dehart shows that John thought Gabriel had two sons who went to live with their uncle Aaron after their father's death. Aaron had 5 children, but the Amherst Co, VA 1783 tax list shows 9 members of his family so it's possible that the extra two people are his nephews.

Children of GABRIEL DEHART and SALLY? are:

- i. JOHN⁸ DEHART, b. 1772, Amherst Co, VA; m. ELANDER SCOTT, September 03, 1792, Amherst County, Virginia³¹; b. Abt. 1775, Prob. VA.
- 40. ii. JESSE DEHART, b. October 10, 1774, Bedford Co, VA; d. November 04, 1849, Wrigley, Morgan, KY, interred Elam Cemetery.

18. CORNELIUS⁷ DEHART, JR. (*CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 28, 1748 in Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA³². He married CATHERINE.

Children of CORNELIUS DEHART and CATHERINE are:

- 41. i. DAVID⁸ DEHART, SR., b. Abt. 1800, Berks Co, PA; d. Abt. 1865, Prob. Berks Co, PA, interred Amityville.
- ii. ISAAC VANDIKE DEHART, b. September 17, 1801, NJ.

19. JOHN⁷ DEHART (*CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1750 in Amity Berks Co, PA, and died June 23, 1805 in Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA, age 55, Spies Zion Cemetery³³. He married ELIZABETH WEIDNER Abt. 1772 in PA, daughter of GEORGE WEIDNER and DORTHEA GREINER. She was born Abt. 1750, and died 1817 in Berks Co, PA, Spies Zion Cemetery.

Notes for JOHN DEHART: John bought shares of land from his brothers Jacob and Samuel in Berks Co. He was a member of Faulkner Swamp Reformed Church in Berks Co. In 1781, he relocated from Berks Co. to Philadelphia, PA. After moving to Philadelphia, he set up a weaving shop. John was a soldier of the American Revolution with

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

Capt. Joseph Sands and also with Capt. Rhoads company of Amity. He was known as "Captain Dehart" and was at Valley Forge where his son reported going to see him (History of Berks County, Pennsylvania, p. 1275). He is listed as a Berks Co. Soldier in the American Revolution by Holienback who states that he was in the Fifth Company- Amity of Captain John Roads.

Children of JOHN DEHART and ELIZABETH WEIDNER are:

42. i. JOHN⁸ DEHART, b. November 22, 1776, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA; d. August 01, 1874, Alsace Twp, Berks Co, PA, about age 98, interred Spies Church Cemetery.
- ii. ELIZABETH DEHART.

20. WILLIAM⁷ DEHART (*GEISBERT (GILBERD)⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1748 in Berks Co, PA, and died Bef. August 23, 1776, in Amity, Berks Co, PA, age 28. He married CATHERINE BOONE Abt. 1768, daughter of JOSEPH BOONE and EIZABETH WARREN. She was born 1752 in Berks Co, PA, and died November 17, 1804 in Fayette, KY.

Notes for WILLIAM DEHART: William DeHart was apparently about 28 years old when he died. He died intestate (without a Will). His widow, Catherine, applied to be administratrix of his estate August 23, 1777, the same date on which she married James Ingles. William and Catherine had three children: Anna b. 1770, Sarah b. 1772, and William b. 1775. These were all children of tender years at the death of their father in abt 1776.

Orphans County (sic), February 11, 1780

Petition of James ENGELS and Catharine his wife (late Catharine de HART), widow of William de HART, of Amity, dec'd. That the said deceased left three children, to wit: William - Ann and Sarah, all under 14 years Prays for a guardian.

Court appointed Salomom BROONFIELD and Jacob BOONE (Source: Mildred C. Williams. *Pennsylvania Traveler-post: 1988-1991, Volumes 20-22.* At page 30).

Notes for CATHERINE BOONE: "James Ingels I bought land in 1754 on Schuylkill on the Berks County - Chester county live and the house is still standing! ... The Joseph Boone family lived up the river (Schuylkill) on the Berks County side, so young James Ingels II could go calling on Catherine by boat! There was also a covered bridge at Douglassville ... He loved Catherine Boone. Her brother Jacob loved Mary DeHart. Catherine and James quarreled, and Catherine married William DeHart. Mary's brother, William DeHart, died leaving three children ... He, on a later visit, heard that Catherine had become a widow. He lost no time. They were married 1777 at St. Gabriel's Church, Douglassville, and it is said, went immediately to the Boones in North Carolina ... Sometime later they returned ... Most of their children were born in Pennsylvania. The youngest born here was Thomas Ingles, for that year was the last that James Ingels II paid taxes."

"Catherine Boone was a widow of William DeHart when she married James Ingels. She was a daughter of Joseph Boone (who was a brother of Daniels' father Squire Boone) and his wife Elizabeth _____. Catherine's brother, Jacob Boone, married Mary DeHart, supposedly a sister of William DeHart, Catherine's first husband.

"... Boone Ingles, son of James and Catherine Ingels, tells that there was a romance connected with them. They were sweethearts, but some difficulty arose and Catherine married William DeHart. They had two children. William died in 1776 or 1777 and James Ingels met her again and they were married a short time after William died. They decided to come back into Kentucky with Daniel Boone, settling in Bourbon County in 1782."

Source: Richard T. Ingels. *Shoebox Letters: The Ingels in Howard County Indiana* (Google eBook). Richard Ingels, Feb 21, 2010. A collection of photos, letters, autobiographies and correspondence about the Ingels family in Howard County Indiana. A short genealogical sketch is also given for the Ingels in Pennsylvania and Kentucky before 1800. The book is also an example of what can be done with the letters and photos of ordinary people to preserve them for family history. At pp. 19-20.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and CATHERINE BOONE are:

- i. ANN⁸ DEHART, b. Abt. 1770, Berks Co, PA; m. THOMAS KERLIN; b. Abt. 1770.
- ii. SARAH DEHART, b. January 16, 1774, Berks Co, PA; d. July 15, 1819, Nicholas County, KY, interred Old Millersburg Cemetery; m. JOHN RULE, March 08, 1792, Bourbon Co, KY³⁴; b. 1764, PA; d. 1813, Nicholas County, KY, interred Old Millersburg Cemetery.

Notes for SARAH DEHART: From the marriage bonds of Bourbon County Kentucky: "These are to certify to whom it may concern that we James Ingels and Catherine Ingels do freely grant consent for the marriage of John Rule and Sarah DeHart.

Witness our hands this 4th day of March 1791.

Signed James Ingels, Guardian and Catherine Ingels.

Witness: William Dehart and James Ingels Jr."

- iii. WILLIAM DEHART, b. Abt. 1775, Berks Co, PA; d. 1846, Grant Co, KY; m. ELIZABETH.

Notes for WILLIAM DEHART: Excerpt from Grant County Will Book

In the name of God Amen. I, William Dehart of the County of Grant and State of Kentucky being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory and understanding, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner following, to wit: Principally and first of all I commend my immortal soul into the hands of God which gave it in the firm hope of happiness in eternal life, merits and faith in the revealed promises of Jesus Christ, my Lord and Savior, and my body I commit to the earth to be buried at the disposal and discretion of my surviving friends, and as to such worldly estate not otherwise heretofore by now disposed of when with it that pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner. First it is my will and I do order that the bills of my physicians and my funeral expenses be duly paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently can be after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son, Daniel Dehart, my rifle gun now in his possession.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son-in-law, Samuel Williams, the sum of fifty cents, and to my daughter, Nancy Williams, consort of the said Samuel William, both of Harrison County in the state aforesaid a like sum of fifty cents to be paid to them in money by my executor after my decease, and thence made for the ____.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Elizabeth, the entire right, title, interest, value and ____ of it will to the recovery, receipt and us of the following named bills receivable together with the several amounts of money due or payable thereon, one due bill drawn payable to me by Allen B. Godman in the sum of \$300 dated December 16, 1844. One other obligation and promissory note drawn payable to me by the Allen B. Godman in the sum of \$85 dollars dated November 4, 1845, and one other due bill drawn payable to me by James Conyers in the sum of \$100 dated November 6, 1845. This last bill is entitled to the credit of \$40 dollars made in two payments of \$20 as marked on the bill leaving a balance due on the principal of \$60.

Item. I give and bequeath to my said wife all the following enumerated personal property or articles or under whatever names the law may define this, to wit: Cash on hand \$17.50, my bay mare now in her possession, one high post bedstead, two feather beds and the clothing and furniture belonging to the same, one bureau with book case, two trunks, two riding saddles, one for a man and one for a woman, two riding bridles.

Item. I do moreover give and bequeath to my said wife the sum of \$15 due to me from John F. Smith of Harrison County, state aforesaid, money at his ____ and for his use with which I supplemented William Tollough? to carry a mare to Sarah G. Smith, then in Arkansas, in addition hereto for the lack of convenience I have left in the hands of my wife my written order,

And lastly, I nominate and constitute and appoint my said wife, Elizabeth, to be the executor of this my will, hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made and declaring this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 29th day of July in the year of our Lord 1846. William Dehart. Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said testor as his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and at his request have subscribed as witnesses. Louise M. Simpson, W. H. Simpson, and Perry Simpson.

Commonwealth of Kentucky Grant County Court October Term 1846.

I, Wm. Smith, Clerk of the County Court for said county certify that this last will and testament of William Dehart was produced to court at the same above and proven by the oaths of W. H. Simpson and Perry Simpson, subscribing witnesses thereto to be the act and deed of the said William Dehart. Whereupon the same also ordered to be recorded which is accordingly done in my office this 3rd day of December 1846. Attest: William Smith, Clerk by James H. Parker, Deputy Clerk.

Source: <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kygrant3/index/dehartwm.html>

21. MARY⁷ DEHART (*GEISBERT (GILBERD)*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 10, 1753 in Berks Co, PA, and died July 30, 1828 in Maysville, Mason Co, KY, interred Pioneer Graveyard, Maysville, KY³⁵. She married JACOB BOONE 1774 in Mason County, Kentucky, son of JOSEPH BOONE and EIZABETH WARREN. He was born August 15, 1754 in Berks Co, PA, and died May 04, 1827 in Maysville, Mason Co, KY, interred Pioneer Graveyard, Maysville, KY.

Notes for JACOB BOONE: Jacob served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Berks Co, PA militia.

Children of MARY DEHART and JACOB BOONE are:

- i. NANCY⁸ BOONE, b. 1775; d. 1821; m. JOHN MITCHELL; b. 1761; d. 1821.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- ii. DANIEL DEHART BOONE, b. 1784, Berks Co, PA; d. 1855, Amador, California; m. MARY WALLINGFORD, 1805; b. 1787; d. 1848.
- iii. JOHN BOONE, b. 1795, Mason Co, KY; d. 1842; m. MARGARET COOPER.
Notes for JOHN BOONE:
John Boone served in the War of 1812 as a private under Capt. Hightower in Lieutenant James Campbell's Co., 17th U. S. Infantry. He enlisted 6 Aug 1812 at Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky, and was honorably discharged 13 August 1813 at Sandusky, Ohio.
- iv. WILLIAM DEHART BOONE³⁶, b. April 15, 1797, Maysville, Mason, KY³⁷; d. February 06, 1863, Lincoln Co, Missouri³⁷; m. CLARISSA M. WALLINGFORD; b. September 14, 1802, KY³⁷; d. August 02, 1884³⁷.
Notes for WILLIAM DEHART BOONE:
1850 census, District 49, Lincoln, MO: William (53) and Clara (48) Boone with children Daniel (26), William P. (24), Clarary A. (17), Benjamin (14), Henry H. (11), Elizabeth (8), and Theodore (4).
1860 census, New Hope PO, Hurricane, Lincoln, MO: Wm (63) and Clarissa (56) Boone with children Henry H. (21), Theodore (15). William was a farmer.

22. CORNELIUS⁷ DEHART (*CORNELIUS⁶, GYSBERT⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1732 in Somerset, NJ, and died 1812 in Somerset, NJ, interred Ten Mile Run Cemetery. He married MARY JOHNSON November 18, 1756, daughter of NICHOLAS JOHNSON and ANNA WYCKOFF. She was born Abt. 1739, and died August 07, 1805 in Somerset, NJ, age 66-2-18, interred Ten Mile Run Cemetery³⁸.

Child of CORNELIUS DEHART and MARY JOHNSON is:

- 43. i. CORNELIUS⁸ DEHART, b. 1772, Somerset, NJ; d. April 24, 1857, Fairview, Fulton Co, IL, age 85-1-23, interred Fairview Cemetery.

23. ABRAHAM⁷ DEHART (*CORNELIUS⁶, GYSBERT⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1754 in Six Mile Run, NJ, and died Abt. 1834 in Union, Monroe Co, VA [now WV], interred Abraham DeHart's Cemetery³⁹. He married (1) CHRISTINA ENSMINGER. He married (2) BARBARA. He married (3) SOPHIA Abt. 1793. She was born Abt. 1773, and died May 20, 1884⁴⁰.

Notes for ABRAHAM DEHART: Christened June 04, 1754 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Six Mile Run, New Jersey - parents are named as Cornelus and Mayke Dehart (Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989).

Abraham fought in the Revolutionary War and he applied for a pension in 1818. He stated in his pension application that he was a weaver by trade and that he had a 12 year old son at home and four other children who worked in the country for their support. No wife was mentioned in the application. He was inducted into the military at Berks Co, PA, in 1775 and was released from active duty at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA, c 1781. Abraham received a land warrant in 1793 for his service in the Revolutionary War. In 1801, Abraham patented land in the US Military Reserve in Ohio, but there is no evidence he ever lived there. According to Montgomery (1909), Abraham resided in Monroe Co, VA on his homestead at Knob's Hill in 1834.

1810 census, Monroe Co, VA

1820 census, Monroe Co, VA

1830 census, Monroe Co, VA (now West Virginia)

Child of ABRAHAM DEHART and BARBARA is:

- i. CHRISTIAN⁸ DEHART, b. June 03, 1789, Berks Co, PA.
Notes for CHRISTIAN DEHART: "Christian, is attributed to this Abraham because Christian's birth record (3 June 1789, Berks Co, Schwartzwald Reformed Church), names his mother as Barbara (father not named); this is assumed to be Barbara, wife of Abraham" (Who Was Abraham Dehart? by Fridley, D., 2018).

Children of ABRAHAM DEHART and SOPHIA are:

- ii. CHRISTINA⁸ DEHART, b. Abt. 1793; d. July 25, 1865⁴¹; m. BRICE MILLER, 1817, Monroe Co, VA.
Notes for CHRISTINA DEHART:
1850 census, Greenbrier Co, VA: Christina (53)
1860 census, Greenbrier Co, VA: Christina (68)
- 44. iii. SAMUEL DEHART, b. May 15, 1807, VA; d. December 13, 1882, Monroe Co, VA, interred Abraham DeHart's Cemetery.
- 45. iv. ISAAC NEWTON DEHART, b. July 02, 1811, Monroe Co, VA; d. 1881, Summers Co, WV, interred Miller Cemetery.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- v. CATHERINE DEHART, b. Abt. 1801; m. JOHN STICKLER, December 22, 1818, Monroe Co, VA/WVA; b. Abt. 1780.
- vi. ANN DEHART.
- vii. MARY DEHART.
- viii. SARAH DEHART.

24. GEERTJE "GEESIE"⁷ DEHART (*SIMON⁶, SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 04, 1742/43 in NY, and died March 18, 1781 in NY. She married SIMON BERGEN May 18, 1767 in Monmouth Co, NJ⁴². He was born October 13, 1746 in Gowanes, NY, and died February 22, 1777 in Gowanes, NY.

Notes for GEERTJE "GEESIE" DEHART: She inherited the immigrant's stone house in Brooklyn, and it became known as the DeHart-Bergen House.

Children of GEERTJE DEHART and SIMON BERGEN are:

- i. SIMON⁸ BERGEN, JR..
- ii. JOHN S. BERGEN.

Generation No. 5

25. HANNAH⁸ DEHART (*SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1749 in Prob. Augusta Co, VA, and died Aft. 1830. She married (1) CHRISTOPHER TACKETT February 26, 1782 in Botetourt Co, VA⁴³, son of LEWIS TACKETT. He was born Abt. 1740 in Prince William Co, VA, and died August 1790 in Kanawha Co, VA (now WV), killed in an Indian attack called Ft. Tackitt Massacre. She married (2) JOHN JOHNSON Abt. 1792 in Kanawha, West Virginia⁴⁴.

Notes for HANNAH DEHART: "If one can trust the transcriptions of these old marriage records, Hannah Tackett remarried to a John Johnson, c1801, Kanawha Co, VA" [From a transcription by R.N. Moulton, Clerk, Kanawha Co., 13 Feb 1931 (posted by Jim W. Tackitt on 4 Jan 2013 to <http://boards.ancestry.com>).

Notes for CHRISTOPHER TACKETT: "The first permanent settlers near St. Albans, called Coalsmouth, arrived in 1789 with the building of Ft. Tackett, which was actually about ½ mile below present St. Albans. After being burnt by the Shawnee Indians in 1790, the settlers moved upriver to Charleston (Ft. Lee). Before then, vast virgin timber forests, buffalo and Indians trails preceded the White man in this area. Thirty-one people lived there in 1790. In March of that year the Shawnee Indians attacked and captured two settlers and took them to Michigan. The two captives eventually escaped and returned to this area. Six months later the Shawnee attacked again and they killed Christopher Tackett and several children, kidnapped eight others and burned the fort. At least two were killed later by the Indians and the other taken to Huron and most managed to eventually escape back to the Kanawha Valley. Several hid from the attack and managed to escape to Ft. Lee, later Charleston. The first white child born in the Kanawha Valley, Jacob Tackett, was born here to Kizah Tackett. Daniel Boone wrote in 1791 from Pt. Pleasant to Elk (Charleston), no inhabitation. He referred to this fort as Coal Fort" (source: Brief History of St. Albans, St. Albans Historical Society website, <http://www.stalbanshistory.com/History.html>).

Child of HANNAH DEHART and CHRISTOPHER TACKETT is:

- 46. i. SAMUEL⁹ TACKETT, b. 1783, Kanawha, VA; d. January 08, 1859, Cedar Co, MO.

26. ACKLIN WILLIAM⁸ DEHART (*SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1752 in VA, prob. Augusta Co., and died Bet. 1825 - March 1826 in Ohio near Cincinnati in the old Miami Canal bed. He married MARY PATTON June 19, 1794 in Madison Co, KY^{45,46}. She was born Abt. 1760 in prob. KY, and died Bet. 1830 - 1840 in Switzerland Co, IN?

Notes for ACKLIN WILLIAM DEHART: In 1796, he lived in Madison Co, KY. Through his attorney, Acklin Dehart transferred two deed titles for Botetourt County property he inherited from his father. Deeds were transferred on 2 Aug 1796 and 9 July 1799 ("DeHart and Justice Genealogy" by Robert and Rena DeHart). On November 08, 1824, he served on a Grand Jury in Grant Co, KY (Court Order Book 1, 1820-1824, Grant Co, KY).

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1810 census, Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky: Acklin Dehart: 1 boy (under 10), 1 boy (age 10-15), 1 man (age 26-44); 1 girl (under 10), 2 girls (age 10-15), 1 woman (age 26-44)

1820 census, Grant, Kentucky: Acklin Dehart with 5 others in the household.

COURT: Acklin DeHart vs Peter Younger, 1 Nov 1825

The plaintiff holds a note against Peter Younger for \$287 dated 23 Nov 1823. The note was originally to William Huffman who reassigned the note to Acklin DeHart. \$7.00 had been paid 6 Sept 1824 and \$16.00 on the 14th April 1825. Acklin sued for the remainder and costs.

Family sheet from Mrs. Virginia Hanks says Acklin DeHart was buried alive in a quicksand cave-in while working on a canal located where Cincinnati OH now stands. After this [his wife] Mary and the children moved to KY. His estate was probated 31 March 1826 in Grant Co KY.

Notes for MARY PATTON: Edwin H. DeHart wrote in 1934 that his grandmother moved to Switzerland Co, IN soon after the death of her husband.

Grant County [KY] Court March 13, 1826 - Letters of administration granted Mary Dehart on the estate of Acklin Dehart, deceased, she took the oath required by law and together with Harmon Childress her security, executed and acknowledged bond in open court in the penalty of \$600. On motion of admx. ordered that Simon Nichols, John Lawless, Clayton Skirvin and John Mitts or any three of them who being first duly sworn be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to appraise in current money the personal estate (and slaves if any) of Acklin Dehart, deceased, and return an inventory thereof to court (source: Grant County Order Books 1820-1829).

1830 census, Grant Co, KY: Mary Dehart (age 60-69) with a male (age 15-19) and a female (age 15-19). Total of 3 people in the household.

1840 census - not found in Grant County, KY or in Switzerland Co, IN. She was not living with her son Simon Dehart and he is the only Dehart in Switzerland Co, IN.

Children of ACKLIN DEHART and MARY PATTON are:

47.
 - i. SARAH "SALLY"⁹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1795, KY; d. Bef. 1835, Grant Co, KY.
 - ii. WILLIAM DEHART, b. Abt. 1798, KY; d. Aft. 1849, Prob. CA.
Notes for WILLIAM DEHART: The following was written by Edwin Howe Dehart in 1934: "Uncle William went overland in an ox wagon with a band of gold hunters about 1848 or 1849, and our family lost trace of him in a few years after they arrived at the Pacific coast. They started with teams of strong oxen, two teams to each wagon, and arrived there with only two lean oxen, the Indians and Mormons having overpowered and taken all others, together with most all else they possessed."
2015 Aug <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=arkiephillips&id=I47610> - summarizes what Brown Co IL Cemetery book says about early DeHart family of Brown Co IL (was Pike Co or Schuyler Co before Brown Co formed).
 - iii. JOHN DEHART, b. Abt. 1801, KY; d. Abt. 1822, Switzerland Co, IN.
48.
 - iv. SIMON DEHART, b. April 08, 1809, Grant Co, KY; d. March 12, 1874, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN, interred Patriot Cemetery, Posey, IN.

27. JOHN⁸ DEHART (*SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1755 in Virginia.

Child of JOHN DEHART is:

- i. GABRIEL⁹ DEHART.

28. MARY⁸ DEHART (*SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1764 in VA, and died 1820 in Hardin, KY. She married EDWARD MCALISTER August 10, 1785 in Botetourt Co, VA^{47,48}. He was born March 04, 1758 in Augusta Co, VA, and died May 30, 1833 in Emma Twp, White Co, IL.

Notes for MARY DEHART:

1820 census, Prairie, White Co: No woman of her age was listed on this census so it is presumed she died before August, 1820.

Children of MARY DEHART and EDWARD MCALISTER are:

49. i. SIMON⁹ MCCALLISTER, b. Abt. 1787, Hardin Co, KY; d. April 11, 1850, Knox Co, IL.
50. ii. JOHN MCCALLISTER, b. March 18, 1793, Hardin Co, KY; d. October 13, 1873, Salem, Marion County, Oregon.
51. iii. EDWARD MCCALLISTER, b. Abt. 1808, KY; d. August 1859, White Co, IL.
- iv. THOMAS MCCALLISTER.
- v. JAMES MCCALLISTER.
- vi. RICHARD MCCALLISTER.
- vii. ELIZABETH MCCALLISTER, m. BURRIS.
- viii. SALLY MCCALLISTER, m. MCMULLIN.
- ix. POLLY MCCALLISTER, m. BAKER.

29. KEZIAH⁸ DEHART (*SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1746 in Botetourt Co, VA, and died Aft. 1820 in Green Co, KY. She married DAVID WADDLE January 10, 1786 in Botetourt Co, VA⁴⁹. He was born Abt. 1742 in Botetourt Co, VA, and died Bet. 1810 - 1820 in Hart or Green Co, KY.

Notes for KEZIAH DEHART:

1800 census - not found

1810 census, Greensburgh, Green Co, KY: David Waddle with 1 boy (under 10), 2 males (age 16-25), 1 male (45+); 1 girl (under 10), 2 females (age 16-25), 1 female (45+); total 9 members of household

1820 (August 7) census, Woodsonville, Hart, Kentucky: Kisiah Waddle lived alone (age 45+)

Children of KEZIAH DEHART and DAVID WADDLE are:

- i. MARTIN⁹ WADDLE, b. Abt. 1787.
52. ii. CATHERINE B. WADDLE, b. Abt. 1789, KY or Ohio, near Cincinnati; d. December 19, 1854, Hart Co, KY.
53. iii. DAVID LARKIN WADDLE, b. Abt. 1792, prob. Hardin Co, KY; d. Bet. 1860 - 1870, Hart Co, KY.
- iv. ABRAHAM WADDLE, b. Abt. 1800, Green Co, KY; m. (1) CLARA; m. (2) SARAH INGRAM.

30. AILSE "ELSEY"⁸ DEHART (*SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 15, 1767 in VA? probably Botetourt County⁵⁰, and died September 30, 1823 in Clinton Twp, Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH⁵⁰. She married DOWNEY REED September 02, 1788 in Rockbridge Co, VA by William Graham, Presbyterian minister^{51,52}, son of PATRICK REED and MARGARET UNKNOWN. He was born September 15, 1770 in County Down, Ireland⁵³, and died January 07, 1830 in Clinton Twp, Jackson Co (now Vinton), OH⁵³.

Notes for AILSE "ELSEY" DEHART: Ailse's marriage bond was signed by her step-father, William Owley and her mother, Hannah. In Virginia, 21 was the legal age so Ailse needed her parents' permission to marry. The bond was witnessed by David Owley, John Carpenter, and Fanny (?) McGlawhelo (?) . Downey's surety was Daniel Eys (?) .

Notes for DOWNEY REED: According to his grandson, A.D. Reed (newspaper interview), after Downey came to America in 1780 as a boy of 8 years. He settled with his parents in Virginia near the Natural Bridge (Whistle Creek) in Rockbridge Co, which was formed in 1778. According to a genealogy written by Mary F. Reed (located in Wescott Memorial Library, McArthur, OH), the family settled among many relatives. Downey should be on the tax lists after 1786 since they listed everyone over age 16 - but he is not listed. The marriage bond between Downey and Ailse was signed on August 29, 1788 in Rockbridge Co, VA. His marriage bond in 1788 was signed by his parents, Patrick Reed and Margaret, indicating that he was under age 21 - his name was given as Downey Reid and his wife was Ailse Dihart. Witnesses were John Smiley and Daniel Eys. In 1798, he was one of several subscribers who agreed to pay the salary of Rev. George A. Baxter for 1/2 of his time to the Monmouth Presbyterian Church. The original structure was located in the area known as the "Fork of the James" River (now Maury) and consisted of a Pole Building erected about 1748 on Woods Creek. "This was replaced by a building of hewn timber on Whistle Creek in 1767 and was called Hall's Meeting House" (Rockbridge Co, Virginia Cemeteries, Kerrs Creek District), about 2 miles west of Lexington, VA. Rev. Baxter accepted the call on 1 May 1799 and agreed to serve both Monmouth and the Lexington Congregation (source: Proceedings of the Rockbridge Historical Society, Vol. III, Lexington, VA: Edwards Brothers, Inc, 1949, p. 42). On Whistle Creek, Downey Reed was a miller. In a manuscript compiled by Ruth Winters Odell, she claims that Downey was married first to Ailse Dihart, and 2nd to

her sister Elsey DeHart. While some believe that these two are really the same person, this has not been proved and we may never know for sure.

After Downey sold his land in 1804, he left Virginia and travelled to West Virginia, where Ruth Winters Odell (1981) claimed he stayed for several years. Amos Reed even claimed that his father Patrick was born in Greenbrier Co, West Virginia. From West Virginia, the traveling party probably took the road down New River to Kanawha. The road to Point Pleasant was well-used that that time. They passed the Kanawha Valley, crossing the Ohio at a ferry over to the Indian Path, which was by then a well-used road, now Ohio State 35. Early pioneers reported that the road was badly in need of repair, and that it was better to walk than to ride in a wagon. Most pioneers rode horseback and had a packtrain. The town of Jackson, OH was thriving by the early 1800s and was the usual stopping place to locate land. Downey probably followed the old Buffalo and Indian trail north from the Salt Licks at Jackson. "There were plenty of streams all along this route and the path was clear of brush and trees, having been in constant use by animals and red men until it was a popular route to the Salt Works at Jackson." They arrived at Little Raccoon Creek where Downey found enough water and the lay of the land gave him the site for a grist mill" (manuscript by Mary F. Reed at Wescott Memorial Library). Downey moved to Ohio with several other families, probably to Gallia Co. where he is listed on an 1812 tax list for Addison Twp. One of the other families may be Samuel McCluer, who left Rockbridge Co. for Ross Co. Ohio (source: "The Official Rockbridge Co. Pioneers Page!"). Another family was William Harper and Nancy Faris, whose daughter Mary married William Reed (1777 - 1829).

Downey of Clinton Twp paid taxes of \$29.60 in 1817. Downey built a dam on the banks of the Little Raccoon Creek, to create enough waterpower to use on the first grist mill in Vinton Co. That mill operated for over 40 years, serving to ground meal and flour; a sawmill was also established to help people build their houses. 1820 census, p. 124, Clinton Twp, Jackson Co [now Vinton], Ohio: Downey Reed along with William and Acklin Reed, his sons.

Downey is prominently mentioned in a history of Vinton County, OH as one of the first settlers, and the Post Office was known for 40 years as Reed's Mill (Biggs, 1950). Downey built a two-story hewn log house on the banks of the Little Raccoon Creek, halfway between the current villages of Hamden and Dundas in Clinton Twp, Vinton Co, OH. At first the house was home for Downey's family and his son Acklin's family. "It had large fireplaces at both ends - one for cooking and one for heating the house. Amos Reed told that this log house was dressed up by adding weatherboards cut at Reed's Mill. It was located on the north side of the Little Raccoon Creek, and was a pretty place with flowers and vines around the long porch. Fruit trees and currant bushes grew along the fence which kept the livestock out of the yard" (source: manuscript by Mary F. Reed at Wescott Memorial Library).

In his will, written January 02, 1830, Downey left one dollar to each of his children who were named: "William, my eldest son and Aclin Reed and Peggy Brown and Patrick Reed and Hannah Reed and John Reed and Hugh D. Reed each of the above named heirs, I do will one dollar each." The will goes on to leave his lands to his youngest child Alsy Reed, all excepting my wife Esther. He specified that if Alsy should die without an heir, the lands should then be given to his youngest son, Dehart Reed. Witnesses were Allish Harrison, B. Leach, and Thomas Elder. His surname on the will is spelled "Read." The will was recorded on March 27, 1830 (source: Will Book A, Jackson County, Ohio, p. 8).

Downey and Elsey Reed are buried in Bethel Church cemetery, located about halfway between the villages of Hamden and Dundas, on the west side of route 93 (Visited by M.L. Veal in 2005). There are several other Reeds buried in the family plot, which is located near the bank of the Little Raccoon Creek. The writing on the headstones actually faces the creek and most are constructed with "heads" at the top that seem to be looking forever at the waters. A picture of the 117-year-old Bethel Church appeared in the Wellston Telegram on 15 Aug 1947. A grove of oak trees surrounded the church and graveyard within the 13 acres originally given by Downey Reed and his children. A.D. Reed claimed to have seen the square of brown paper that was the original deed, but the paper disappeared after the church burned. "The first church was made of hewn logs cut from the forest and dedicated in 1830. This was a long, low building with the door in the middle of the long side. The benches were split poplar puncheons with no backs. A new church was built, and the old logs used for firewood. The new church burned in 1865 and another church was built of bricks" (manuscript by Mary F. Reed at Wescott Memorial Library, Vinton Co, OH).

Children of AILSE DEHART and DOWNEY REED are:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

54. i. WILLIAM⁹ REED, b. August 31, 1789, Rockbridge Co, VA; d. October 26, 1838, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, OH age 51, interred Bethel Church Cemetery, Vinton Co, Ohio.
55. ii. ACKLIN REED, b. July 22, 1791, Rockbridge Co, VA; d. January 11, 1836, Jackson Co, OH age 47, interred Bethel Cemetery, Vinton Co, OH near his parents.
56. iii. MARGARET "PEGGY" REED, b. Abt. 1795, Rockbridge Co, VA; d. January 19, 1876, Liberty Twp, Ross Co, OH.
57. iv. JOHN PATRICK REED, b. August 11, 1798, Rockbridge Co, VA or Greenbrier Co, WV; d. August 04, 1862, Hamden, Vinton Co, Ohio age 63-11-24, interred Yeager Cemetery.
- v. HANNAH REED, b. Abt. 1800, Rockbridge Co, VA; d. Aft. 1870, Londonderry, Ross, OH; m. (1) JOHN OGDEN; b. 1793; d. 1865, Ross Co, OH, interred Schooley Chapel Cemetery; m. (2) ELI WALDRON, July 30, 1833, Jackson, OH; b. Abt. 1800.
58. vi. JOHN REED, b. October 26, 1800, Ohio; d. August 08, 1843, Louisa Co, IA near Wapello, interred Tennessee Cemetery.
59. vii. HUGH D. REED, b. November 02, 1806, Jackson, OH; d. Bet. 1871 - 1880, prob. Iowa.
- viii. DEHART REED, b. Abt. 1811, Ohio; d. October 16, 1847, Iowa, interred Bethel Church Cemetery, Clinton Twp, Vinton Co, OH⁵⁴; m. MARGARET LAW, November 22, 1834, Jackson Co, OH⁵⁵; b. Abt. 1812.
Notes for DEHART REED: This Dehart Reed was found on the 1840 census in Louisa Co, Iowa with 1 male over 21; 3 females under 21; 1 over 21.
On August 29, 1846, DeHart sold property to Samuel E. Hawthorne in Louisa Co, Iowa.
A DeHart Reed was on the 1840 census, Orange Twp, Knox County, Illinois, Males 20-29 = 1; Females under 5 = 2; Females 20-29 = 1; Total in the family = 4; Employed in Manufacturing. I have not yet identified this man's family.
- ix. ALSY REED, b. Abt. 1813, Ohio; d. 1865; m. WOOSTER ODELL, 1843; b. Abt. 1817; d. 1875.
Notes for ALSY REED: After her father's death, Alsy's brother, Hugh D. Reed, was appointed her guardian.

For more on the descendants of AILSE DEHART and DOWNEY REED please see the REED working file.

31. SARAH⁸ DEHART (*RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1762 in Rowan, NC, and died 1845 in Madisonville, Monroe, TN, interred Holly Springs Cemetery⁵⁶. She married PAUL PROCK May 29, 1780 in Rowan Co, NC⁵⁷. He was born Abt. 1757 in Orange, NC, and died 1798 in Union Co, SC, interred Holly Springs Cemetery, Monroe, TN.

Notes for SARAH DEHART: The bondsman for her marriage was her father, Elias DeHart; witness was Jo Brevard (Holcomb, p. 152).

Children of SARAH DEHART and PAUL PROCK are:

- i. ELIJAH⁹ PROCK, b. Abt. 1783, Rowan Co, NC; d. 1855, Wright Co, MO; m. ABIGAIL COGBURN, September 10, 1805, Greene Co, TN⁵⁸; b. Abt. 1787, Watauga County, NC; d. Aft. 1850.
Notes for ELIJAH PROCK:
1850 census, District 102, Wright, Missouri: Elijah (67) and Abigail (63) Prock with Charlotta Prock (18).
- ii. JOHN F. PROCK, b. Abt. 1795.

32. ELIJAH⁸ DEHART (*RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1764 in NC prob. Rowan Co and died Aft. 1820.

Notes for ELIJAH DEHART:

1810 census, Iredell, NC: Elijah Dehart (age 45+) plus 3 boys (under 10), 1 boy (10-15), 1 male (16-25), and 1 male (45+); 1 girl (under 10), 1 girl (10-15), 1 female (16-25), and presumed wife (26-44). No other Dehart families nearby.

1820 census, Jefferson, KY: Elijah Dehart (age 45+) plus 1 boy (under 10), 1 boy (10-15), 1 male (16-18), 1 male (16-25); 2 girls (under 10), 1 girl (10-15), and presumed wife (age 45+).

Children of ELIJAH DEHART are:

60. i. ELIJAH⁹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1797, NC prob. Rowan Co; d. Bef. 1880, prob. Indianapolis, IN.
61. ii. ELISHA DEHART, b. February 02, 1802, prob. NC; d. January 04, 1885, Johnson County, IN, age 86, interred Atterbury Cemetery.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

33. ELISHA⁸ DEHART (*RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1766, and died Aft. 1813 in prob. Wayne Co, KY.

Child of ELISHA DEHART is:

- i. NANCY⁹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1795; m. ABSOLOM MOUNCE, June 09, 1813, Wayne Co, KY by Rev. Elliott Jones⁵⁹; b. Abt. 1790.
Notes for NANCY DEHART: Marriage surety, Elisha Dehart; Endorsement on Bond, Elisha Dehart, the lady's parent, present and consented.

34. REUBEN⁸ DEHART (*RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1768 in Rowan Co, NC, and died Bef. 1855 in KY. He married CATHERINE ANN HALL Abt. 1801 in NC. She was born Abt. 1780.

Notes for REUBEN DEHART: Reuben lived in Wayne Co, KY and Wilson Co, TN.

1800 census, Burke, NC: Rubin Dehart with 3 in the household.

1840 census, Wilson, Tennessee: Reuben Dehart (50-59) with 1 boy (under 5), 1 boy (5-9), 3 men (20-29), 1 girl (under 5), 1 girl (5-9) and 1 woman (40-49). Total of 9 persons.

Children of REUBEN DEHART and CATHERINE HALL are:

- 62. i. WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1795, NC; d. Aft. 1880, prob. Monroe, TN, interred Holly Springs Cemetery.
- ii. EASTER ANN DEHART, b. 1804, NC; m. HARDEN, Abt. 1825, NC.
- 63. iii. MARY ANN "POLLY" DEHART, b. Abt. 1820, TN.

35. JOHN⁸ DEHART (*RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 18, 1777, in Wayne Co, KY⁶⁰, and died May 09, 1843 in Wayne Co, KY, age 66, interred Dehart Cemetery, Coopersville, KY^{60,61}. He married LATISIA "LETTY" LARKIN Abt. 1802 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born September 19, 1780 in NC⁶², and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for JOHN DEHART: Wayne County, KY Deed Book B (1811-1818), 1993, Compiled and published by June Baldwin Bork, Apple Valley, CA

15 May 1815 - Indenture: Andrew Milborun and Nancy his wife to John Dehart \$150 for 40 acres on Beaver Creek

16 Sep 1816 - Indenture: John Dehart & Letty his wife to Leuraner Beason \$150 for 40 acres on Beaver Creek John Dehart, Letty Dehart, relinq. Dower rights.

16 Sept 1816 Deeds of Wayne Co, KY, Book B, p. 332 - John Dehart and Letty his wife of Wayne Co. sold 40 acres in Wayne Co. on Beaver Creek to Leuraner (sp?)Beason for \$150.00

Jan 1823 County court - John Dehart appointed overseer of the road north of Monticello

May 1843, Wayne Co. Court Order book, p. 347 - proof was this day made to the court that John Dehart departed this life on 9 May 1843. Note: No record of his burial was found in Wayne County, KY.

1820 census, Wayne Co, KY: John Dehart with 2 boys (under 10), 1 boy (10-15), 1 male (16-18), 1 male (16-25), 1 male (45+), 1 girl (under 10), 1 girl (10-15), 1 woman (26-44), 1 female (45+). 4 people engaged in agriculture, 5 under 16, 3 over 25, total free white persons 9. Note: In 1820 John would be 43 years old - did his parents live with him?

1830 census - not found

1840 census, Wayne, Kentucky: John Dehart (age 60-69) with 1 male (age 10-14) and a female (age 50-59). One person engaged in agriculture.

1850 census, Division 2, Wayne, Kentucky: Latisia Dehart (63) with son Tolison (23). No occupation listed for either person. Next door was Peter Caughron (48), wife Mary (29), and children. Peter was a Methodist preacher.

Children of JOHN DEHART and LATISIA LARKIN are:

- 64. i. LARKIN D.⁹ DEHART, b. March 19, 1804, NC; d. August 06, 1875, Pottawattamie, Iowa, interred Buckner Cemetery, Montgomery, IA.
- ii. NANCY DEHART, b. December 15, 1806⁶².
- 65. iii. JOHN WILLIAM DEHART, b. October 26, 1808, Wayne, KY; d. Aft. 1880, prob. Adair, KY.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- iv. ELIZABETH "BETSY" DEHART, b. January 18, 1811, Wayne, KY⁶²; d. August 1842; m. PETER COUGHREN, May 24, 1827, Wayne, KY⁶³.
 - 66. v. MARTIN DEHART, b. June 19, 1813, Wayne Co, KY; d. 1886, Dallas Twp, Dekalb Co, MO.
 - 67. vi. JOSHUA DEHART, b. June 15, 1815, Wayne Co, KY; d. August 15, 1864, Daviess County, MO, age 49, interred Alta Vista Cemetery.
 - vii. SALLY DEHART, b. May 14, 1822, Wayne Co, KY⁶⁴; d. September 11, 1824⁶⁴.
 - viii. TOLLESON DEHART, b. July 18, 1826, Wayne Co, KY; d. 1890, KY?.
- Notes for TOLLESON DEHART:
1850 census, Division 2, Wayne, Kentucky: Latesia Dehart (63) with her son Tolison (23) No occupation was listed.
1860 census, Monticello, Wayne, Kentucky: Tolleson Dehart (34) with J.A. Walker (9). Tolleson was a Silver Smith with personal property valued at \$600. He lived next door to the William Waddle family.

36. NATHAN⁸ DEHART (*RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 23, 1781 in Rowan Co, (now Catawba) NC, and died September 10, 1861 in Macon (now Swain), interred Dehart-Breedlove Cemetery on Licklog Creek, Swain Co, NY. He married CATHERINE "CATY" RAMSEY November 06, 1803 in Burke Co, NC, daughter of RICHARD RAMSEY and ELIZABETH SUMPTER. She was born 1782 in Burke Co, NC, and died August 24, 1866 in Macon, NC, age 84, interred Dehart-Breedlove Cemetery on Licklog Creek, Swain Co, NY.

Notes for NATHAN DEHART: In court records regarding the building of a road, there is mention of DeHart's Mill on Little South Fork- not far from Coopersville, KY. Note: I talked to a Roberts descendant on May 29, 2013, and she still lives in Coopersville. She says the mill was likely on Johnson's Fork - sometimes called Little Fork. Court record - 1814, Nathan Dehart appointed overseer of the road along with other men. There are several references to the road which was located near Dehart's Mill. The same mill was later called Barrister's Mill and it stood until after 1900 (picture of the mill is in the files of ML Cook). Nathan purchased a farm on a creek called Johnson's Fork. His last 7 children were born there.

1814 - Nathan Dehart appointed overseer of the road along with other men. There are several references to the road which was located near Dehart's Mill.

11 June 1816 court in Monticello, KY: On the motion of Nathan Dehart that he made satisfactory proof through "the testimony of credible and disinterested witnesses that he is now and was on the 6th day of Feb 1815 an actual settler on 50 acres of vacant land in Wayne County."

Wayne County, KY Deed Book B (1811-1818), 1993, Compiled and published by June Baldwin Bork, Apple Valley, CA

Recorded 1 Jan 1818 - Indenture: John Baker and wife Sarah to Richard Ramsey \$500 for 122 acres lying in Wayne on Johnson's Fork of Canada's Creek joining Roland Burnett and Nathan Dehart.

Wayne County, KY Deed Book C (1819-1824), 1993, Compiled and published by June Baldwin Bork, Apple Valley, CA

1819 Mar 15 - Indenture: Benjamin Martin to Nathan Dehart \$200 for 32 acres on waters of Johnson's Fork it being a tract granted by said Martin assignee of Archibald Alexander by virtue of a removed Certificate No 1096.

1820 census, Wayne Co, KY: Nathan DeHart with 1 boy (under 10), 2 boys (age 10-15), and 1 male (age 26-44); 3 girls (under 10), 1 female (age 26-44). Total of 8 persons in the household.

1821 - Nathan Dehart made overseer of the road at Little Fork (Court Records, Book A)

1822 - Nathan Dehart appointed overseer of the road

Deeds of Wayne Co, KY, Book C, p. 315, 7 Jan 1822

Nathan Dehart and Caty his wife of Wayne Co. sold 32 acres of land in Wayne on Johnson's Fork to Reuben Sloan for \$200. Witnesses: James Hurt and Elias Kidd.

7 Jan 1822 - Indenture: Nathan Dehart & Caty his wife to Reuben Sloan \$200 for 32 acres on Johnson's Fork being a tract granted to Benjamin Martin, assignee of Archibald A Carrender of a Certificate No 1096. Beg. At a sugar tree, walnut and beech.

Deeds of Wayne Co, KY, Book C, p. 316, 17 Jan 1822

Nathan Dehart and Caty his wife of Wayne sold 52 acres of land in Wayne on Johnson's Fork to Reuben Sloan for \$200. This was the same tract of land granted to Nathan Dehart by the state of KY by virtue of a land warrant No. 350 and 349.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

17 Jan 1822 - Indenture: Nathan Dehart and Caty his wife to Reuben Sloan \$200 for 52 acres on Johnson's Fork Granted to Nathan by a Land Warrant No. 350 & 349.

27 Mar 1822 - Indenture: Elias Kidd and Peggy his wife to Nathan Dehart \$1000 for 100 acres on Little South Fork.

23 July 1823 - Indenture: Nathan Dehart and Caty his wife to Fleming Gregory \$1000 for 100 acres on the Little South Fork.

Wayne Co, KY Deed Book D (1823-1828) - Nathan Dehart witnessed an indenture on 3 Jul 1823

1825 Feb 8 - Indenture: Reuben Sloan and Polly his wife to Ransom Ramsey \$250 for 52 acre Survey on Johnson's Fork it being a tract granted to Nathan Dehart by this state on Land Warrant No 350 & 349.

Nathan is the patriarch of the DeHarts of Western North Carolina. Nathan and Elizabeth had 7 children. He was raised in Wayne Co, KY, and after 1804 he moved to Tennessee. From the court records located by ML Cook in Monticello, KY, it is clear he lived in Wayne Co. KY until about 1825 when he must have moved back to NC. In 1828, he moved to Macon Co, NC (now Swain County), purchasing land that had previously belonged to the Cherokee Indians. His farm, opposite the mouth of the Nantahala River, was known as Culbertson farm. In 1832, Nathan Helped organize and became a member of Brush Creek Baptist Church. In 1851, he and Catherine helped organize the Cold Spring Church. Nathan owned slaves named Sookie and Rufin, for whom he paid 700 dollars. Later he moved to another farm on the Licklog Creek, and this was his ultimate burial spot. Nathan wrote a letter to his grandson, Martin, in which he described some of his ancestors. This letter is used as a source for my DeHart line. (Note: Except where punctuation is added to clarify a statement, spelling and content are as Nathan wrote it originally.)

May the 31st, 1858 Dear and Beloved grandson Martin Dhart, I recieved your kind letter yesterday of Aprile the 18th 1858 and I hasten to answer it but first I will inform you of my Situation of body. I am getting very frail Both of Body and minde. I have a complaint in my legs which I believe is the mesenger to Sumeng me home. My legs swell till they Burst and runs yellow water in aBundanc then will heal till they appear almost well by close doctoring all the time then begins with a Severe itching and Swelling till they Brake again. As my mind is weak and feble but in reply to my relations and progenitors I will inform you as well as I can. My Grandfather by my fathers side name was Simon Dehart; his wife my grandmother was named Aylse Eleson. They had three Sons and four daughters. Sons names: oldest Simon, next Elias my father, the youngest Aaron. I have but little account of uncle Simons family but uncle Aarons family lived in Virginia, Patrick County, and some of them is there yet. Their daughters married Odle White, Cotton Rogers and Cotral but their age and death I know not. My father Elias Dehart was Born March the 10th 1730 and died Aprile the first 1821. My Brothers names: first Elias, 2nd Elijah, 3rd Elisha, 4th Reuben, 5th John and I am the youngest. But where they lived and died I can not tell, none but John. He died in Kentucky, Wayne County. My Mothers name was Elizabeth Toleson. They lived in South Carolina, SparringBurg County. My grand father and grand mother and the most of my uncles and aunts is Buried there. Of my Mothers jeneration, Some of their off Spring is there yet living in town.

Martin, I would be glad you and all my children and grandchildren would come and see me altho I know I Should be of little Satisfaction to you for my hearing and eye Site is almost gone. So that I know I shall soon leave this world and I feel some times like I want to go. Then times I feel doubtful but most of my time, I feel like I loved, loved the Lord so good he would not turn me off altho I have been such a bad siner. So I come to a close by ascribing myself your affectionate grand. Till death, farewell. Nathan Dehart to Martin Dhart.

(Transcriber's note: Nathan died about three years after writing this letter, on 10 Sept 1861.)

Submitted by Linda Banwarth to Dehart website:

http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartnathan_ltr.html

1850 census, Deep Creek, Macon Co, NC (M432_636, p. 348): Nathan DeHart (70) and Catharine DeHart (68).

1860 census (taken 15 Aug), Shooting Creek District, Cherokee Co, NC: Nathan DeHart (80), Catherine DeHart (78), and Catherine M. (18). Nathan's real estate was valued at \$600 and personal property at \$950.

Will of Nathan DeHart, dated 16 Jul 1860, recorded in Cherokee Co, NC: ". . . I will that my beloved wife, Catherine . . . also my Negro Boy named Henson to wait on her while she lives . . . my Negro Boy, Henson shall be sold to none but to my children I have named" Signed by Nathan DeHart. From Linda Higganum, CT, of the Loveless/Lovelace Family List written to Susan Buckley <spice3@juno.com> specifically for the Afrigeneians

Children of NATHAN DEHART and CATHERINE RAMSEY are:

68. i. JOHN HARVEY⁹ DEHART, b. November 26, 1804, Burke Co, NC; d. December 25, 1892, Swain Co, NC age 88, interred Dehart Cemetery, Bryson City, NC.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- 69. ii. WILLIAM MARTIN DEHART, b. March 06, 1806, TN Valley; d. July 06, 1882, Swain Co, NC, interred Breedlove Cemetery.
- 70. iii. MARY MARTHA DEHART, b. November 26, 1810, Wayne Co, KY; d. January 08, 1905, Swain Co, NC at age 94, interred Truitt Cemetery.
- 71. iv. ELEANOR ELLEN "NELLIE" DEHART, b. May 28, 1813, Wayne Co, KY; d. February 21, 1908, Clay, NC.
- 72. v. SARAH "SALLIE" DEHART, b. April 17, 1816, Wayne Co, KY; d. 1877, GA, interred Mount Airy Cemetery.
- 73. vi. ELI MARTIN DEHART, b. November 03, 1818, Wayne Co, KY; d. October 31, 1893, Clay Co, NC.
- 74. vii. ELIJAH MORGAN DEHART, b. November 08, 1820, Wayne Co, KY; d. September 1877, Cherokee, NC, interred Liberty Community Cemetery, Cherokee Co, NC.

37. JAMES⁸ DEHART (*AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1770 in Amherst Co, VA, and died Bef. October 1850 in Patrick Co, VA, interred James Dehart Family Cemetery. He married (1) CATHERINE HUBBARD January 25, 1797 in Patrick Co, VA. She was born Abt. 1770, and died 1829 in Patrick Co, VA, interred James DeHart Family Cemetery. He married (2) PHILADELPHIA "DELPHIA" MARTIN December 14, 1831 in Patrick Co, VA⁶⁵. She was born 1775, and died January 30, 1859 in Patrick Co, VA, age 87⁶⁶.

Notes for JAMES DEHART:

1797 - paid taxes Amherst Co, VA

1798 - paid taxes Patrick Co, VA

James is not found on the 1850 census for Patrick Co, VA which was taken on Oct. 4. It is assumed he died prior to that date.

Children of JAMES DEHART and CATHERINE HUBBARD are:

- i. LUCINDA⁹ DEHART, b. 1797, Patrick Co, VA; d. July 20, 1853; m. JOHN RICHARD WOOD, October 04, 1821, Patrick Co, VA⁶⁷; b. 1799, VA; d. October 05, 1886, Patrick Co, VA⁶⁸.
Notes for LUCINDA DEHART:
1850 census, Northern District, Patrick Co, VA: Lucinda (51) and John R. (50) Wood with Mary J. (18), Rachel (16), Siah (16), Richard (21) and Alexander (17). John was a farmer with property valued at \$1000. The older sons were laborers.
- 75. ii. STEPHEN H. DEHART, b. 1803, VA; d. June 30, 1885, Patrick Co, VA, age 82.
- 76. iii. ELIJAH HUBBARD DEHART, b. Abt. 1805, Patrick Co, VA; d. July 07, 1884, Patrick Co, VA, interred James Dehart Family Cemetery.
- 77. iv. ELIZABETH DEHART, b. 1810, Patrick Co, VA; d. October 26, 1838, Patrick Co, VA, interred Wood's Gap Cemetery.
- 78. v. JAMES WILSON DEHART, b. November 01, 1813, Patrick Co, VA; d. February 28, 1894, Floyd Co, VA, interred James DeHart Family Cemetery.
- 79. vi. THOMAS T. DEHART, b. January 1820, Patrick Co, VA; d. April 11, 1913, Patrick Co, VA, interred Wade Cemetery.

38. ELIJAH⁸ DEHART (*AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1772 in Amherst, VA, and died 1844 in Meadows of Dan, Patrick Co, VA, interred Old Jordan (or Via) Cemetery on Widgeon Creek, Patrick Co, VA⁶⁹. He married MARY ELESON JORDAN January 28, 1797 in Patrick Co, VA⁷⁰, daughter of THOMAS JORDAN. She was born Abt. 1778 in Prob. VA, and died Aft. 1840 in VA, interred Via (James) Cemetery, Patrick, VA.

Notes for ELIJAH DEHART: Elijah moved in 1795 and settled in the wilderness of Patrick Co, Va (which was formed from Henry Co. in 1791). His mother lived with him after his father died in 1793. Mary Lou visited the Meadows of Dan in Patrick Co, VA in 2005, and found the area around there to be quite mountainous and remote. The Meadows of Dan village has some flat parts, but it is surrounded by hills and mountains. The DeHarts who farmed in Patrick County must have had a very hard life. In 1798, Elijah DeHart purchased 100 acres of land from Robert Pendleton in Patrick Co, VA. The next year, he sold the land to Gabriel DeHart, prob. his brother (source: Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. XXIV, 2, May 1986).

Patrick County, VA, Court Order Book "O" (Selected Entries, 1797), USGENWeb site for Patrick Co, VA
Elijah Dehart appeared in many court proceedings as a juror and witness. In addition, a record was found dated 23 Feb 1797. Elijah acknowledged that he was indebted to James Wood Esqr., Governor of the Commonwealth, for 8

pounds per year for 4 years "on Condition that the said Elijah do will and faithfully Keep Harmless, the Overseer of the Poor of the County of Patrick from all costs & charges that may accrue in Consequence of his having two Baster Children begotten on the body of Sarah Vest..." 24 Feb 1797

"On the Mo. of Elijah Dehart by his Atto. to set aside the Recognizance entered into yesterday for his Indemnifying the Overseer of the Poor from the Charges of 2 Bastard Children begotten on the body of Sarah Vest on hearing the arguments on both sides the Court was of the opinion that the Proceedings were Illegal therefore the Recognizance is Dismissed."

1840 census, Patrick Co, VA: Elijah Dehart (age 60-70) with a male (age 20-30), a male (age 30-40), a female (age 15-20) and his presumed wife (age 20-30). His father was listed on the same page along with James Dehart (age 70-80).

His will was probated in 1846

Children of ELIJAH DEHART and MARY JORDAN are:

80. i. THOMAS I.⁹ DEHART, b. 1798, VA; d. 1852, Patrick Co, VA, interred Via (James) Cemetery.
81. ii. AARON DEHART, b. 1800, Patrick Co, VA; d. December 1861, Mercer County, VA age 61 of typhoid fever, interred Aaron DeHart Family Cemetery.
- iii. JOHN S. DEHART, b. December 21, 1802, VA; d. March 15, 1874, ? interred Richland Cemetery, Howard Co, MO; m. LYDIA; b. Abt. 1805.
82. iv. TABITHA DEHART, b. 1808, VA; d. 1879, Prob. Pike Co, IL, interred Old Barry Cemetery.
83. v. CHARLES DEHART, b. April 11, 1809, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 13, 1900, Patrick Co, VA, interred Charles Dehart Cemetery, Dobyns, Patrick Co, VA.
84. vi. MARY JORDAN DEHART, b. 1811, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1902, Prob. Patrick Co, VA, interred Via Cemetery.
- vii. JESSIE DEHART, b. Abt. 1812, Patrick Co, VA; m. DEBORAH THOMAS.
85. viii. SUSANNAH DEHART, b. 1813, Patrick Co, VA; d. April 22, 1911, Floyd, VA, interred Vaughn Cemetery, Burks Fork Rd SW.
86. ix. NANCY EMMA DEHART, b. 1814, Patrick Co, VA; d. June 03, 1884, Patrick Co, VA, age 70, interred Smart, Light, Howell, Lawson Cemetery.
87. x. JOHN JACKSON DEHART, b. February 01, 1815, SC; d. October 23, 1896, Bosque County, TX, interred Clifton Cemetery.
88. xi. MALINDA DEHART, b. December 03, 1818, Patrick Co, VA; d. July 10, 1912, Howard, Missouri, age 93, interred Richland Cemetery, Glasgow, Howard County, Missouri.
- xii. REBECCA DEHART, b. Abt. 1820, Patrick Co, VA; m. CARROLL CHARLES THOMAS, May 13, 1841, Patrick, VA⁷¹.

39. GABRIEL PAUL⁸ DEHART (*AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1780 in Madison District, Porridge Creek, Amherst Co, VA, and died Bet. 1872 - 1879 in Patrick Co, VA, interred James DeHart Family Cemetery⁷². He married HANNAH CHARITY HUBBARD Abt. 1801 in Patrick Co, VA, daughter of JESSE HUBBARD and ANNA MCALEXANDER. She was born Abt. 1787 in Patrick Co, VA, and died Aft. 1870 in Prob. Patrick Co, VA, interred James DeHart Family Cemetery.

Notes for GABRIEL PAUL DEHART: Gabriel relocated about 1795 from Amherst Co. to Patrick Co, VA with his mother and sisters. He purchased land June 28, 1798 from his brother Elijah in Patrick Co (source: DeHart, Thomas Day, "A Genealogical Study of the DeHart Family: Simon DeHart Through Stephen H. Dehart," <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~am1/genstudygabrieljr.html>).

1850 census - not yet found

1860 census, Rock Castle PO, North Division, Patrick Co, VA: Gabriel Dehart (79) and Charity Dehart (73) lived with their son Gabriel and family.

1870 census, Elamsville, Smith River Twp, Patrick Co, VA: Gabriel DeHart (90), wife Charity (83), Caroline Harper (14), domestic servant, Martha J. Harper (12), domestic servant. They lived next door to Thomas DeHart and Milly DeHart (40).

1870 census, Smithfield, Patrick Co, VA: Charity Dehart (83)

Children of GABRIEL DEHART and HANNAH HUBBARD are:

89. i. SARAH "SALLIE"⁹ DEHART, b. November 10, 1803, Patrick Co, VA; d. November 25, 1883, Patrick Co, VA, interred Cruise Cemetery on Road 610.
- ii. MARY "POLLY" DEHART, b. August 20, 1804, VA; d. February 17, 1889; m. JEREMIAH WOOD, June 15, 1824, Patrick Co, VA⁷³; b. 1801, VA; d. 1893.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

90. iii. REV. STEPHEN HUBBARD DEHART, REV., b. March 26, 1805, Patrick Co, VA; d. January 02, 1858, Patrick Co, VA age 52, of typhoid fever.
- iv. HANNAH DEHART, b. Abt. 1809, Patrick, VA; d. 1872; m. JOSIAH JOHNSON, January 25, 1827; b. Abt. 1804; d. 1859.
91. v. GABRIEL DEHART, b. February 01, 1811, Patrick Co, VA; d. August 08, 1861, prob. Patrick Co, VA, interred Stephen H. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.
92. vi. LUCINDA E. DEHART, b. April 26, 1813, Patrick Co, VA; d. November 14, 1904, Vesta, Patrick Co, VA.
- vii. BETTY DEHART, b. 1814, VA; m. SPRINKLE.
93. viii. JOHN GABRIEL DEHART, b. Abt. 1819, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 04, 1894, Patrick Co, VA, interred DeHart Cemetery.
- ix. THOMAS DEHART, b. August 1820, Patrick Co, VA; d. January 12, 1917, Patrick Co, VA⁷⁴; m. (1) MILLIE CONNER, March 25, 1847, Patrick Co, VA⁷⁵; b. 1829; d. August 28, 1891, Meadows of Dan, Patrick Co, VA age 62⁷⁶; m. (2) MARY A. PENDLETON, September 01, 1892, Patrick Co, VA by J. M. Blancett, Minister⁷⁷; b. November 1838, Patrick County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910, Prob. Patrick Co, VA.
Notes for THOMAS DEHART: Per Floyd County History, he served in the Confederate Army. He was captured and imprisoned on 2 Mar 1865 in Waynesboro, Virginia.
1870 census, Elamsville, Smith River Twp, Patrick Co, VA: Thomas and Milly (40) Dehart lived next door to his parents.
1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, VA: Thomas (58) and Milly (50) Dehart with a boarder, an adopted daughter named Demeris E Barnett (14) and nephew Charles D. Dehart (22). Thomas was a Mechanic and Mill Wright and Charles was a Miller.
1900 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: Thomas and Mary A. Dehart had been married 8 years. He was a farmer.
94. x. JESSE H. DEHART, b. Abt. 1830, Floyd, VA; d. July 03, 1863, Chaffins Farm, Five Oaks, VA, interred Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA.
- xi. SUSANNAH "SUSAN" MELINDA DEHART, b. December 24, 1832, Patrick Co, VA⁷⁸; d. December 09, 1922, Smith River, Patrick, VA, age 89, interred Dehart Cemetery⁷⁸; m. WILLIAM BLACKWARD, April 10, 1849, Patrick Co, VA; d. Bef. 1922.

40. JESSE⁸ DEHART (*GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 10, 1774 in Bedford Co, VA⁷⁹, and died November 04, 1849 in Wrigley, Morgan, KY, interred Elam Cemetery⁸⁰. He married JEMIMA WOOD November 04, 1800 in Amherst Co, VA⁸¹. She was born Abt. 1775 in VA, and died January 03, 1854 in Morgan Co, KY, age 77, interred Elam Cemetery⁸².

Notes for JESSE DEHART: Jesse relocated with his family from Patrick Co, VA to Morgan Co, KY in the 1830s. 1840 census, Morgan Co, KY

Notes for JEMIMA WOOD: In 1850, Jemima lived with her son Stephen in Morgan Co, KY. Morgan County vital statistics on LDS microfilm #216,835 record death on 3 Jun 1854 of Jemima Dehart, age 77, born Virginia, parents unknown, cause of death dropsey.

Children of JESSE DEHART and JEMIMA WOOD are:

95. i. JOSHUA HARRISON⁹ DEHART, b. September 10, 1801, VA; d. 1849, Carter Co, KY, interred Old Methodist Cemetery [now Eifort], Olive Hill, KY.
96. ii. SUSANNAH DEHART, b. 1805, Patrick Co, VA; d. April 17, 1845, Morgan Co, KY.
97. iii. GABRIEL "GABE" DEHART, b. January 13, 1807, VA; d. July 1880, Morgan Co, KY, interred Elam Cemetery.
98. iv. PAUL W. DEHART, b. November 13, 1808, Patrick Co, VA; d. December 12, 1897, Vesta, Patrick Co, VA, interred Paul W. DeHart Cemetery.
- v. JAMES DEHART, b. Abt. 1810, Patrick Co, VA; d. Bef. 1840, KY; m. ELIZABETH.
99. vi. JOHN DEHART, b. Abt. 1812, Patrick Co, VA; d. Abt. 1885, Prob. Elliott Co, KY.
- vii. MARY "POLLY" DEHART, b. 1813, Virginia; d. Aft. 1880, Elliott Co, KY; m. STEPHEN BROWN.
- viii. ELIZABETH "BETTY" DEHART, b. 1814, Patrick Co, VA; m. JACOB SPRINKLE; b. Abt. 1810.
- ix. SARAH "SALLY" DEHART, b. Abt. 1815, Patrick Co, VA; d. October 03, 1878, Elliott Co, KY⁸³; m. (1) DANIEL STEPHENS; m. (2) LEWIS HENSON, April 29, 1834, Morgan, KY; b. Abt. 1814, Clay, KY; d. May 23, 1852, Morgan, KY.
Notes for SARAH "SALLY" DEHART: According to Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1964 (Ancestry.com), Sarah died at age 63 from an accidental fall. The names of her parents are listed.
100. x. THOMAS LOWE DEHART, b. April 06, 1819, Bedford Co, VA; d. July 11, 1894, Powell Co, KY.
101. xi. STEPHEN H. DEHART, b. April 06, 1819, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1900, Elliott Co, KY, interred M.L. Carter Cemetery.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

41. DAVID⁸ DEHART, SR. (*CORNELIUS*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1800 in Berks Co, PA, and died Abt. 1865 in Prob. Berks Co, PA, interred Amityville. He married (1) SUSAN GERBER Abt. 1821. She was born Abt. 1802, and died Bef. 1850 in Prob. Berks Co, PA. He married (2) EVE Abt. 1851 in Prob. Berks Co, PA. She was born Abt. 1832 in PA, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for DAVID DEHART, SR.: David and Susan are buried in Amityville, Berks Co, PA (www.rootsweb.com/~paberks/montgomery/d03.html). Their home had been on the Swamp Rd. in Earl Twp, where David was a weaver. He also was a traveling butcher.

1850 census, Amity, Berks Co, PA: David Dehart (57) was a laborer. With him were David (14), Charles (7), Rachel (17), and Samuel (21).

1860 census, Amity, Berks Co, PA: David Dehart, Sr. (59) was listed with other DeHarts: Eve (28), Gerard (8), Catharine (5) and Tamson (4). His occupation was Supervisor and he had personal property worth \$75.

Children of DAVID DEHART and SUSAN GERBER are:

- i. SAMUEL⁹ DEHART, b. June 08, 1827, Berks, PA; d. September 1868.
102. ii. DAVID G. DEHART, b. June 18, 1831, Berks Co, PA; d. March 04, 1904, Weaverstown, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA, interred St Paul's Cemetery.
- iii. RACHEL DEHART, b. Abt. 1833; m. WILLIAM KEPPLER.
- iv. HARRIET DEHART, b. Abt. 1835; m. MOSES AUMAN.
- v. ANN DEHART, b. Abt. 1837; m. JERE MCGEE.
103. vi. CHARLES G. DEHART, b. October 20, 1841, Berks Co, PA; d. January 15, 1912, Amity, Berks, PA, age 70, interred Amityville Cemetery.

Children of DAVID DEHART and EVE are:

- vii. GERARD⁹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1852.
- viii. CATHERINE DEHART, b. Abt. 1854.
- ix. TAMSON DEHART, b. Abt. 1856.

42. JOHN⁸ DEHART (*JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 22, 1776 in Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA⁸⁴, and died August 01, 1874 in Alsace Twp, Berks Co, PA, about age 98, interred Spies Church Cemtery⁸⁴. He married MARY "POLLY" HARNER September 23, 1795 in Amityville, Berks, PA, St Paul's United Church of Christ⁸⁵. She was born April 24, 1778 in Berks, PA⁸⁵, and died December 02, 1859 in Alsace Twp, Berks Co, PA, about 86 years, interred Spies Church Cemtery⁸⁶.

Notes for JOHN DEHART: Johan DeHart was baptized as an adult Oct 7, 1798 by Rev. John Boos (taken from Records of Rev. John William Boos, Baptisms, 1782-1809).

His occupation was Weaver and farmer. Obit said John Dehart from Exeter, 98 years old at death. Funeral at son in law's home in Exeter Township. He had lived with son in law Joseph Bechtel and daughter Lydia, as per court records.

Find a grave memorial #39428595 shows a birth date of 1776 and a death date of 1 Aug 1874 in Berks Co, PA. *History of Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol. II* (1909) by Montgomery: "Mr. John Dehart had a most remarkable memory, and the centenarian delighted in relating his Revolutionary war experience and his acquaintance with the great Washington. When he was fourteen years old, he entered the army. He learned of his father, a soldier of the Revolution, known as 'Captain Dehart' being at Valley Forge and came to see him there. His father asked the boy about Philadelphia and the lad unknowingly gave information which proved of great value to Washington. On being taken before Washington, the latter patted him upon the back, and said he should get more information. The youth made several trips between Philadelphia and Valley Forge. On one of these trips he was captured and imprisoned with five others. They were all to be shot on the day General Howe in haste left Philadelphia, overlooking them. Howe's hasty leave from the city saved their lives. The boy followed Washington into New Jersey and was lost in the woods for two weeks" (p. 1275-1276).

1850 census, Alsace, Berks, PA: John (73) and Mary (72) Dehart with Mary Briner (20).

1860 census, Stonersville PO, Exeter, Berks, PA: John Dehart (82) lived with his daughter Lydia (40) and her husband Joseph G Bechtel (48) and their children Mary C. (5) and Louisa (1m).

1870 census, Exeter, Berks, PA: John Dehart (93) lived with his daughter Lydia (45) and her husband Joseph G Bechtel (50) and their children

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

Children of JOHN DEHART and MARY HARNER are:

104. i. WILLIAM⁹ DEHART, b. March 26, 1796, Berks Co, PA; d. 1857, Northumberland, PA, interred Milton, PA.
105. ii. RACHEL DEHART, b. August 05, 1798, Berks Co, PA; d. July 20, 1883, Reading, PA.
106. iii. DAVID H. DEHART, b. August 27, 1800, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA; d. January 03, 1892, Reading, PA, interred Aulenbach Cemetery.
107. iv. JOHN DEHART, b. August 11, 1802, Berks Co, PA; d. May 10, 1841, Prob. PA.
108. v. JACOB BRINER DEHART, b. 1804, Berks, PA; d. 1891, Exeter, Berks, PA, interred Schwartzwald Church Cemetery.
109. vi. GILBERT DEHART, b. Abt. 1809, Berks Co, PA; d. 1881, PA at age 72.
110. vii. ABRAHAM DEHART, b. 1811; d. PA, age 73.
111. viii. AMOS DEHART, b. August 01, 1813, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA; d. May 27, 1912, Alsace, PA, age 98, interred Spies Zion Cemetery.
- ix. MARY DEHART, b. Abt. 1815, Berks Co, PA; d. 1903; m. JOHN BABB.
112. x. JEREMIAH H. DEHART, b. October 21, 1821, Alsace Twp, Berks Co, PA; d. April 25, 1885, Exeter, Berks Co, PA, interred Aulenbach Cemetery.
113. xi. LYDIA DEHART, b. 1828, Berks, PA; d. 1907, Baumstown, Berks, PA.

43. CORNELIUS⁸ DEHART (*CORNELIUS⁷, CORNELIUS⁶, GYSBERT⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1772 in Somerset, NJ, and died April 24, 1857 in Fairview, Fulton Co, IL, age 85-1-23, interred Fairview Cemetery. He married ANNA GULICK January 14, 1792 in Somerset County NJ, Dutch Church, daughter of JOHANNES GULICK. She was born 1770 in Somerset, NJ, and died June 26, 1843 in Somerset, NJ, age 73, interred Ten Mile Run Cemetery.

Child of CORNELIUS DEHART and ANNA GULICK is:

- i. JOHN GULICK⁹ DEHART, b. 1800; m. SARAH GULICK, 1822.

44. SAMUEL⁸ DEHART (*ABRAHAM⁷, CORNELIUS⁶, GYSBERT⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 15, 1807 in VA⁸⁷, and died December 13, 1882 in Monroe Co, VA, interred Abraham DeHart's Cemetery⁸⁷. He married SOPHIA SPADE November 25, 1829⁸⁷. She was born Abt. 1810.

Child of SAMUEL DEHART and SOPHIA SPADE is:

- i. MICHAEL ALEXANDER⁹ DEHART.

45. ISAAC NEWTON⁸ DEHART (*ABRAHAM⁷, CORNELIUS⁶, GYSBERT⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 02, 1811 in Monroe Co, VA⁸⁷, and died 1881 in Summers Co, WV, interred Miller Cemetery⁸⁷. He married MARY ELIZABETH BLAND 1847. She was born Abt. 1812.

Children of ISAAC DEHART and MARY BLAND are:

114. i. IDA VIRGINIA⁹ DEHART.
- ii. ISAAC FRANK DEHART.

Generation No. 6

46. SAMUEL⁹ TACKETT (*HANNAH⁸ DEHART, SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1783 in Kanawha, VA, and died January 08, 1859 in Cedar Co, MO. He married SARAH MCELHANEY Abt. 1813 in VA. She was born 1795 in NC, and died April 08, 1867 in Centerville, KS, interred Oakwood Cemetery⁸⁸.

Notes for SAMUEL TACKETT:

1820 census, Mason, Madison Co, Virginia: Samuel Tackett (26-44) with 1 boy (under 10), 2 girls (under 10), and 1 woman (16-25).

1830 census, Vermilion, Illinois: Samuel Tackett (50-59) with total of 9 in the household.

1840 census, LaSalle Co, IL (State Census)

1850 census, Cedar District, Cedar, Missouri: Samuel (77) and Sarah (50) Tackett with children Asa (21), James (20), Sarah (17) and Elizabeth (13). Samuel was a farmer.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1860 census, Stockton, Jefferson, Cedar, Missouri: Sarah Tacket (68) lived with her son Asa (28) and his wife Elizabeth (22).

Children of SAMUEL TACKETT and SARAH McELHANEY are:

- i. FATIMA ANGELINE¹⁰ TACKETT, b. 1814.
- ii. CATHERINE TACKETT, b. 1819.
115. iii. CHRISTOPHER CHARLES PERRY TACKETT, b. January 1820, Ason, Virginia; d. 1908, Centerville, Linn Co, KS.
116. iv. LEWIS YOUNG TACKETT, b. Abt. 1821, Mason Twp, Fairfax Co, Virginia; d. January 30, 1901, Athelstan, Taylor Co, Iowa, age 79-5-5, interred Athelstan Cemetery.
- v. IRENE TACKETT, b. 1822.
- vi. MARY JANE TACKETT, b. 1824.
117. vii. ASA G. TACKETT, b. December 20, 1827, Vermillion Co, Illinois; d. September 20, 1915, KS, age 87, interred Oakwood Cemetery, Centerville, Linn County, Kansas.
118. viii. JAMES L. TACKETT, b. 1828, Illinois; d. March 20, 1892, Worth County, Missouri, age 68, interred Isadora Cemetery.
- ix. SARAH ANN TACKETT, b. 1829.

47. SARAH "SALLY"⁹ DEHART (*ACKLIN WILLIAM⁸, SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1795 in KY, and died Bef. 1835 in Grant Co, KY. She married HARMON CHILDERS August 11, 1814 in Pendleton County, KY⁸⁹. He was born 1795 in KY, and died Abt. 1863 in Grant Co, KY.

Notes for SARAH "SALLY" DEHART: Membership Roll of Old Baptist Church on the Dry Ridge [Grant Co KY] has Harmon and Sarah Childers. Harmon & Sarah Dismissed from Dry Ridge Baptist 1826 to form Mt. Zion Baptist (source: *History of Grant Co KY* by Robert H. Elliston, 1876).

1850 census, Grant, Kentucky: Harmon (55) and Nancy (39) Childers with children Newton (20), Sarah (12), Jasper (7), Warren (6), Lucy (5), and Robert (2). Harmon was a farmer.

1860 census, Downingsville, Grant, Kentucky: Harmon (65) and Nancy (50) Childers with children Warren (16), Ludy (13) and Robert (11). Harmon was a farmer with personal property worth \$400.

Notes for HARMON CHILDERS: Harmon Childers was listed 1876 as deceased war of 1812 soldier

1840 census, Grant, KY

1850 census, Grant, Kentucky: Harman Childers (55) with 2nd wife, Nancy (39), and children Newton (20), Sarah (12), Jasper (7), Warren (6), Lucy (5) and Robert (2).

1860 census, Downingsville PO, Grant, Kentucky: Harmon (65) and Nancy (50) Childers with children Warren (16), Lucy (13) and Robert (11).

"Harmon, the seventh child of Robert and Nancy Childers, was born 1795 in KY and served in the War Of 1812. He died before 1874 in Grant Co., KY. His first marriage was 11 August 1814 in Pendleton County to Sarah, called "Sally" DeHart, daughter of Acklin and Mary (Patten) DeHart. She was born circa 1795 to 1800 in Madison County, KY and died between 1830 and 1834 in Grant County, KY. Harmon then married 24 December 1836 to Nancy Childers, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Richardson) Childers, who was born 1811 and died at Stewartsville, KY November 1880 when her clothes caught fire.

Harmon and Sally had six children. The oldest, Silas, is treated in the Missouri section. Louisa, born 12 December 1817 Pendleton Co., died 31 Jan. 1891. In Grant County 1 September 1836 she married Nathaniel McClure, who was born April 1813 and died 24 March 1895. they lived in Boone Co., KY and Des Moines, IA. Their children were Sarah Jane born 1837, Luthera born 1838, John David born 1842, Stephen Porter born 1844, Samuel Lyon born 1848, Louisa Jane born 1850, Nathaniel Thomas born 1853, and William Rice born 1856.

Woodford Childers, third child of Harmon and Sally, was born circa 1820 to 25, married 27 March 1850 in Grant County to Louisiana Beverly. Family tradition has it that Woodford served in the Union troops during the Civil War, surviving the war, but this is not documented at this time. Louisiana married Elisha Stewart 20 December 1855 in Grant County.

Martha, daughter of Harmon and Sally, was born circa 1818 and married Chesley Bennett 13 October 1836 in Grant County. Newton was born in 1830 and went to Missouri and Oregon, and his family will be found in the Oregon segment. The younger children in the family are those of Harmon and Nancy. Sarah born 1838, married Jesse P. Coleman 28 November 1855 in Grant County. Jesse was born 1831 in Grant County, as were their children: Martha J. born 1857; William H. born 1 October 1858; Mary E. born 1861; Susan W. born 1863; James Bryant born 1866; Albert Riley born 1870; Ida born 1872; Emma born 1874; Nannie born 14 September 1876.

Jasper, son of Harmon and Nancy, was born 1843. Warren born 1844 was, according to family tradition, killed at the Battle Of Antietam, but this is not documented at this time. Lucy J. was born 1845 and Robert J. was born 1848. He married Isa K. (surname unknown) who was born 1861 and they had two known children, Lutheria born 1877 and Maud born 1879" (source: Yadkin County and Caswell County by Grant, rootsweb, 2016).

Harmon [during war 1812] Pvt. in Capt. James Coleman's KY Mounted Infantry commanded by Col. Richard M. Johnson; Pension # called Old War 1F #9165 from War of 1812 Pensioners, Vol. 1 A-F by Virgil D. White

Children of SARAH DEHART and HARMON CHILDERS are:

119. i. LOUISA¹⁰ CHILDERS, b. December 12, 1817, KY; d. January 31, 1891, prob. Iowa, interred Indianola, Warren County, Iowa.
- ii. MARTHA CHILDERS, b. Abt. 1819, KY; m. CHESLEY BENNETT, October 12, 1836, Grant, Kentucky⁹⁰.
120. iii. SILAS CHILDERS, b. Abt. 1821, Grant Co, KY; d. January 10, 1898, Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO, interred New King Hill Cemetery.
- iv. WOODFORD CHILDERS, b. Abt. 1828, KY; m. LOUISIANA BEVERLEY, March 27, 1850, Grant Co, Kentucky⁹¹; b. Abt. 1829, KY.
Notes for WOODFORD CHILDERS:
1850 census, Grant, Kentucky: Woodford (22) and Louisiana (21) Childers. He was a farmer.
121. v. NORTON NEWTON CHILDERS, b. 1830, Grant Co, KY; d. Abt. 1867, Oregon.

48. SIMON⁹ DEHART (*ACKLIN WILLIAM*⁸, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 08, 1809 in Grant Co, KY⁹², and died March 12, 1874 in Posey, Switzerland Co, IN, interred Patriot Cemetery, Posey, IN. He married MARY ANN GRAHAM Abt. 1834, daughter of WILLIAM GRAHAM. She was born October 13, 1816 in KY, and died January 10, 1887 in Switzerland Co, IN, interred Patriot Cemetery, Posey, IN.

Notes for SIMON DEHART: Simon's son, Edwin, wrote in 1934 that he was one of 12 children. Edwin wrote that when his father was about 8, he was taken by his parents to Grant Co, KY and "soon afterward, his father lost his life in a quicksand cave-in, by being buried alive in the old Miami Canal bed, where Cincinnati now stands, where he was at the time, working with a company of Canal Excavators" (Source: DeHart, Edwin Howe, Letter to Mr. A.J. DeHart or Mrs. J.H. Coffey, Brysen City, NY, Kinzel Springs, TN, 15 Aug 1934, copied by M.L Cook at the Bassett, VA Historical Center 29 July 2005).

Simon Dehart is listed as a testator in the Switzerland County, Indiana Index, Book 3, p. 311 (<http://ingenweb.org/inswitzerland/switzwillindex.html>). Edwin went on to explain that soon after his father's death, his grandmother moved to Switzerland Co, IN with her three sons and one daughter, named William, Simon, John and Sarah. She is buried there along with her son John who died as a young adult. Simon wrote his will on 5 March 1874. He left all his property to his wife, Mary Ann, and appointed his friend Jacob R. Harris as executor. Witnesses were William A. Olcott and Simon's sons, Edwin and Wilson.

1840 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Simon Dehart (born 1800-1810) with 2 males under age 5, a female age 20-30, two females under 20. Total of 4 in the household.

1850 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Simon (43) and Mary A. (32) DeHart with children John J. (13), Elmore (11), Amanda (9), William (7), Luther (5), Woodford (3) and a male 9 mos. Simon's occupation was farmer and his property was valued at \$2000.

1860 census, Patriot, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Simon (53) and Mary Ann (44) Dehart with children J.J. (23), William (17), Lutheria (14), Woodford (12), Pingree (10), Emma (8), Edwin (6), Wilson (4) and Warren (4). Simon was a farmer with property valued at \$6000 and \$1000.

1870 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Simon (62) and Mary (54) DeHart with sons Woodford (23), Pingree (21), Edwin (17), and twins Wilson and Warren (15). Simon was a farmer and property was valued at \$1000 and \$1000.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1880 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Mary A. Dehart (63) with sons Edwin (26), Warren E. (24) and his twin, Willson E. (24). Next door was William DeHart (37) with wife and two sons. All 3 sons were listed as farmer.

Children of SIMON DEHART and MARY GRAHAM are:

122. i. ELMER E.¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1841, Switzerland Co, IN; d. May 19, 1890, OH Soldiers Home, interred Dayton National Cemetery.
ii. JOHN JAY DEHART, b. Abt. 1837, Switzerland, IN; d. Abt. 1925, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN, interred Wigal Cemetery; m. CATHERINE "KATE" MCCARTHY, January 30, 1873, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN⁹³; b. Abt. 1852, Indiana; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910.
Notes for JOHN JAY DEHART: Sep 1864 John was On Board US Steamer Reindeer (U.S., Naval Enlistment Rendezvous, 1855-1891).
1870 census, Vevay PO, Posey, Switzerland, Indiana: John Dehart (32) lived with the James and Mary Houston family. No occupation was listed.
1880 census, Posey, Switzerland, Indiana: John J. (43) and Catherine E. (28) DeHart. Also brother-in-law, Joshua McCarthy (21), who was "in Librarian College." John's occupation was farming.
1900 census - not yet found
1910 census, Posey, Switzerland, Indiana: John Dehart (73) was widowed. This record shows both his parents born in Kentucky. No occupation.
1920 census, Posey, Switzerland, Indiana: John Dehart (82) was widowed.
123. iii. AMANDA DEHART, b. Abt. 1841, Switzerland Co, IN; d. Aft. 1880.
124. iv. WILLIAM GRAHAM DEHART, b. Abt. 1843, Switzerland Co, IN; d. Abt. 1890, Prob. IN.
v. MARGARET LUTHERA DEHART, b. Abt. 1846, Switzerland Co, IN; m. OFETON D. BRYSON.
125. vi. WOODFORD "WOOD" CHILDERS DEHART, b. August 1848, Switzerland Co, IN; d. 1931, Rising Sun, IN, interred Concord Cemetery, Patriot, IN.
vii. MERRILL PINGREE DEHART, b. October 19, 1849, Posey Co, IN; d. May 09, 1872, IN, interred Patriot Cemetery, Posey, IN.
viii. EMMA DEHART, b. Abt. 1852, Posey Co, IN; d. July 20, 1862, IN, age 10y 9m 20d, interred Patriot Cemetery, Posey, IN.
ix. EDWIN HOWE DEHART, b. January 10, 1854, Switzerland Co, IN⁹⁴; d. December 11, 1948, Knoxville, Knox, TN⁹⁵.
Notes for EDWIN HOWE DEHART: In his 1934 letter, Edwin wrote that he "worked with the Aluminum Company of America in the erection of the Tallassee Power Co., dam just over the border of our state in Graham County, during the time of the World War, having been sent there by the War Department to take the place of two book-keepers who were of draft age. It was there that I contracted what was then termed, the Spanish Flu, from which I have never yet recovered."
1900 census, Knoxville Ward 6, Knox, Tennessee: Ed H. DeHart (44) was a roomer. Occupation was P____ Clerk.
1910 census, Knoxville Ward 6, Knox, Tennessee: Edwin H. DeHart (56) was a bookkeeper in a print store. He was single and lodger.
1920 (Jan) census, Civil District 12, Davidson, Tennessee: Edwin H. Dehart (65) was listed as inmate, Masonic Widows and Orphans Home.
1930 census, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee: Edwin H. Dehart (76) was a lodger in a YMCA on W. Clinch.
- x. WARREN EMMETT DEHART, b. November 1855, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN⁹⁶; d. Aft. 1934.
Notes for WARREN EMMETT DEHART: Warren E. is mentioned in the 1934 letter written by his brother, Edwin Howe Dehart. Warren lived in Petoskey, Michigan during the summer and in St. Petersburg, FL during winter.
- xi. WILSON EVERETT DEHART, b. November 1855, Switzerland Co, IN; d. 1905, Ohio, interred Forest Cemetery, Toledo, OH; m. BERTHA MILLER, August 31, 1893, Lucas, Ohio⁹⁷; b. February 1877, Switzerland; d. Aft. 1900.
Notes for WILSON EVERETT DEHART:
1900 census, Toledo Ward 1, Lucas, Ohio: Wilson E. (44) and Bertha (23) DeHart. They had been married 6 years and had no children. Wilson's occupation was marine engineer.
1910 census, - not yet found

49. SIMON⁹ MCCALLISTER (*MARY⁸ DEHART, SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1787 in Hardin Co, KY, and died April 11, 1850 in Knox Co, IL. He married MARY WOOLEY 1814 in White Co, IL. She was born 1794 in KY, and died 1864 in Knox Co, IL.

Child of SIMON MCCALLISTER and MARY WOOLEY is:

- i. JOHN ASBURY¹⁰ MCCALLISTER, b. 1833.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

50. JOHN⁹ MCCALLISTER (*MARY⁸ DEHART, SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 18, 1793 in Hardin Co, KY⁹⁸, and died October 13, 1873 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon⁹⁹. He married MAHALA SMITH November 15, 1824 in White Co, IL¹⁰⁰. She was born Abt. 1802 in KY, and died 1890 in Marion Co, OR.

Children of JOHN MCCALLISTER and MAHALA SMITH are:

- i. LEWIS CROEL¹⁰ MCCALLISTER, b. May 28, 1829, White Co, IL¹⁰¹; d. June 07, 1902, Josephine, Jackson Co, OR¹⁰¹; m. CATHERINE RAYN MONTGOMERY, February 12, 1854, Oregon¹⁰²; b. March 1834, Sheridan, MO; d. 1921, Josephine, OR.
- ii. RUTH MCCALLISTER, b. Abt. 1842; d. July 09, 1916, Toppenish, Yakima, Washington¹⁰³; m. LEWIS.

51. EDWARD⁹ MCCALLISTER (*MARY⁸ DEHART, SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1808 in KY, and died August 1859 in White Co, IL¹⁰⁴. He married MARTHA "PATSY" BRADBURY July 01, 1828 in White Co, IL¹⁰⁵. She was born Abt. 1808 in Illinois.

Notes for EDWARD MCCALLISTER:

1850 census, District 13, White, Illinois: Edward (42) and Martha (42) McCallister [indexed as McColister] with children Matilda (21), John (19), Elizabeth (18), Lucinda (16), Martha (14), Jackson (12), Jaret (10), Edward (8), Wesley (4), and Mary (1).

White County IL Archives Wills.....McCallister, Edward April 15, 1859

Copyright. All rights reserved.

<http://www.usgwarchives.net/copyright.htm>

<http://www.usgwarchives.net/il/ilfiles.htm>

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by:

Vi McAllister mcallister8@cox.net January 17, 2008, 6:15 pm

Source: White County, Illinois County Clerk's Office

Written: April 15, 1859, Recorded: August 15, 1859

Transcribed by Vi McAllister 17 January 2008 from copy supplied by: White County, Illinois County Clerk's Office

EDWARD MCCALLISTER'S WILL, 15th Day of April 1859, Pg. 78 & 79

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all, I, Edward McCallister of White County Illinois, do make and publish this my last will and Testament.

Item 1st I give and devise to my son, Jackson, Eighty Acres of Land to wit, the N half of the SW Quarter Sec 34, T6 R10E.

Item 2nd I give and devise to my son Garret, Eighty Acres of Land to wit, the S half of SW Quarter Sec 34 T6 R10E. Also one horse, Saddle and Bridle, one Bed and necessary Bedding.

Item 3rd I give and devise to my son Edward Eighty Acres of land to wit, the W half SE Quarter Sec 33 Town 6 R10 E. Also one horse, Bridle & Saddle, one Bed and necessary Bedding.

Item 4th I give and devise to my son, Wesley Eighty Acres of Land, to wit, the S half of the SE Quarter of Sec 33, Town 6 R10E.

Item 5th I give and devise to my daughter, Mary, Forty Acres of Land, to wit, the East Quarter of the North W Quarter Sec 3 T7 R10. Also one horse, Saddle and Bridle and Bed & Bedding.

Item 6th I give and devise to my Daughter, Ellen, Forty acres of land, To Wit, W Quarter of NW Quarter Sec 3 T7 R10. Also one horse, Saddle & Bridle & one Bed and Bedding.

Item 7th I do hereby nominate & appoint my son, Jackson Executor of this My last Will and Testament, hereby authorizing and empowering him compromise, adjust and discharge in such manner as he may think proper, the debts and claims due me. I do also empower and authorize him, if it shall become necessary in order to pay my debts to sell, by private sale or otherwise as he may think proper, all or any part of my real estate & Execute deeds to purchasers, acknowledge and deliver in fee simple. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 15th day of April in the year of

our Lard 1859. Edward McCallister. Signed and acknowledged by Edward McCallister as his Last Will and Testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence.

Test A. B. Gilkin

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- i. SCION¹⁰ WARDRIP, b. Abt. 1815, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1850.
- 126. ii. YOUNGER WARDRIP, b. Abt. 1821, KY; d. December 17, 1878, Breckinridge, Hardinsburg Co, Kentucky.
- 127. iii. REECE WARDRIP, JR., b. Abt. 1825, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1860.
- 128. iv. NATHANIEL H. WARDRIP, b. March 17, 1828, KY; d. September 27, 1913, Harrison Co, MO, interred Andover Cemetery, Harrison Co, MO.
- v. MARTHA WARDRIP, b. Abt. 1831.

53. DAVID LARKIN⁹ WADDLE (*KEZIAH⁸ DEHART, SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1792 in prob. Hardin Co, KY, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Hart Co, KY. He married SARAH BUTLER June 14, 1813 in Hardin Co, KY¹⁰⁸. She was born Abt. 1795 in SC or NC, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for DAVID LARKIN WADDLE:

1820 census (August 7), Woodsonville, Hart Co, KY: David Waddle (age 26-44) with 1 male under 10, 1 female under 10, and a presumed wife (age 16-25). There were 4 people in the household.

1830 census, Hart, KY: David Waddle with 7 people in the household.

1840 census, Hart, KY: David Waddle (age 40-49). There were a total of 10 people in the household.

1850 census, Hart, Kentucky: David (58) and Sarah (57) Waddle with presumed children Mary (30), Elizabeth (23), Sarah (20), Drucilla (18), Lucinda (15), and Samuel B. (12). David was a farmer with property valued at \$300.

1860 census (22 June), Munfordville, District 2, Hart, Kentucky: David (67) and Sarah (61) Waddle with son Bluford (22). David was a farmer.

Children of DAVID WADDLE and SARAH BUTLER are:

- i. JONATHAN BLUFORD¹⁰ WADDLE, b. 1815, Hardin, KY; d. April 1900, Hart, KY¹⁰⁹; m. (1) MARTHA JANE REYNOLDS; b. Abt. 1821; d. March 12, 1857, Hart, KY¹¹⁰; m. (2) NANCY WELLS.
- ii. MARY ANN WADDLE, b. Abt. 1820.
- 129. iii. NATHANIEL GREEN WADDLE, b. 1824, KY; d. 1906, KY, interred Pine Grove Cemetery.
- iv. ELIZABETH WADDLE, b. Abt. 1827.
- v. SARAH WADDLE, b. Abt. 1830.
- vi. DRUCILLA WADDLE, b. Abt. 1832.
- vii. LUCINDA WADDLE, b. Abt. 1835.
- 130. viii. SAMUEL BLUFORD WADDLE, b. 1840, KY; d. February 07, 1905, Prob. Hart Co, KY, interred Wilkerson Temple Methodist Church Cemetery near Munfordville, KY.

60. ELIJAH⁹ DEHART (*ELIJAH⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1797 in NC prob. Rowan Co, and died Bef. 1880 in prob. Indianapolis, IN. He married LAVINIA KNAPP March 02, 1823 in Shelby, KY¹²⁶. She was born Abt. 1803 in KY, and died November 21, 1867 in Prob. IA, interred Purdom Cemetery, Van Buren County.

Notes for ELIJAH DEHART: *History of Johnson County, Indiana* by Elba L. Branigin states that Elijah Dehart, from North Carolina, arrived in Nineveh Township, Johnson Co, IN in 1823.

1840 census, Johnson Co, IN: Elijah Dehart (age 40-49) with a total of 11 in the household.

1850 census, White River Township, Johnson County, IN: Elijah (52) and Lavina (46) Dehart with children Hiram (20), Mildred Ann (18), Austin (16), Caroline (14), John K. (12), David (9), America (5); also Joseph Lary (56).

1860 census, Memphis PO, Green, Scotland County, MO: Elijah (63) and Lavinia (57) Dehart with David (18), America (15) and Oliver Dehart (3). Their son Hiram lived next door. Elijah was a farmer with property valued at \$2000 and \$450.

1870 census, Indianapolis Ward 4 (2nd Enum), Marion, IN: Eliga Dehart (73) lived with his son David Dehart (25) and family.

Children of ELIJAH DEHART and LAVINIA KNAPP are:

- i. LEE¹⁰ DEHART, b. 1823, KY; d. 1910, Shelby, KY; m. JUDITH BOALS MCALLISTER; b. 1833, OH; d. 1907, Memphis, Scotland Co, MO, interred Memphis Cemetery.
- 160. ii. HIRAM DEHART, b. Abt. 1830, IN; d. June 18, 1864, Prob. TN, interred Memphis National Cemetery, Section A, Grave 2042.
- iii. MILDRED ANN DEHART, b. November 15, 1832, IN¹²⁷; d. September 13, 1909, Ottumwa, IA¹²⁷; m. EATON.
- iv. AUSTIN DEHART, b. Abt. 1834.
- v. CAROLINE DEHART, b. Abt. 1836.

- vi. JOHN K. DEHART, b. Abt. 1838, Johnson Co, IN.
- 161. vii. DAVID DEHART, b. April 1842, Johnson Co, IN; d. November 10, 1921, Milwaukie, Wisconsin, interred Wood National Cemetery.
- viii. AMERICA DEHART, b. Abt. 1845.

61. ELISHA⁹ DEHART (*ELIJAH*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 02, 1802 in prob. NC, and died January 04, 1885 in Johnson County, IN, age 86, interred Atterbury Cemetery. He married MARTHA "PATSY" HANKS September 03, 1834 in Johnson Co, IN¹²⁸. She was born Abt. 1813 in KY, and died March 15, 1905 in Johnson County, IN, interred Atterbury Cemetery.

Notes for ELISHA DEHART: "Elisha DeHart moved into the Nineveh Woods in 1823 from Kentucky. He came across the Ohio River on the ice and up into the Indian Territory now called Indiana to the place that was called Williamsburg, then later changed to Nineveh, Indiana" (*History of Johnson County, Indiana*).

Elijah Dehart has been appointed administrator of the estate of Elisha Dehart, deceased (*The Franklin Democrat*, Friday, January 23, 1885, Volume XXV, Number 30, page 5, column 1).

Mr. Elasha [sic] Dehart one of our old settlers and pioneers died last Sunday, Jan 4th, in the 86th, year of his age (*Franklin Jeffersonian*, Thursday, January 8, 1885, Volume 41, Number 2, page 4, column 3).

1860 census, Edinburg PO, Ninevah, Johnson, IN: Elizah (52) and Martha (43) Dehart with children Elizah (23), Larkin (19), Grasa A. (18), Moses (16), Samuel (14), Elisha (11), Jackson (9), Martha (8), Elizabeth (6), Alvira (4), and Margaret (2); also Franklin Bills (2m).

1870 census, Nineveh, Johnson Co, IN: Elisha (69) and Martha (49) Dehart with children Elisha (21), Jackson (19), Martha (17), Elizabeth (16), Alvina (13), Margaret (11), Joseph E. (10). Elisha was a farmer with property valued at \$5000 and \$725.

Notes for MARTHA "PATSY" HANKS: PISGAH – Aunt Patsy DeHart died at the home of her son, Larkin DeHart, Wednesday morning, March 15th, aged 91 years 6 months and 15 days. The funeral was held at the M.E. Church Thursday morning, at 10:00, services being conducted by Bro. Schell (*Franklin Democrat*, 24 March 1905, p. 7).

Children of ELISHA DEHART and MARTHA HANKS are:

- i. HARRIET FRANCES¹⁰ DEHART, b. 1832; d. 1903; m. CHARLES BAY; b. 1819; d. 1899.
Notes for HARRIET FRANCES DEHART: *Franklin Democrat*, Friday, 13 March 1903, pg 1
Mrs. Harriet Bay, widow of the late Charles Bay, died Monday morning at 4:00 at the old homestead south of Pisgah, in Blue River township. Deceased was about seventy-five years old and up until about two weeks ago had been in comparatively good health. Her death was caused by an attack of la grippe and its complications. The funeral was held Wednesday morning at 10:00 at the Pisgah Methodist church of which deceased had long been a member. The services were conducted by Rev. Harvey. Burial at the Freeman graveyard.
Franklin Democrat, Friday, 20 March 1903, pg 8
To pay a tribute of respect to our loved and lost is always a painful task, but the angel of death has come into our community and called, and this aged mother answered the summons, and the spirit took its flight to the God who gave it.
Harriett Francis DeHart was born August 24, 1832 and died March 9, 1903, age 70 years, 6 months and 16 days. She was united in marriage to Charles Bay, March 11, 1858. To this union were born five children, three of whom with the father have preceded her to that home beyond. In early life she gave her heart to God, and ever afterward lived a faithful and consistent Christian. At the time of her death she was one of the oldest members of the Pisgah Methodist church, and was always interested in the prosperity of her church and for the uplifting and betterment of anything that was for good. There are none who have known and loved her but can think of some kind act bestowed by her hands or prompted by her goodness of heart. And these memories will live forever in the hearts of all. It is hard to lose such a dear friend, but we know this trial comes to all. Strong and weak, high and low, rich and poor alike must be cut down by the silent reaper of death. Although her illness was of short but painful duration, and that she suffered death many times, yet not one murmur was ever heard, but so patient and loving were those hours of suffering borne, so happy in Jesus and ever trusting in her Savior, that the thought of death seemed no burden to her. She leaves two children, James Bay of Tipton, Ind., and Mrs. Samuel Barnhill of Bartholomew county, besides many relatives and friends. But their loss is her gain, and she leaves to them the example of a long and useful life spent in the Master's service.
The funeral services were conducted at the Pisgah Methodist church, Wednesday, March 11, at 10 a.m. by her pastor, Rev. Harvey. The remains were laid to rest in the quiet city of the dead at the Freeman cemetery, J. M. Breeding, funeral director.
[Provided by Mark McCrady #47714241 and Cathea Curry #47339429]

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

162. ii. ELIJAH DEHART, b. Abt. 1835, IN; d. November 20, 1887, Blue River, Johnson Co, IN, interred Atterbury Cemetery.
- iii. MARY JANE DEHART, b. Abt. 1837, IN; d. 1896, Johnson Co, IN; m. JOSEPH D. ANDERSON.
163. iv. LARKIN DEHART, b. January 23, 1841, Johnson, IN; d. January 24, 1922, Edinburg, Johnson Co, IN, interred Nineveh Christian Church Cemetery.
- v. SAMUEL DEHART, b. Abt. 1845, Johnson Co, IN; d. 1903, Johnson Co, IN, interred Atterbury Cemetery¹²⁹; m. HETTY LOUISA JANE "JANE" DRAGOO; b. 1849; d. 1882.
Notes for SAMUEL DEHART: His grave is marked with an unusual metal piece: IMP-O.R.M. T.O.T.E. Emblem = Totem of the Eagle grave-marker from Improved Order of the Red Men fraternal organization.
164. vi. ELISHA DEHART, b. March 08, 1849, Nineveh, Johnson County, IN; d. March 15, 1932, Franklin, Johnson Co, IN, age 83, interred Edinburg Rest Haven.
- vii. MARTHA ELLEN DEHART, b. March 08, 1852, Johnson, IN; d. March 13, 1946, Tipton, IN, age 94, interred Fairview Cemetery; m. (1) HARRY E. PORTER; b. 1851; m. (2) FRANCIS "FRANK" MARION LAW; b. July 1841, IN; d. April 04, 1924, Johnson Co, IN.
- viii. ELIZABETH DEHART, b. Abt. 1856, Johnson Co, IN; d. 1949, Johnson Co, IN, interred Rest Haven Cemetery; m. JOHN CARTER, Abt. 1874; b. 1854; d. 1929.
- ix. ALVIRA DEHART, b. Abt. 1857, Johnson County, IN.
- x. MARGARET DEHART, b. Abt. 1859, Johnson County, IN.
- xi. JOSEPH EDWARD DEHART, b. February 25, 1861, Johnson Co, IN¹³⁰; d. November 20, 1942, Beech, Marion, IN, interred Acton Cemetery¹³¹; m. (1) MARY E. PENROD, November 02, 1889, Hendricks, IN¹³²; b. December 10, 1859, IN¹³³; d. April 28, 1921, Indianapolis, Marion, IN, interred Crown Hill¹³³; m. (2) EVA M. POWER, Abt. 1922; b. March 14, 1891, Acton, IN; d. April 06, 1957, Acton, Marion, IN, interred Acton Cemetery.
Notes for JOSEPH EDWARD DEHART:
1900 census, Indianapolis, Marion, IN: Joseph E. (39) and Mary E. (40) Dehart had been married 10 years and had 2 children, both living. He was a laborer, engine shop.
1910 census, Sudlow Ave, Indianapolis Ward 1, Marion, IN: Joseph E. (49) and Mary E. (51) Dehart with niece, Maud Penrod (18). Joseph was a laborer, Odd Jobs
1920 census, North Capital Ave, Indianapolis Ward 3, Marion, IN: Joseph (58) and Mary (60) Dehart. He was a General Laborer.
1930 census, College Ave, Indianapolis, Marion, IN: Joseph E. (69) and Eva M. (39) Dehart with daughter Mabel L. (11). Joseph was a Laborer, Gravel Industry.
1940 census, Franklin, Marion, IN: J.E. (79) and Eva M. (49) Dehart. Joseph had no occupation listed; Eva was a Clerk, retail grocery.

62. WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁹ DEHART (*REUBEN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1795 in NC, and died Aft. 1880 in prob. Monroe, TN, interred Holly Springs Cemetery. He married (1) ANNIE HOOKS Abt. 1832. She was born Abt. 1805 in TN and died Aft. 1860 in Prob Monroe, TN. He married (2) MARGARET JONES July 12, 1879 in Monroe, TN¹³⁴. She was born Abt. 1815 in TN and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for WILLIAM JEFFERSON DEHART:

1850 census, District 18, Monroe, TN: W.J. (55) and Anny (40) Dehart with children James (21), Easter (20), Elizabeth (16), Mary (13), and William (9). William was a farmer.

1860 census, Sweetwater PO, District 18, Monroe, Tennessee: Jeff I. (60) and Anna (65) Dehart with children James (30), Mary (22), and Wm. J. (18). Jeff was a farmer with property worth \$1000 and \$1000.

1870 census - not found

1880 census, District 18, Monroe, Tennessee: William J. (87) and Margaret (65) Dehart.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and ANNIE HOOKS are:

165. i. JAMES¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1829, Monroe Co, TN; d. 1897, Prob. Monroe, TN, interred Holly Springs Cemetery.
- ii. EASTER DEHART, b. Abt. 1830.
- iii. ELIZABETH DEHART, b. Abt. 1834.
166. iv. MARY "POLLY" DEHART, b. September 25, 1838, Monroe Co, TN; d. January 30, 1914, Tellico Plains, Monroe, TN, interred Holly Springs Cemetery.
167. v. WILLIAM JEFFERSON "JEFF" DEHART, b. September 1841, Ivy, Monroe, TN; d. 1921.

63. MARY ANN "POLLY"⁹ DEHART (*REUBEN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1820 in TN. She married WILLIAM N. MITCHELL 1843 in Wilson County, TN. He was born Abt. 1804 in Wilson Co, TN or NC.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

Notes for WILLIAM N. MITCHELL:

1850 census, Pope County, (SE) section of Illinois: William (46) and Mary (30) Mitchell with children Rebecca (16), James (13), Joseph (10), Amanda (9), Isaac (7), Malinda (5) and George (0). William was a carpenter.

Children of MARY DEHART and WILLIAM MITCHELL are:

- i. JOHN POSEY¹⁰ MITCHELL, b. October 1852, Homberg, IL; d. October 07, 1928, Pope Co, Illinois, interred New Liberty Church Cemetery¹³⁵; m. MAHALA CAROLINE "CARRIE" TOMLINSON; b. December 01, 1860, Pope County, Illinois¹³⁵; d. December 01, 1936, Pope County, Illinois, interred New Liberty Church Cemetery¹³⁵.
- ii. GEORGE MITCHELL, b. 1850, Illinois; d. Aft. 1870.

Notes for GEORGE MITCHELL:

1870 census, Glendale PO, Township 12 Range 5, Pope, Illinois: George Mitchell (18) lived with the David Whiteside family.

64. LARKIN D.⁹ DEHART (*JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹)¹³⁶ was born March 19, 1804 in NC¹³⁷, and died August 06, 1875 in Pottawattamie, Iowa, interred Buckner Cemetery, Montgomery, IA. He married SARAH COLLETT Abt. 1830. She was born Abt. 1812 in KY, and died 1890 in Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, interred Buckner Cemetery, Montgomery, IA, age 78.

Notes for LARKIN D. DEHART: 10 Nov 1827, Kentucky Land Grants - Larkin Dehart, 50 acres on Cumberland River.

20 Mar 1837, U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907, Johnson Co, IN: Larkin purchased 40 acres

1840 census, Johnson, Indiana: Larkin Dehart

1850 census, Warren, Illinois: Larkin (46) and Sarah (40) Dehart with children Elisha F. (19), Elizabeth (15), Arah (14), John (13), Mary (12), James (11), Asa (10), Miranda (9), Ellen (8), Sarah (6), and Julia E. (4). Larkin was a farmer with property valued at \$660.

1860 census, Swan Creek, Point Pleasant, Warren, Illinois: Larkin (56) and Sarah (48) Dehart with children James (20), Asa (18), Miranda (16), Ellen (15), Julia E. (13), Delpha J. (8), and Francis A. (3). Larkin was a farmer with property valued at \$3000 and \$728.

1870 census, Colfax, Point Pleasant, Warren, Illinois: L.D. (64) and Sarah (59) Dehart with children Asbury (13) and Asa (28). Also Asa's wife Elizabeth (28) and their son L.G. (1m). Larkin was a farmer with property valued at \$4650 and \$1360.

Larkin made his WILL on 15 March 1872, that was 4 days before his 68th birthday. 19 March 1872 minus 68 years = born 1804.

Pottawattamie Co., Iowa "Wills", book A, pages 499 & 500.

Last Will of Larkin DeHart dec'd.

Warren County, State of Illinois / ss

In the name of God, Amen: I, Larkin DeHart of the age of sixty-seven years being of sound minde {mind} and memory do declare and make nowen {known} this my last Will and Testament {Testament}. First, I give and bequeth to my beloved wife, Sarah Dehart {DeHart} the farm on which I now live..... and I also make or apoint {appoint} my beloved wife Sarah DeHart my executrix to settle my estate in Testimony whereof I hereunto sett {set} my hand and seal this the 15 day of March A.D. 1872.

Witness names, Giles Chapman, Elisha F. DeHart

Children of LARKIN DEHART and SARAH COLLETT are:

168. i. ELISHA F.¹⁰ DEHART, b. December 1832, Indiana; d. 1911, Allen Co, KS, interred Moran Cemetery.
- ii. ELIZABETH DEHART, b. 1835, Indiana; d. 1900, Saunders, NE; m. WILLIAM T. JOHNSON; b. 1829; d. 1909.
- iii. JAMES DEHART, b. May 1840, Indiana; d. Aft. 1880; m. REBECCA WOOD, October 18, 1860, Warren, Illinois¹³⁸; b. Abt. 1843, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1880.

Notes for JAMES DEHART:

1880 census, Waveland, Pottawattamie, Iowa: James (40) and Rebecca (37) Dehart with children William (18), Franklin (16), and Samuel (3). James was a farmer.

1900 census, Washington, Pottawattamie, Iowa: James Dehart (60).

169. iv. ASA DEHART, b. December 1841, Indiana or Illinois; d. 1904, California, interred Pomona Cemetery and Mausoleum, Pomona, CA.
- v. MIRANDA DEHART, b. 1844.
170. vi. ELLEN E. DEHART, b. March 23, 1844, Brown Co., Indiana; d. 1931, Prob. Iowa.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- vii. JULIA E. DEHART, b. 1847; d. 1862, Prob. Iowa, interred Buckner Cemetery, Montgomery, IA.
- viii. DELPHA J. DEHART, b. 1852, Warren Co, Illinois; m. J.W. JOHNSON.
- 171. ix. FRANCIS ASBURY DEHART, b. March 1857, Warren Co, IL; d. 1926, Pottawattamie County, IA, interred Oaklawn Cemetery.

65. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ DEHART (*JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 26, 1808 in Wayne, KY¹³⁹, and died Aft. 1880 in prob. Adair, KY. He married ANNIE ALLEY May 04, 1837 in Wayne Co, KY¹⁴⁰. She was born Abt. 1817 in KY and died Aft. 1894 in KY?

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM DEHART: *Wayne Co, KY Marriages and Vital Records, 1801-1860, Vol. 2, Part 2 p. 526* - John Dehart, Minister of Gospel. Performed marriages in Feb. 1853, May 1856, 1858, and Feb. 1860.

1840 census, Wayne Co, KY: John Dehart (30-39) with 2 boys (10-14), 1 girl (under 5), 2 girls (5-9), 1 woman (20-29),

1850 census, Division 1, Wayne Co, KY: John Dehart (41), Annie DeHart (30), and 8 children ages 18 - 1. It appears that Annie was a 2nd wife who was probably the mother of the youngest 6 children. This needs to be proven.

1860 census, Newberry PO, Monticello PO, Wayne Co, KY: John Dehart (51), farmer, Annie (40), John (19), George W. (16), Lucy Ann (15), Larkin (13), William (6), Lewis P. (1), Elizabeth Prock (18), spinster. Lucy Ann's occupation was also listed as spinster - does this mean she worked on a spinning wheel? John's real estate was valued at \$200 and personal property at \$200.

1870 census, Adair Co, KY: John (62), Anna (50) Dehart, with children William W. (16), John W. Jr. (15), Lewis P. (13). He lived between his sons Larkin and George W. John's occupation was Post Riding.

1880 census, White Oak, Adair Co, KY: John DeHart (70) lived with his son Wm H. (27) and wife Mary A. (20) and William's brother Louis B. (23).

Notes for ANNIE ALLEY: 1894 U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995, Covington, KY: Annie Dehart, widow

Children of JOHN DEHART and ANNIE ALLEY are:

- 172. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁰ DEHART, b. March 10, 1837, Wayne Co, KY; d. May 20, 1916, Casey, KY, interred Antioch Christian Church Cemetery.
- 173. ii. JOHN S. DEHART, b. 1840, Wayne Co, KY; d. Abt. 1872, prob. Adair, KY.
- iii. LUCY ANN DEHART, b. 1846, Kentucky; m. JAMES C PROCK; b. 1838, TN.
- 174. iv. LARKIN DEHART, b. February 28, 1847, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910, KY, prob. Adair Co..
- v. SON DEHART, b. September 04, 1852, Wayne Co, Kentucky¹⁴¹; d. September 1852, Wayne Co, Kentucky.
- vi. NANCY C. DEHART, b. April 1853, Wayne Co, KY; d. April 16, 1853, Wayne Co, KY, age 5 days¹⁴².
- 175. vii. WILLIAM H. DEHART, b. May 06, 1854, Wayne Co, KY; d. Aft. 1880.
- viii. JOHN W. DEHART, b. Abt. 1855, Wayne Co, KY.
- 176. ix. LEWIS P. "DICK" RICHARD DEHART, b. Abt. 1857, Wayne Co, KY; d. July 29, 1952, Russell County, KY.

66. MARTIN⁹ DEHART (*JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 19, 1813 in Wayne Co, KY¹⁴³, and died 1886 in Dallas Twp, Dekalb Co, MO. He married PERMELIA REED November 22, 1830 in Monticello, Wayne Co, KY¹⁴⁴, daughter of REED and JANE. She was born Abt. 1813 in KY and died Aft. 1886.

Notes for MARTIN DEHART: According to Bob Reed, Martin's family stayed in Wayne Co. KY until about 1832, and then moved to Southern Indiana near Martinsville. Census records show they moved on to Missouri. His will was written 12 June 1886 in Dallas Township and probated 21 Aug 1886 in DeKalb Co, MO. Hi wife Permilia received "lifetime maintenance from the proceeds of real estate," and Martin's children received the following sums: Eliza J. Birnes \$1; Joshua B. Dehart \$1; Matilda Johns \$1; Sarah C. Schenck \$50; Ellen Dehart \$50; Susan Garrison \$30; John W. Dehart \$50. Martin T. Dehart received all the real estate and was named executor.

1850 census, Washington, Morgan Co, IN: Martin (38) and Permilia (31) DeHart with children Joshua (16), Matilda (15), America (8), Sarah (7), Elender (5), Susannah (1). They lived with Malinda McGowen (44) and her 7 children. Martin was a farmer.

1860 census, Gallatin PO, Jefferson, Daviess Co, MO: Martin DeHart (49), Permilia (47), Matilda (22), Christian (18), Sarah (16), Ellen (12), Susannah (10), Sophronia (8), John (6), Martin (4).

1870 census, Stewartsville PO, Dallas, DeKalb Co, MO: Martin (57) and Permely (57) Dehart with children Sarah C. (23), Ellen (21), Sophronia (18), John W. (16), Martin T. (13). Martin was a farmer with property valued at \$500 and \$500. They lived next door to Sarah DeHart (28) and her 2 young children (wife of Joshua B.).

1880 census, Dallas, DeKalb, Missouri: Martin (66) and Permelia (67) Dehart with daughter Ellen (25) and Martin T. (22) lived with Thom and Sarah Allison. Martin was a farmer.

Children of MARTIN DEHART and PERMELIA REED are:

- i. ELIZA J.¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1831; m. BIRNEZ.
177. ii. JOSHUA B. DEHART, b. Abt. 1833, KY or IN; d. March 06, 1863, Memphis, TN.
- iii. MATILDA DEHART, b. Abt. 1835, Indiana; d. Aft. 1886; m. JOHNS.
- iv. CHRISTIAN DEHART, b. Abt. 1840, Indiana; d. Bef. 1886.
- v. AMERICA DEHART, b. Abt. 1842, Indiana.
178. vi. SARAH CLARA DEHART, b. June 1844, Morgan Co, IN; d. Aft. 1910.
- vii. ELINDER "ELLEN" L. DEHART, b. February 03, 1845, Illinois; d. December 06, 1910, DeKalb Co, MO, age 71, interred Walnut Grove Cemetery¹⁴⁵.
- viii. SUSANAH DEHART, b. Abt. 1849, Indiana.
- ix. SOPHRONIA DEHART, b. Abt. 1852, Illinois.
179. x. JOHN B. DEHART, b. July 05, 1855, Missouri; d. June 13, 1940, San Diego, CA.
180. xi. MARTIN TOLLESON DEHART, b. August 1857, Missouri; d. 1919, Colorado, interred Peyton Cemetery, El Paso Co, CO.

67. JOSHUA⁹ DEHART (*JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 15, 1815 in Wayne Co, KY¹⁴⁶, and died August 15, 1864 in Daviess County, MO, age 49, interred Alta Vista Cemetery. He married LUCY ANN MAXEY February 04, 1838 in Wayne Co, KY^{146,147}. She was born 1815 in KY, and died March 17, 1864 in Daviess County, MO, age 48, interred Alta Vista Cemetery.

Notes for JOSHUA DEHART: Consent for their marriage was from Archibald Dehart & Sarah Woods (*Marriages of Wayne County, KY 1801-1860*, Compiled and published by Mildred Moddy Nutter, 1972)

1850 census, District 28, DeKalb, Missouri: Joshua (34) and Lucy (34) Dehart with children Matilda (14), Lewis P. (11), Sarah J. (9), Mary (7), and Lucinda (5). Joshua was a farmer with property worth \$500.

1860 census, Jefferson, Daviess Co, MO: Joshua DeHart (45), Lucy (45), Lewis (22), Mary (18), William (1). They lived two doors down from his brother Martin. Joshua was a farmer with property valued at \$1600 and \$1400.

Children of JOSHUA DEHART and LUCY MAXEY are:

- i. MATILDA¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1836.
181. ii. LEWIS PARKER DEHART, b. July 1839, Wayne Co, KY; d. November 16, 1929, Cameron, Clinton, MO, interred Graceland Cemetery.
- iii. SARAH J. DEHART, b. Abt. 1841.
182. iv. MARY ELIZABETH DEHART, b. 1842, Plattsburg, MO; d. 1910, ?, interred Sharp Cemetery, Oak, DeKalb, MO.
- v. LUCINDA DEHART, b. Abt. 1844, DeKalb, MO; d. 1880, Davies, MO; m. JOHN HENRY BURNS, March 11, 1858, Davies, MO; b. 1832; d. 1919.
- vi. WILLIAM M. DEHART, b. 1859, Missouri; d. March 29, 1864, Daviess County, MO, interred Alta Vista Cemetery¹⁴⁸.

68. JOHN HARVEY⁹ DEHART (*NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 26, 1804 in Burke Co, NC¹⁴⁹, and died December 25, 1892 in Swain Co, NC age 88, interred Dehart Cemetery, Bryson City, NC¹⁴⁹. He married (1) JANE ROBERTS October 18, 1823 in Wayne Co, KY¹⁵⁰. She was born February 07, 1803 in Wayne Co, KY¹⁵¹, and died July 30, 1886 in Macon Co, NC age 83, interred DeHart Cemetery, Swain Co, NC¹⁵¹. He married (2) JANE REID August 25, 1887 in Swain Co, NC¹⁵², daughter of SAMUEL REID and NANCY LONDON. She was born September 17, 1822 in Morganton, Burke Co, NC, and died December 23, 1917 in DeHart Mill, Swain Co, NC, interred DeHart Cemetery.

Notes for JOHN HARVEY DEHART: In 1828, John moved from Kentucky to Macon Co (now Swain), NC. In his earliest days living in Macon Co, NC his closest neighbors were the Cherokee Indians. John is said to have been well respected by the Native Americans, even learning their language, and he was a frequent trader with them until

their removal in 1838. John lived for a year on the Hall farm, on Cowell Creek, then moved down the Little Tennessee River to a farm on Licklog Creek. By 1838, he had accumulated enough wealth to purchase the Joe Sherrill farm on Alarka Creek, 3 miles south of present-day Bryson City, NC. The purchase price was \$900, and here he lived for the remainder of this life. Eventually he became the largest landowner in Swain County, NC. He built and operated mills, purchased slaves, and farmed, becoming one of the wealthiest men in Swain County. As an influential citizen of Swain Co, he was a member of the Board of Education and Warden for the Poor in Macon Co. In 1871, he was a member of the first Board of County Commissioners of the newly organized Swain Co, NC.

"John DeHart and William DeHart, both of Swain County, and Morgan DeHart of Cherokee county, were the progenitors of nearly all of the DeHarts in these three counties, except Elijah, in Macon County. We have not been able to secure a picture of William or Morgan. William resembled his brother, John, very much. They each had a good farm for this mountain region. John secured a great deal of mountain land and at the close of the Civil War was the largest landowner except the Love and Welch lands, later known as the Whittier Boundary; but as it was impossible to get the tax money, he sold most of his lands just after the Civil War. John and William DeHart and their brother-in-law Solomon Truitt were leading citizens when Swain County was established. John DeHart lived on the main road to Franklin, Murphy and Robbinsville, and entertained travelers until he became widely known by many prominent people. Long after his passing it was common to hear something said about his advice or public interests in things that later came up. William was said also to have had a fine intellect" (from "The DeHart Family Bulletin," 1940, p. 33).

The following biography is from: Smiley, Elder Jno. S. *History of the Tennessee River Baptist Association: North Carolina from the Year 1830 to the year 1892*. Introduced by Early Sketches of The Baptist Church, Closing with Twenty-Four Sketches and a Miscellaneous Supplement. Bryson City, NC. Times Job Print. 1893.

John DeHart, son of Nathan and Catherine DeHart, was born in Burke County, N. C., Nov. 26th, 1804. His parents moved to Tennessee about the time: of his first recollection, where they dwelt a short time, and from there they moved and finally settled in Wayne Co., Kentucky, on a creek called, Johnson's Fork, where our subject was brought up to the occupation of farming.

Like so many of his day and generation, he was deprived of an education on account of the meagre chances afforded him in youth, and so he had to brave life's battles without book knowledge,

Truthful, honest sober and industrious, he grew up among a family of several children, of whom he was the elder, and made a man of strong judgment, active eriorit, and determination.

He was married to Jane Roberts, a woman well fitted by her fine womanly qualities to make our subject a good wife, which marriage took place Oct. 18, 1823. His noble consort had some education and could read the Bible which was the guide of the couple in subsequent life.

In October, 1828, our subject, with his wife and two children, Lydia and Martin, moved to Macon county, N. C, and located the first year on the Hal: farm opposite the mouth of Co wee. From this place, he moved to a farm on the west bank of Tennessee river, now the farm of his grandson, A. J. Freeman, a short distance from Brush Creek church, where he resided nine years on State's land.

While here, he became well acquainted with several of the noted Cherokee Indians, who were his neighbors, dwelling along the Nantahala river, as they had not yet been removed by the United States. Uchella, the Chief, Old Charlie and Sal were Mr. DeHart's nearest neighbors in those pioneer days, and to the honor of those simple children of these mountains, they respected their white neighbor's livestock, always furnishing him information as to its whereabouts and sometimes, as a neighborly act, would bring it home to the owner. Few families t,-f the whites dwelt in what is now Swain county a£ that early day, and it fell to the lot of our subject to aid in opening the first public road down Tennessee river about the year 1830.

It was the good fortune of our subject to listen to the preaching of Humphrey Posey, G. F. Caler and others at this early day, and it was Posey's and Caler's preaching that fastened conviction for sin on his mind: but not until the loss of a dear child by drowning in Tennessee river, did he fully see his deep depravity and need of salvation. Thus convicted, he wrestled with the Lord and found peace to his soul, on his knees, on the bank of the river, in secret. He confessed Christ in baptism at the hands of Elder G. F. Caler, thus becoming a member of Brush Creek church, 1834. He was ordained a Deacon in Brush Creek 183-, and was in the organization of Cold Spring Baptist church in May, 1851.

Like most new converts, our subject was made to doubt his regeneration, at first, but the Savior gave him an answer of peace, after praying and inquiring about the matter in these words which seemed almost like a dream: "I will be with thee in the sixth trouble and will not forsake thee in the seventh:" this, made him happy and strengthened his faith.

About the year 1838, he bought the Toe Sherrill place on Alarka, for \$860.25, where he soon settled and prospered as a dutiful Christian and citizen. He was a member of the Board of Education and Warden of the Poor in Macon for seven or eight years.

Only three families resided above Brother Dehart on Alarka, at the time of his settlement here, viz: Ute Sherrill, Dock Wiggins and a Pendlev. Here on Alarka, thirteen children eight males and five females, including those born elsewhere, completed his large and industrious family. In July 3rd, 1886, God took his kind helpmate home, and our Brother was left alone.

Again in Aug. 20th, 1887, he formed a second marriage to Jane Owen, a respectable widow lady of the Methodist persuasion, to whom is accorded the lot of consoling our Brother in his advanced years.

The life habits of our dear brother in Israel are such as are well worthy of notice here. He was blessed with several thousand dollars worth of property, which he has, as a true parent, equally disposed of among his children, save a little he still holds for himself and wife, so he intends no waste in lawsuits.

The writer has known him for forty years and can truthfully and with pleasure say that Bro. John DeHart is and has been truly good to the poor, and very liberal to the support of the gospel and church of which he is a member. He has refused a dollar a bushel for his corn offered by speculators and let his poor laborers have it at seventy-five cents per bushel.

His promises were sure to be fulfilled to the letter, and his overflowing honor in giving weights and measures in disposing of meat and grain or which, through a provident life of industry and economy by the blessing of God, he always had plenty of, is worthy of mention and imitation, And his hospitality abounded, j;o that his home was the refreshing place for many of the saints and others of his fellowmen and women.

As our brother approached the latter part of his 88th year, he took careful review of his past life and to use his own words, said, "I feel that I have wronged no one, and have done some good in the world." He said that he was resting on that hope he gained on Tennessee river so long ago, and if saved it is the mercy of God, and not for anything good that I have done. He was heard say at the burial of one of his children that he had often prayed at that graveyard for the salvation of his children.

He, in Dec. 1892, a few days before his death, had his coffin made, believing that the time of his departure was near. He walked and could attend to business near the house on Friday 23rd of Dec, but at night was taken very ill and on Sunday night, Dec. 25th, 1892, he calmly fell asleep to await the sound of Gabriel's trump, beloved and mourned. (pp. 113 - 115)

1840 census, Macon Co, NC

1850 census, Macon Co, NC

1860 census, Welches, Macon Co, NC: John Dehardt (55), Jane Dehardt (57), and Mary C. (29), Joseph (26), Andrew J. (25), John H. (22), Malinda J. (20), Nathan (19), James K.P. (17), Dallas (15), Amanda P. (13).

1870 census, Franklin PO, Alarka Twp, Macon Co, NC (p. 266): Jno DeHart (65), farmer, Jane DeHart (67), Polly DeHart (36) and Freeman, Jack (8). Real Estate valued at \$3000 and property valued at \$700. They lived next door to son, Martin DeHart, and family.

1880 census, Charleston, Swain Co, NC: John (77) and Jane (75) Dehart with daughters Polley (50) and Margreet (41). He was a farmer.

Notes for JANE ROBERTS: There are conflicting records for her marriage. In *Marriages of Wayne County, KY 1801-1860* (Compiled and published by Mildred Moddy Nutter, 1972), the date is 17 Oct 1820, consent by William Roberts for Daughter.

Children of JOHN DEHART and JANE ROBERTS are:

183. i. LYDIA JANE¹⁰ DEHART, b. July 16, 1824, Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY; d. November 14, 1914, Swain Co, NC.
184. ii. MARTIN DEHART, b. August 27, 1828, Wayne Co, KY; d. March 14, 1910, Swain Co, NC, interred DeHart Cemetery, Swain Co, NC.
 - iii. MARY C. "POLLY" DEHART, b. January 09, 1831, Macon or Swain Co, NC¹⁵³; d. February 10, 1900.
 - iv. SARAH HASELTINE DEHART, b. April 14, 1832; d. January 09, 1834, NC - drowned in the Tennessee River that flowed near her home¹⁵³.
185. v. WILLIAM JOSEPH "JOE" DEHART, b. May 06, 1833, Macon Co, NC; d. April 06, 1922, NC, age 88, interred DeHart Cemetery, Bryson City, NC.
186. vi. ANDREW JACKSON DEHART, b. February 07, 1835, Macon Co, NC; d. December 27, 1914, Charleston, Swain, NC, age 79, interred Dehart Cemetery, Swain Co, NC.
- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON DEHART, b. September 22, 1836, Swain Co, NC; d. March 18, 1840.

- viii. JOHN HARVEY "HENRY" DEHART, b. April 10, 1838, Macon Co, NC; d. June 21, 1864, NC near Kinston in a Civil War Skirmish age 26¹⁵⁴.
- ix. MARGRETT DEHART, b. Abt. 1839.
- x. MALINDA JANE DEHART, b. October 29, 1840, Macon Co, NC¹⁵⁵; d. February 12, 1863, Interred Dehart Cemetery, Alarka, Swain County, North Carolina; m. JOHN L. FREEMAN, May 02, 1861; b. Abt. 1840.
- xi. JAMES L. POLK DEHART, b. January 09, 1843, Macon Co, NC; d. August 24, 1862.
Notes for JAMES L. POLK DEHART: James died while on leave from his unit during the Civil War at age 19.
- 187. xii. DALLAS DEHART, b. April 29, 1845, Macon Co, NC; d. June 05, 1932, Swain Co, NC, interred DeHart Cemetery.
- 188. xiii. AMANDA TELITHA DEHART, b. December 16, 1846, Macon Co, NC; d. May 18, 1906, Swain Co, NC at age 59, buried in Jackson Line Cemetery, Swain Co, NC.
- 189. xiv. NATHANIEL L. "NATHAN" DEHART, b. July 02, 1841, Macon Co, NC; d. January 14, 1920, NC, interred DeHart Cemetery, Bryson City, Swain Co, NC.

69. WILLIAM MARTIN⁹ DEHART (*NATHAN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 06, 1806 in TN Valley¹⁵⁶, and died July 06, 1882 in Swain Co, NC, interred Breedlove Cemetery¹⁵⁶. He married SARAH "SALLY" LOVELACE Abt. 1830 in Wayne Co, KY. She was born May 27, 1811 in KY¹⁵⁶, and died April 16, 1884 in Swain Co, NC¹⁵⁷.

Notes for WILLIAM MARTIN DEHART: William and Sallie had 12 children. He worked for the Globe Iron Co. They moved before 1840 from KY to Macon Co, NC with parents & other family. On September 26, 1881, they sold land to the District 6 (Wesser's Creek) School Committee, which was composed of several men including J.W. Truitt and W.R. Dills (Swain Co, NC Deed Book 4, p. 100).

1840 census, Macon Co, NC

1850 census, Tennessee Valley, Macon Co, NC: William (45) and Sally (42) Dehart with children Catherine (16), James (15), Polly Ann (14), Matilda (13), Eleanor (10), Susannah (7), Nathan P. (6), Minerva (3), Henry 2), William (5). William was a farmer with property valued at \$1000.

1860 census, Franklin PO, Deharts District, Macon Co, NC (p. 265): William Dehart (54), farmer, wife Sarah (48), and children Elender (18), Margaret L. (16), Nathan P. (15), William (14), Allen A. (10), and Margaret L. (7). Real estate valued at \$4000 and property valued at \$1900.

1870 census, Alarka Twp, Franklin PO, Macon Co [now Swain], NC (p. 266): Wm DeHart (64), Sarah DeHart (59), and children Allen (16) and Margreta (16). Real estate valued at \$2500 and property valued at \$800.

1880 census, Nantahala, Swain Co, NC: William (75) and Sarah (71) Dehart and Hambleton Tabor (27) a Mulatto Hired Laborer. In 1880, there were at least 4 other DeHart families living nearby.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and SARAH LOVELACE are:

- 190. i. JOHN PATTON¹⁰ DEHART, b. September 12, 1831, Macon Co, NC; d. January 11, 1910, Nantahala, Swain, NC, interred Swain Co in DeHart Cemetery (Maple Springs).
- ii. CATHERINE DEHART, b. January 15, 1834, KY or NC; d. 1891, Prob. NC, interred Brush Creek Baptist Church Cemetery; m. (1) MOSE MORGAN; b. 1826; d. 1876; m. (2) JAMES COLLINS.
- 191. iii. JAMES WESLEY "JIM" DEHART, b. December 25, 1835, Macon Co, NC; d. March 07, 1903, NC, interred Brush Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.
- iv. MARY "POLLY" ANN DEHART, b. November 08, 1837, Macon Co, NC; d. 1920, Swain Co, NY, interred Breedlove Cemetery; m. (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON AMMONS; b. 1840; d. 1924; m. (2) JESSE E. BREEDLOVE, PVT, October 13, 1855, Macon Co, NC¹⁵⁸; b. 1837; d. 1865, Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co, MD.
Notes for JESSE E. BREEDLOVE, PVT: Enlisted in Company K, 1st Cavalry Regiment North Carolina on 25 Jun 1861, at Buncombe County, North Carolina, at the age of 24. Died of pneumonia as a POW.
- 192. v. MATILDA "TILDA" ELEANOR DEHART, b. 1838, Macon Co, NC; d. 1868, Macon Co, NC, interred Breedlove Cemetery.
- 193. vi. SARA MINERVA DEHART, b. December 05, 1841, Needmore, Swain, NC; d. December 20, 1917, Swain, NC, interred Breedlove Cemetery.
- vii. SUSANNAH DEHART, b. October 13, 1844, Macon Co, NC.
- viii. NATHAN P. DEHART, b. 1845.
- 194. ix. WILLIAM MARTIN "OLD BILL" DEHART, b. January 22, 1845, Needmore, Bryson City, NC; d. January 25, 1926, Pisgah, Jackson, AL, interred New Hope Cemetery, Rosalie, AL.
- x. HENRY DEHART, b. 1848; d. Bef. 1860.
- 195. xi. ALLEN A. DEHART, b. February 06, 1852, Swain Co, NC; d. January 05, 1929, Macon Co, North Carolina, interred Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery.
- xii. MARGARET L. DEHART, b. Abt. 1854, Macon Co, NC.

70. MARY MARTHA⁹ DEHART (*NATHAN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 26, 1810 in Wayne Co, KY, and died January 08, 1905 in Swain Co, NC at age 94, interred Truitt Cemetery. She married SOLOMON TRUITT. He was born Abt. 1807 in Rutherford Co, NC, and died December 28, 1858 in NC, interred Truitt Cemetery, Swain Co, NC.

Notes for MARY MARTHA DEHART: Mary lived as a widow for 50 years. Her religion was Baptist.

1850 census, Tennessee Valley, Macon, NC: Solomon (43) and Mary (37) Truit with children John (13), Mary (7), and Emeline (2). Also listed was Henry Burnett (22). Solomon was a farmer with property valued at \$600.

1860 census, Franklin PO, Cowee, Macon, NC: Mary Truitt (48) with children John (23), Mary C. (19) and Ellender E. (11). Mary was a farmer with property valued at \$1500 and \$2800.

Children of MARY DEHART and SOLOMON TRUITT are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ TRUITT, b. July 1833; d. Aft. 1903.
- ii. MARY C. TRUITT, b. Abt. 1841.
- iii. ELLENDER E. TRUITT, b. Abt. 1849.

71. ELEANOR ELLEN "NELLIE"⁹ DEHART (*NATHAN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 28, 1813 in Wayne Co, KY¹⁵⁹, and died February 21, 1908 in Clay, NC¹⁵⁹. She married JAMES ALLEN SHEARER June 14, 1833 in Macon, North Carolina¹⁶⁰. He was born February 17, 1812 in Haywood, NC¹⁶¹, and died June 15, 1900 in Clay, NC¹⁶¹.

Notes for ELEANOR ELLEN "NELLIE" DEHART:

1850 census, Cherokee, North Carolina: James A. (37) and Eleanor (36) Shearer [indexed as Sherrer] with children Shancer J. (16), Polly C. (14), James W. (12), John W. (9), Nancy E. (7), Sarah (5), and Nathan S. (2). James was a farmer with property worth \$1400.

1860 census, Turquetta, Shooting Creek, Cherokee, North Carolina: James A. (47) and Elenor (46) Shearer with children John H. (19), Nancy G. (16), Sarah E. (14), Nathan S. (11), Samantha A. (9), Allen (4), Lara (1), and Spencer J. (26).

1870 census - not found

1880 census, Tusquittee, Clay, North Carolina: Allen (68) and Nellie (67) Shearer with daughter Nancy (38) and grand daughter, Samantha (16).

Children of ELEANOR DEHART and JAMES SHEARER are:

- i. SPENCER J.¹⁰ SHEARER, b. June 13, 1835; d. May 23, 1881.

Notes for SPENCER J. SHEARER - A memorial By J. V. A. Moore

(http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/deharthx_aj6.html)

A brief synopsis of the life of Spencer Shearer shows that he was a grandson of Nathan DeHart and born June 13, 1835, and died May 23, 1881. He was a boy of precocious mental ability and of a moral and spiritual disposition, fond of books and literature, and was a natural genius at vocal music. He attended the rural subscription schools for several years and they "studied aloud." Here he mastered the subjects taught, then his father sent him to Hiwassee College in Tennessee. He and Marian Moss, I think, were the first boys from Clay County to go to college.

Spencer, when about fourteen years of age, became partly paralyzed in his legs causing him to limp and finally he had to go on crutches - this was a great handicap. He attended college for a time, then returned home with a keen mind and a melodious voice; was a member of the Baptist church; learned to sing in the Old Christian Harmony songbook; he would spend many Sundays going from school house and church to lead the people in song. His voice was wafted over the balmy breezes many, many times. He taught school for years there. Married Arminda Jones and to their union was born Allen Shearer who is in the mercantile business at LaFayette, Ga., and part or most of his children went to college; one son a banker; one a B. D. and Phd. And was president of the Summer School at Hiwassee College in Tennessee; John a prosperous farmer, died a few years ago; James, who operates a bus line at Chattanooga, Tennessee; William, a modern farmer at Lysterly, Ga, Grayson, a salesman of high repute; Samantha died years ago; Laura married a James Coleman and they have a fine river farm near Hayesville, N. C., she and her husband are great church workers.

Spencer Shearer often taught his children at home and would sing to and for them; he taught me when a child to sing "I want to be an angel and with an angel stand." He counseled his children when on his death bed- he died May 23, 1881. I think he went to sing with the angels and the songs of Moses and the Lamb there in heaven to live with Christ and wait for his people and us to join that redemptive throng.

Contributed by John R. DeHart, Document Prepared by Gloria Lambert

- ii. POLLY C. SHEARER, b. Abt. 1836.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- iii. JAMES W. SHEARER, b. Abt. 1838.
- iv. JOHN H. SHEARER, b. December 13, 1840, Cherokee, North Carolina¹⁶¹; d. July 10, 1929, Willacoochee, Georgia¹⁶¹.
- v. NANCY E. SHEARER, b. September 1843.
- vi. SARAH SHEARER, b. Abt. 1845.
- vii. NATHAN SHEARER, b. Abt. 1848.
- viii. SAMANTHA A. SHEARER, b. Abt. 1851.
- ix. ALLEN SHEARER, b. Abt. 1856.
- x. LARRA SHEARER, b. Abt. 1859.

72. SARAH "SALLIE"⁹ DEHART (*NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 17, 1816 in Wayne Co, KY, and died 1877 in GA, interred Mount Airy Cemetery. She married WILLIAM "BILL" MARR. He was born Abt. 1815 in TN, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for SARAH "SALLIE" DEHART:

1850 census, Cherokee, North Carolina: William (35) and Sarah (34) Marr with children Elizabeth (13), Catherine (10), Joseph (7), Nancy A. (6), Polly (3), and William (2). Also Annie McNabb (16). William's occupation was Sheriff and he had property worth \$1000.

1860 census, Turquetta, Shooting Creek, Cherokee, North Carolina: William (44) and Sarah (44) Marr with daughter Nancy (14). William was a farmer with property valued at \$600 and \$150.

1870 census, Blairsville, Subdivision 126, Union, Georgia: William (54) and Sarah (54) Marr with children William (21), Adeleide (18), Susannah (16), and John (8). William, Sr. was a farmer with property valued at \$200 and \$200.

Children of SARAH DEHART and WILLIAM MARR are:

- 196. i. JOSEPH JUDSON¹⁰ MARR, b. April 1842, NC; d. November 24, 1926, Sarah, Union, GA, age 85, interred Mount Airy Cemetery, Union, GA.
- ii. ELIZABETH MARR.
- iii. CATHERINE MARR.
- iv. NANCY MARR.
- v. POLLY MARR.
- vi. WILLIAM MARR.
- vii. ADELEIDE MARR.

73. ELI MARTIN⁹ DEHART (*NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 03, 1818 in Wayne Co, KY¹⁶², and died October 31, 1893 in Clay Co, NC¹⁶². He married (1) ELIZABETH "ELIZA" ELDER March 31, 1840 in Macon Co, NC¹⁶³, daughter of DAVID ELDER and SUSANNA HYDE. She was born April 12, 1820 in Franklin, Monroe Co, TN¹⁶⁴, and died September 01, 1887 in Black Fork, Scott Co, AR. He married (2) SAMANTHA JANE HOWZE Abt. 1888, daughter of JAMES M. HOUWZE. She was born 1838 in GA, and died 1891 in Arkansas. He married (3) JANE BEARD¹⁶⁴ February 06, 1893 in Black Fork, Scott Co, AR¹⁶⁵, daughter of WOODWARD BEARD and MARY. She was born March 1845 in Mercer, IL.

Notes for ELI MARTIN DEHART: Eli Martin lived at Black Fork, Scott Co, AR in the early 1870s to the 1890s. Most of his children were born and raised there (Middleton, 2000).

1840 census, Macon Co, NC

1850 census, Deer Creek, Macon Co, NC (p. 348), Martin Dehart (32), Eliza (28), John (10), El___ (8), Tilitha (7), Eleasnor (5), Nathan (3), James (1). His occupation was Laborer.

1860 census, White Oak PO, Beat 1, Hopkins Co, TX: Eli M. (41) and Eliza (40) Dehart with 11 children plus Susanna Elder (60) who was a "Doctoress." Eli was a farmer with property valued at \$640 and \$1800.

1870 census, Dallas PO, Cove, Polk, Arkansas: Martin (51) and Elisa (49) DeHart [indexed as D Hart] with children Ellen (22), Martin (16), Alfred (14), Joshua (11), David (9), Conner (5), Nathan (22). Nathan's wife, Jane L. (24), and Jane Dehart (18), who was Black.

1880 census, Black Fork, Scott, Arkansas: Martin (61) and Eliza (59) Dehart [indexed as Dhart] with Kansas Dehart (14) and William Louthers (7), listed as "orphan." Martin was a farmer. Next door was their son James Dehart (31)

Notes for JANE BEARD: Jane Draper was [of Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory].

1870 census, Douglas, NE: Thomas (30) and Jane (24) Draper with children George (7) and Alfred (2).

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1900 census, Township 5, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory: with children Alfred O Draper (32) and wife Francis P Draper (22) with their children Lillie J Draper (8), Vernon A Draper (6) and Allie O Draper (4); also Alfred's mother, Jane Dehart (55) and brother Amzie R Draper (15). This record shows Jane had 9 children with 7 living.

Children of ELI DEHART and ELIZABETH ELDER are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ DEHART, b. 1841, Macon Co, NC.
- ii. ELVIRA DEHART, b. 1843, Macon Co, NC.
- iii. TALITHA DEHART, b. 1844, Macon Co, NC.
197. iv. NATHAN DEHART, b. September 1849, Macon Co, NC; d. 1922, Econtuchka Twp, Seminole Co, OK, interred Little Cemetery, Seminole Co, OK.
- v. ELLEN DEHART, b. Abt. 1848, NC.
- vi. JAMES DEHART, b. 1850, Macon Co, NC; d. 1897, ? interred Tuskahoma, Pushmataha, OK; m. SARAH PATE BECK, 1868, Arkansas.
- vii. WILLIAM COLUMBUS DEHART, b. 1851, Hopkins Co, TX; d. 1888; m. JEMIMA.
Notes for WILLIAM COLUMBUS DEHART:
1880 census, Black Fork, Scott, AR: Jemima (30) and Columbus (29) Dhart with children John (11), Sarah (8) and Benjamin (1). Columbus was a farmer. His siblings, Martin, Nathan, Alfred, Josiah, James and Benjamin were listed on the same page and their parents were next door to James.
198. viii. MARTIN DEHART, b. 1853, Hopkins Co, TX.
- ix. ALFRED JUDSON DEHART, b. November 15, 1856, Hopkins Co, TX¹⁶⁶; d. 1895; m. VINNIE; b. Abt. 1854, AR; d. Aft. 1880.
199. x. JOSHUA DEHART, b. April 03, 1857, Hopkins Co, TX; d. Aft. 1880.
200. xi. BENJAMIN ELDER DEHART, b. 1860, White Oak, Hopkins Co, TX; d. 1895, Scott Co, AK.
- xii. DAVID DEHART, b. 1862, Texas.
201. xiii. KANSAS COLUMBINE DEHART, b. October 04, 1865, TX; d. February 23, 1953, OK, interred Little River Co, AR, Cerrogordo Cemetery.

74. ELIJAH MORGAN⁹ DEHART (*NATHAN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 08, 1820 in Wayne Co, KY, and died September 1877 in Cherokee, NC, interred Liberty Community Cemetery, Cherokee Co, NC¹⁶⁷. He married ELIZABETH JANE RHEA Abt. 1842. She was born 1826 in TN, and died 1881 in NC, interred Liberty Community Cemetery, Cherokee Co, NC.

Notes for ELIJAH MORGAN DEHART:

1850 census, Shoal Creek, Cherokee, NC: Morgan (30) and Jane E. (24) Dehart with children Sarah E. (8), Polly C. (5), Nancy (3), and Lidia (4m). Morgan was a farmer.

He moved to Ducktown, Tennessee and was a farmer there.

1860 census, Turtle Town, Shoal Creek, Cherokee Co, NC: Elijah M. DeHart (38), wife Elizabeth J. (34), and 8 children, all born in Cherokee Co, NC. Elijah was a farmer with property valued at \$1000 and \$400.

Children of ELIJAH DEHART and ELIZABETH RHEA are:

- i. SARAH EMELINE¹⁰ DEHART, b. June 17, 1840, Cherokee Co, NC¹⁶⁸; d. July 06, 1935, Blue Ridge, Fannin, GA, age 95, interred McCaysville Church of God Cemetery; m. (1) HENRY LEROY "ROY" HICKEY; b. Abt. 1843, NC; d. March 10, 1882¹⁶⁹; m. (2) PATRICK WADE RAY, February 09, 1862, Fannin, GA¹⁷⁰; b. Abt. 1840; d. April 28, 1863, Chattanooga, TN.
- ii. MARY "POLLY" C. DEHART, b. Abt. 1844, NC; d. Polk, TN, interred Zion Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery; m. ALLEN THOMAS ADAMS; b. 1847, AL; d. 1937, Polk, TN, interred Zion Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery.
- iii. NANCY LAVINA DEHART, b. 1848, Shoal Creek, Cherokee County, NC; d. February 10, 1887, Smyrna, Pope, AR, interred Old Smyrna Cemetery; m. ANDREW JACKSON SHIELDS; b. 1847; d. 1925, Smyrna, Pope, AR, interred Old Smyrna Cemetery.
Notes for ANDREW JACKSON SHIELDS: Andrew Jackson Shields and his first wife Nancy had at least 9 children before her death. He married Frances Elizabeth Yancy on 9 February 1888 in Searcy County, Arkansas, and they had at least 14 more children.
- iv. LYDIA DEHART, b. February 13, 1850, Cherokee Co, NC¹⁷¹; d. September 17, 1923, Cherokee Co, NC, interred Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷¹; m. GEORGE FRANCIS BURGER; b. 1847, Cherokee Co, NC; d. 1921, Cherokee Co, NC, interred Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷¹.
- v. MARTHA JANE DEHART, b. February 10, 1850, Cherokee, NC¹⁷²; d. June 21, 1935, Polk Co, TN, interred Liberty, NC¹⁷²; m. W.C. CRAIG.
- vi. NATHAN DEHART, b. Abt. 1854, Cherokee Co, NC.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- vii. LAVEDIA DEHART, b. Abt. 1856.
- 202. viii. CALDONIA DRUCILLA DEHART, b. Abt. 1858, Cherokee Co, NC; d. February 06, 1891, Polk Co, TN.
- 203. ix. MARION COLUMBUS DEHART, b. March 03, 1860, NC; d. March 16, 1951, Ocoee, Bradley, TN interred Liberty Community Cemetery, Cherokee Co, NC.

75. STEPHEN H.⁹ DEHART (*JAMES⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1803 in VA, and died June 30, 1885 in Patrick Co, VA, age 82¹⁷³. He married ONEY. She was born Abt. 1805.

Child of STEPHEN DEHART and ONEY is:

- i. ELY¹⁰ DEHART, d. Aft. 1885.

76. ELIJAH HUBBARD⁹ DEHART (*JAMES⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1805 in Patrick Co, VA, and died July 07, 1884 in Patrick Co, VA, interred James Dehart Family Cemetery¹⁷⁴. He married EXONIA "ONEY" GRIMMETT Abt. 1831 in VA, daughter of NICHOLAS GRIMMETT and MARGARET COX. She was born Abt. 1812 in VA and died Aft. 1880 in prob. Patrick Co, VA.

Notes for ELIJAH HUBBARD DEHART: On the Patrick Co, Death Records for their son John W, his mother's name is given as Nancy.

1840 census, Patrick Co, VA: Elijah H. Dehart (30-39) with 2 boys under 5, 2 girls (age 5-10, and presumed wife (age 20-30).

1850 census, Northern District, Patrick Co, VA: Elijah H. (45) and Oney (38) Dehart with children Elizabeth (18), Sarah (15), James (12), John (10), Eli (7), Joseph (5), and Susannah (3). He was a laborer.

1860 census, Rock Castle PO, Patrick Co, VA: Elijah Dehart (55), farmer, E____ (48), and their children John (20), Eli (17), James F. (15), Susanah (12), and Elijah (9). He lived near Aaron DeHart (b. 1801) and Thomas T. DeHart (41), presumably his brothers.

1870 census, Smith River Twp, Elamsville PO, Patrick Co, VA (p. 567): Elijah H. Dehart (65), farmer, Exonia Dehart (58), Elijah G. Dehart (19). Property was valued at \$200.

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia: Elijah H. (75) and Xoney (69) Dehart with daughter Sarah (44), grandson, Harvey P. Dehart (19) and granddaughter Josephine Washington (6). Next door was Eli Dehart (37) and family.

Children of ELIJAH DEHART and EXONIA GRIMMETT are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1832.
- ii. SARAH DEHART, b. Abt. 1835.
- iii. JAMES F. DEHART, b. Abt. 1838, Patrick Co, VA.
- 204. iv. JOHN WOOD DEHART, b. 1839, Patrick Co, VA; d. August 05, 1885, Patrick Co, VA, age 46, of dyspepsia, interred John W. DeHart Cemetery Pilson 583.
- 205. v. ELI HUBBARD DEHART, b. February 02, 1843, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 21, 1928, Floyd County, VA at the home of his son J.W. Dehart, interred Lee Cemetery.
- 206. vi. JOSEPH C. DEHART, b. March 25, 1838, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1896, Montgomery, KY, interred Joseph DeHart Family Cemetery.
- vii. SUSANAH DEHART, b. Abt. 1848, Patrick Co, VA.

77. ELIZABETH⁹ DEHART (*JAMES⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1810 in Patrick Co, VA, and died October 26, 1838 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Wood's Gap Cemetery¹⁷⁵. She married RICHARD WOOD. He was born 1774 in Franklin Co, VA, and died January 12, 1859 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Wood's Gap Cemetery¹⁷⁶.

Notes for RICHARD WOOD: "Richard died 20-Jan-1859, Patrick Co., VA. Owned a large tract of land in the Blue Ridge section of the country between Patrick and Montgomery Counties which was later a part of Floyd County. The county road running from Charity Meeting House in Patrick Co. to Floyd Court House ran across his land and that portion was afterwards known as Wood's Gap. He and his four wives are buried at the old home site at the top of Wood's Gap (Kirkman, E., 1997).

"Grandpa Dickey" was born about 1774 reportedly in Bedford County, Virginia. He was the son of John Wood and Nelly, whose last name is unknown. He had brothers John Wood, who moved to the Midwest, and Henry Wood, who moved to Missouri. Grandpa Dickey's greatest claim to fame was his four successive wives, who all predeceased him: Rachel Cockram, Fannie Brammer, Elizabeth DeHart and Lucendia Via. A forward-looking man, Dickey arranged their graves so he would have a wife on either side, on at his head and one at his feet. He and wives 1,3 and 4 were the parents of at least 17 children, and as far as I can determine, at least 110 grandchildren. Among his descendants are NASCAR's Wood Brothers Racing Team (Find a Grave Memorial #10603646).

Children of ELIZABETH DEHART and RICHARD WOOD are:

- 207. i. LUCINDA¹⁰ WOOD, b. April 1837, Patrick Co, VA; d. Aft. 1910.
- ii. PRESTON WOOD.
- iii. JACKSON WOOD.
- iv. DOLLIE WOOD.
- 208. v. JAMES PRESTON "PRESS" WOOD, b. October 1834; d. 1915.
- vi. JACKSON WOOD.
- vii. DOLLIE WOOD.
- viii. LUCINDA WOOD.

78. JAMES WILSON⁹ DEHART (*JAMES⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 01, 1813 in Patrick Co, VA, and died February 28, 1894 in Floyd Co, VA, interred James DeHart Family Cemetery¹⁷⁷. He married REBECCA MARTIN October 22, 1835 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁷⁸. She was born May 1818 in Patrick Co, VA, and died December 30, 1901 in Floyd Co, VA, interred James DeHart Family Cemetery.

Notes for JAMES WILSON DEHART:

1850 census, Northern District, Patrick, Virginia: James W. (37) and Rebecca (30) Dehart with children James (12), William (10), Jno J. (8), Milly (6), and Henry (1m). James was a farmer with property worth \$150.

1860 census, Rock Castle, North Division, Patrick, Virginia: James W. (45) and Rebecca (39) Dehart with children Mildred J. (13), Josephus (10), Lucinda (7), Nancy (2), and Josiah R. (5). James was a farmer with property valued at \$300 and \$100.

1870 census, Floyd Court House PO, Jacksonville, Floyd, Virginia: James W. (56) and Rebecca (52) Dehart with children Lucinda C. (17), Jehiah R. (15), Nancy Adaline (12), and Saloma E. (8).

1880 census, Jacksonville, Floyd, Virginia: John W. (66) and Rebecca (59) Dehart with daughter, Salona A. (18). Also a servant, Letha J. Carter (36). John's occupation was Mail Carrier. Next door was their son James A. (43).

Children of JAMES DEHART and REBECCA MARTIN are:

- 209. i. JAMES A.¹⁰ DEHART, b. May 1836, VA; d. Aft. 1910.
- 210. ii. JOHN J. DEHART, b. 1842, Floyd Co, VA; d. February 14, 1884, Floyd Co, VA, age 43.
- iii. MILDRED JANE "MILLIE" DEHART, b. May 30, 1847, Patrick Co, VA; d. February 13, 1941, Floyd County, VA, interred Wood's Gap Cemetery; m. WILLIAM HARVEY COCKRAM¹⁷⁹, March 10, 1869, Floyd County, Virginia; b. January 1843, VA; d. December 15, 1936, Floyd County, VA¹⁷⁹.
- iv. JOSEPHUS DEHART, b. Abt. 1850.
- v. LUCINDA DEHART, b. Abt. 1853.
- vi. NANCY DEHART, b. Abt. 1858.
- vii. SALONA ELLEN DEHART, b. Abt. 1862; m. ELLIOTT HOWELL.

79. THOMAS T.⁹ DEHART (*JAMES⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 1820 in Patrick Co, VA, and died April 11, 1913 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Wade Cemetery¹⁸⁰. He married (1) MARGARET BOYD December 23, 1844 in Floyd Co, VA¹⁸¹. She was born Abt. 1820 in VA, and died 1897 in Patrick Co, VA. He married (2) MILLA MCALEXANDER September 07, 1897 in Floyd County, VA, daughter of JOHN ALEXANDER and MARGARET BRAMMER. She was born March 1850 in VA, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for THOMAS T. DEHART: On 22 July 1902, Thomas applied for a pension for service in Company D, 5th Regiment during the Civil War. He claimed disability due to "Rupture and Kidney troubles."

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1850 census (Oct. 4), Northern District, Patrick, VA: Thomas T. (30) and Margaret (30) Dehart with Embezetta (5). Thomas was a laborer.

1860 census, Rock Castle PO, Patrick Co, VA: Thomas T. Dehart (41), Margaret DeHart (41), and Emberzetta (15).

1870 census, Elamsville PO, Smith River Twp, Patrick Co, VA (p. 561): Tho. T. Dehart (48), works on farm, Margaret Dehart (54), Emzetta (22), without occupation. Nearby were at least 7 other Dehart households.

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia; Thomas T. (58) and Margaret (59) DeHart with Mary E. DeHart (31) and granddaughter, Ituley J. E. (3). Thomas was a farmer.

1900 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Thomas (80) and Milly (50) Dehart.

1910 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Thomas Dehart (88) lived with Isaac (30) and Virginia (23) Rakes and their 4 children. He was a great-uncle. Under occupation was written "own income."

Child of THOMAS DEHART and MARGARET BOYD is:

- i. MARY EMBERZETTA¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1845, VA.

80. THOMAS I.⁹ DEHART (*ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1798 in VA, and died 1852 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Via (James) Cemetery. He married (1) MARTHA "PATSY" VIA October 18, 1819 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁸², daughter of WILLIAM VIA and ELIZABETH INGRAM. She was born Abt. 1800 in VA, and died Abt. 1842 in Prob. Patrick Co, VA. He married (2) MARY "POLLY" ADAMS February 27, 1843 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁸³, daughter of ISAAC ADAMS. She was born Abt. 1809 in VA, and died Bet. 1870 - 1879 in Patrick Co, VA.

Notes for THOMAS I. DEHART:

1830 census, Patrick Co, VA: There is one Thomas Dehart family with a male aged 20-30.

1840 census, Patrick Co, VA

1850 census, Northern District, Patrick, Virginia: Thomas (52) and Mary (41) Dehart with children Robert (19), John (16), Martha (14), Elizabeth Taylor (13), Fleming (11), Pleasant (7), and Aaron (1). Next door was Elijah Dehart (29) and family. Thomas was a farmer with property valued at \$500.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" ADAMS:

1860 census, North Division, Patrick, VA: Mary Dehart (52) with son Isaac A. (11), and step-children Pleasant (15) and Fleming (22). The stepchildren were farm laborers.

1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: Mary Dehart (60) with her son Isaac A. (21).

Children of THOMAS DEHART and MARTHA VIA are:

211. i. ELIJAH JEFFERSON¹⁰ DEHART, b. March 01, 1822, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1852, Patrick Co, VA.
212. ii. WILLIAM DEHART, b. February 03, 1823, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 16, 1912, Patrick Co, VA, age 89, interred Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery.
213. iii. THOMAS G. DEHART, b. May 1829, Patrick Co, VA; d. Abt. 1905, NC.
214. iv. ROBERT RILEY DEHART, b. Abt. 1832, VA; d. November 15, 1882, Patrick Co, VA, age 51, killed by a falling tree.
- v. RACHEL DEHART, b. 1834, VA; d. Aft. 1920, Prob. Patrick Co, VA.
215. vi. JOHN SCOTT DEHART, b. Abt. 1836, Patrick Co, VA; d. Bef. 1868.
216. vii. FLEMING DEHART, b. January 1838, Patrick Co, VA; d. February 26, 1923, Patrick Co, VA, interred I.C. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.
- viii. PLEASANT DEHART, b. Abt. 1842, Patrick Co, VA; m. MARIA J. MARSHALL, December 29, 1868, Patrick Co, VA.

Notes for PLEASANT DEHART:

1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: Pleasant H. (27) and Jane (33) Dehart with Saml Earles (14) and Charles Earles (6). Pleasant "works on farm" and had property worth \$300.

Child of THOMAS DEHART and MARY ADAMS is:

217. ix. ISAAC AARON "PINK"¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1848, Patrick Co, VA; d. Abt. 1892, Patrick Co, VA; Stepchild.

81. AARON⁹ DEHART (*ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1800 in Patrick Co, VA, and died December 1861 in Mercer County, VA age 61 of typhoid fever, interred Aaron DeHart Family Cemetery^{184,185}. He married TAMAR ALEXANDER February 05, 1832 in Patrick

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

Co, VA¹⁸⁶, daughter of WILLIAM McALEXANDER. She was born Abt. 1813 in VA, and died 1871 in VA?, interred Aaron DeHart Family Cemetery, Patrick Co.¹⁸⁷.

Notes for AARON DEHART:

1850 census, North District, Patrick Co, VA: Aaron (50) and Thamer (37) Dehart with children Rachel (15), Milly (12), Sarah (10), Eleazar (8) and Aaron (2). Property valued at \$1700 and Aaron was a farmer.

1860 census, Rock Castle Post Office, Patrick Co, VA: Aaron DeHart (59), farmer, Thamar DeHart (46), Rachel (25), Meldrid J. (22), Sarah (20), Eleazar (17), Aaron (11), and Alexander (8). All family members were born in Virginia. Aaron's real estate value was \$2,160 and other property was valued at \$6,250.

Aaron's will was written 20 July 1861, and it mentions his wife.

Notes for TAMAR ALEXANDER: *Wayne Co, KY Vital Records, Vol. 3*, compiled and published by June Baldwin Bork, 1973

William McAlexander Will - Written 19 Dec 1820, Patrick Co VA; Proved March 1822, Will Book I, p. 138-139
17th, I give to my son Samuel all the rest of my land, the place where the Widow formerly lived and my lower field and bounded by lands of John Massey, Jesse Dehart and Elijah Dehart - Rockcastle Creek and by the lands I have laid off for my sons John and Daniel. 18th, I give unto my other 3 daughters Isabel, Tamar, and Rachel, one negro each to be given them by my wife if she should be the longest liver and if not to be given by my Executor.

Children of AARON DEHART and TAMAR ALEXANDER are:

- i. RACHEL¹⁰ DEHART, b. March 1835, VA; d. January 20, 1923, Patrick Co, VA, interred I.C. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.
218. ii. MILDRED "MILLEY" JANE DEHART, b. May 09, 1838, VA; d. October 09, 1899, Patrick Co, VA, interred I.C. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.
- iii. SARAH DEHART, b. Abt. 1840.
219. iv. ELEAZER DEHART, b. August 10, 1842, Patrick Co, VA; d. April 04, 1909, Patrick Co, VA, interred I.C. DeHart Cemetery.
- v. AARON DEHART, b. Abt. 1848, Patrick Co, VA.
- vi. ALEXANDER DEHART, b. Abt. 1852, VA.

82. TABITHA⁹ DEHART (*ELIJAH⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1808 in VA, and died 1879 in Prob. Pike Co, IL, interred Old Barry Cemetery. She married DAVID WOODRUFF. He was born 1795 in Brown Co, IN, and died August 05, 1883 in Prob. Pike Co, IL, interred Old Barry Cemetery.

Notes for TABITHA DEHART: There is a David Woodruff and wife Tabitha DeHart on page 826 of the book *The History of Pike County*. It begins with their daughter Nancy and her husband Edson Mason. "M. opened the millinery establishment of their present location, where she has since conducted a very profitable trade. He afterward purchased the building and added a stock of dry -goods and groceries, carrying a stock of \$ 4,000. Both stores have a frontage of 40 feet. Mr. M. was the first man in his line of business in Barry, and nearly all the churches in this city bear the work of his hand. He and his wife returned to their native land in 1864; and were met by a generous welcome by old friends and presented with a memorial address from the temperance association at Longsight, in which cause Mr. M. has always borne an active part. He is an Elder in the Baptist Church of this city and is highly esteemed by a large circle of friends. Charles E. Mason, deceased, was the son of Deacon Charles E. and Martha (Carrolton), M., natives of New Hampshire, who came to this county at an early day, and settled on the present estate, where they resided until called to a better home. He was born Sept. 10, 1800 and died in Barry Dec. 10, 1849. She was born in 1803 and died in 1833. The subject of this sketch was born in Cheshire County, New Hampshire, in 1825, and came with his parents to this county. In 1849 he went overland to California, where he remained one year. In 1855 he was married to Mrs. Nancy J. Hammon, who was born in Johnson County, Ind., in 1828. She was a daughter of David and Tabitha (Dehart) Woodruff, natives of Indiana, where he was born in Brown county, in 1796. To them were born 8 children, 6 of whom are living : Nancy J. , John, Mary, David , Henry and George. Her father settled in this county in 1843 and is now living with his daughter at the homestead. " Mr. Mason was an active member of the Baptist Church and died in this township in 1877. To them were born 5 children , -4 sons and 1 daughter, --3 of whom are living : Henry B., Willard B. and Anna B., Chas. B. and Edson B. , deceased. The estate of Mrs. M. consists of 330 acres of land, valued at \$70 per acre. Her residence is on sec . 35, and her post office address is Barry. Elijah L. McAttee, farmer, sec. 7; P. O. , Barry; is the youngest son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Smith) McAttee."

1850 census, Township 5 S 5 W, Pike, IL: David (55) and Tabitha (43) Woodruff with children John (19), Mary (17), Christy A. (15), David (13), Henry (9), and George (5). David was a farmer.

1860 census, Barry, Pike, IL: David (66) and Tabitha (51) Woodruff with children Henry (19) and George (14) plus Bohart Geser (38). David was a farmer with property worth \$1000 and \$250.

1870 census, Barry, Pike, IL: David (76) and Tabitha (61) Woodruff lived with Edson (45) and Nancy (42) Mason and their 5 children. Edson had property worth \$25,000 and \$3,000.

1880 census, Barry, Pike, IL: David Woodruff (86) with daughter Nancy Mason (51) and her children Henry (22), William (19) and Anna (15); also niece, Anna Jennings (8) and a servant, Kate McNichols (45). Henry was a farmer.

Child of TABITHA DEHART and DAVID WOODRUFF is:

- i. NANCY J.¹⁰ WOODRUFF, b. September 24, 1828, Johnson Co, IN; d. July 14, 1910, Barry, Pike, IL, interred Old Barry Cemetery¹⁸⁸; m. (1) HARRISON A. HAMMOND, February 26, 1846, Pike, IL¹⁸⁹; b. Abt. 1824, Wabash, IN; d. June 05, 1854¹⁹⁰; m. (2) CHARLES EDSON MASON, February 04, 1855, Pike, IL¹⁹⁰; b. Abt. 1825, Cheshire County, NH; d. Bef. 1880.

Notes for NANCY J. WOODRUFF: "This elderly lady, whose home is in Barry, has been a resident of Pike County since 1843 and has therefore witnessed most of its development from a sparsely settled wilderness to a prosperous agricultural district, in which numerous thriving towns have sprung up to form the nucleus of its civilization and trade. Her years have been spent in the quiet discharge of the duties devolving upon her, first as a home keeper and mother and then as a neighbor and friend. She is quite well known in that part of the county in which she has lived and is respected as her Christian life and charitable deeds deserve.

The father of Mrs. Mason was David Woodruff, son of John and Elizabeth (White) Woodruff, who was born on a farm thirty miles above Cincinnati, Ohio. The land had been cleared by Grandfather Woodruff, who was one of the pioneer settlers in that region and is believed to have been a native of New Jersey. He died in the service during the War of 1812. His widow, who was born in Pennsylvania, lived to be one hundred and one years old, dying at the home of a daughter in Indiana.

David Woodruff, the father of our subject, entered the army when seventeen years old to bear his part in freeing the country from British tyranny in the War of 1812. In preparing himself for life's labors he learned the trade of a carpenter, but in his later years worked but little at the bench, he located in Johnson County, Ind., when a young man, but after residing there a few years returned to his native State, settling in Mercer County. He bought a tract of timber land upon which he built a two-story log house and after establishing his family therein, began to clear and improve his estate. At that time deer, bear, wild turkeys and other kinds of game were plentiful in that locality. In 1843 Mr. Woodruff sold the place which had been his home for some years and came to the newer State of Illinois, traveling via the Ohio, Mississippi and Illinois Rivers to Meredosia, and thence by the usual pioneer methods to Pike County. He rented a farm near Barry but afterward bought property, changing farms two or three times during his residence here. He spent his last years with our subject in Barry, dying at the age of eighty-nine years. His wife had borne the maiden name of Tabitha Dehart, was born in North Carolina and was a daughter of Elisha Dehart. She also spent the later years of her life with her daughter, Mrs. Mason, departing this life four years prior to the demise of her husband.

Nancy J. Woodruff was born in Johnson County, Ind., and was but an infant when her parents removed to Ohio. She accompanied them to the Prairie State, continuing to make her home under their roof until February, 1846, when she became the wife of Harrison Hammond. This gentleman was born in Wabash County, this State, in which his father, Asa Hammond, was a pioneer. The latter is, from the best information at hand, believed to have been born in Vermont. He spent a few years in pioneer work in Wabash County, then came to Pike County and again took up the work of developing a new section in El Dara Township. Harrison Hammond was reared on a farm, but during the later years of his life operated a flouring mill in which he owned 1 half interest. He breathed his last June 5, 1854. The widow contracted a second matrimonial alliance February 4, 1855, wedding Charles Edson Mason. This gentleman was born in Cheshire County, N. H., and was a son of Charles and Martha (Carlton) Mason, both of whom are believed to have been natives of the Granite State. The mother died there and the husband again married Luisa Farnam and subsequently came to Pike County, Ill., making the entire journey overland. The father bought a tract of wild land, one and one-half miles south of the village of Barry, improved his farm and resided thereon during the remnant of his days.

Charles Edson Mason was fourteen years old when he accompanied his father hither and he continued to reside with him until 1849, when he was attacked with the gold fever and left home for the far West. He made one of a company who crossed the plains and mountains to California with ox teams, braving the perils of such a journey and enduring its tedium because of the bright visions of gold that lured them on. Mr. Mason became a miner, but remained in California only a year, being recalled by the death of his father. He located on the homestead which he occupied until called hence. He was very prosperous at the time of his death owning a fine farm of two hundred and seventy acres, together with the outlying tracts of land. He erected a substantial brick dwelling, frame barns and other farm buildings, and surrounds himself with all the comforts of modern farm life. Mr.

Mason was a man of Christian character, a member of the Baptist Church and although he took no prominent part

in public affairs, was well known as a staunch and reliable citizen and friend. Charles Edson Mason was fourteen years old when he accompanied his father hither and he continued to reside with him until 1849, when he was attacked with the gold fever and left home for the far West. He made one of a company who crossed the plains and mountains to California with ox teams, braving the perils of such a journey and enduring its tedium because of the bright visions of gold that lured them on. Mr. Mason became a miner, but remained in California only a year, being recalled by the death of his father. He located on the homestead which he occupied until called hence. He was very prosperous at the time of his death owning a fine farm of two hundred and seventy acres, together with the outlying tracts of land. He erected a substantial brick dwelling, frame barns and other farm buildings, and surrounds himself with all the comforts of modern farm life. Mr. Mason was a man of Christian character, a member of the Baptist Church and although he took no prominent part in public affairs, was well known as a staunch and reliable citizen and friend.

By her first marriage the lady of whom we write became the mother of two children: Asa married Harriet DeWell and has two children — Charles C. and Maude; David married Mattie Freeman and had two children — John and Harry H., the latter of whom died when twenty-nine years old. By her second marriage Mrs. Mason became the mother of five children: Henry B. married Emma Johnson; Willard married Lizzie Mayes and their family consists of Nellie, Edson. Grace and Vienna; Anna married William Lane and died August 17, 1886, at the age of twenty-two years, leaving one son, Harold Mason; Lane Charles was born in April, 1856, and died May '55, 1873; Edson died May 30, 1879, at the age of eleven years" (source: Portrait and biographical album of Pike and Calhoun counties, Illinois, 1891.

83. CHARLES⁹ DEHART (*ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 11, 1809 in Patrick Co, VA, and died March 13, 1900 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Charles Dehart Cemetery, Dobyns, Patrick Co, VA. He married (1) NANCY J. "NANNIE" CONNOR October 27, 1836 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁹¹, daughter of WILLIAM CONNER and NANCY. She was born Abt. 1821 in Virginia, and died December 10, 1876 in Patrick Co, VA age 55, interred Charles Dehart Cemetery, Dobyns, Patrick Co, VA¹⁹². He married (2) LUCINDA ROBERTSON September 13, 1877 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁹³. She was born Abt. 1851 in VA.

Notes for CHARLES DEHART:

1850 census, Southern District, Patrick, Virginia: Charles (41) and Nannie (29) Dehart with son William G. (7) and Elizabeth A. Dehart (27). Charles was a farmer with property valued at \$4000.

1860 census, Arrarat PO, South District, Patrick, Virginia: Charles (51) and Nancy (39) Dehart with son William G. (17). Also a domestic Elizabeth Handy (63). They had property valued at \$7200 and \$13,513 and Charles was a farmer.

1870 census, Patrick Court House PO, Dan River, Patrick, Virginia: Charles (61) and Nancy J. (48) Dehart with two children attending school and three black people: a cook, Mick (15), servant Creed Dehart (13), and servant, Manerva Potter (48). Charles was a farmer with property valued at \$13,000 and \$1000.

1880 census, Dan River, Patrick, Virginia: Charles (71) and Lucinda (29) Dehart with laborer, James Harris (19), servants Elizabeth Roberson (21) and Kesiah Rakes (17). Charles was a farmer.

Child of CHARLES DEHART and NANCY CONNOR is:

- i. WILLIAM GREENVILLE¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1843, Patrick, VA; d. November 01, 1861, Raleigh, NC, interred Charles Dehart Cemetery, Dobyns, Patrick Co, VA¹⁹⁴.

Notes for WILLIAM GREENVILLE DEHART: William G. DeHart, son of Charles and Nancy DeHart died 11/1/1861 in the Confederate Army of West Virginia. "The rose may fade, the Lily die, but flowers immortal bloom on high, beyond the taint of sinful powers, our son is safe in Eden's bowers."

84. MARY JORDAN⁹ DEHART (*ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1811 in Patrick Co, VA, and died 1902 in Prob. Patrick Co, VA, interred Via Cemetery. She married JAMES VIA December 14, 1827 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁹⁵, son of WILLIAM VIA and ELIZABETH INGRAM. He was born December 30, 1806 in Patrick Co, VA, and died September 10, 1858 in Patrick Co, VA, age 51-8-11, interred Via (James) Cemetery.

Notes for MARY JORDAN DEHART:

1850 census, Northern District, Patrick, VA: James (44) and Mary (38) Via with children Elijah (20), Charles (18), James (14), Zephaniah (12), Green (10), Mary (5), Nancy (3) and Geo W. (1m). James was a farmer with property worth \$3000.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1860 census, Rock Castle PO, North Division, Patrick, VA: Mary Via (49) with children William (21), Docter G. (19), Nancy (12), George (10), Millard J. (8), and Penseanna (5).

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, VA: Mary Via (69) with son Millard F. (28) plus grandson, Enel B. Conner (17) and a male servant, John ____ (17).

Children of MARY DEHART and JAMES VIA are:

220. i. ELIJAH DEHART¹⁰ VIA, b. May 08, 1830, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 11, 1904, Pulaski, VA, interred Oakwood Cemetery.
ii. JAMES ELLYSON VIA, b. 1836, Patrick Co, VA.
iii. WILLIAM DENNIS VIA, b. 1838, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1915; m. MINNIE A. VIA; b. 1855.
iv. DOCTOR GREEN VIA, b. December 06, 1842, Elamsville, Patrick Co, VA; d. June 02, 1864, Patrick Co, VA.
v. GEORGE WASHINGTON VIA, b. April 17, 1850, Patrick Co, VA¹⁹⁶; d. February 21, 1939, Martinsville, Henry Co, VA, interred Jacksonville Cemetery¹⁹⁶; m. EULALIA MEADOWS.
vi. MILLARD FILLMORE VIA, b. 1852, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1899, VA, interred Blackberry Baptist Church Cemetery;
m. MARY FRANCES JARRETT.

Notes for MARY FRANCES JARRETT: Funeral services for Mrs. Mary Jarrett Via Hollandsworth, 68, were held Monday afternoon at the Blackberry Baptist church in Bassett where Mrs. Hollandsworth had been a lifelong member.

She died Sunday after a brief attack of pneumonia.

Her son, Homer Via, 45, of Bassett, was buried just a week before in a service at the same church.

It was believed Mrs. Hollandsworth took pneumonia as a result of exposure at the service of her son, who also died of pneumonia.

She had lived in Henry County all of her life.

She is survived by her second husband, Charles T. Hollandsworth, a son, two daughters, a brother and six sisters.

The first husband was Millard Via.

The surviving relatives are Opus Via, a son; Mrs. J. H. Holland and Mrs. R. C. Craig, daughters; Harden Jarrett of Draper, N.C., a brother; and six sisters, Mrs. George Jarrett, Mrs. John Allen Prillaman, and Mrs. W. A. Jarrett, all of Bassett; and Mrs. Davey Barnes, Mrs. Flem L. Turner and Mrs. Wilse Prillaman, all of Dodson.

She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Jarrett of the Blackberry community near Bassett.

Burial was made in the Blackberry church yard where the son was buried just a week before (*Martinsville Morning Post*, Martinsville, VA., Tue., Feb. 23, 1937, p. 4, col. 6) (edited)

85. SUSANNAH⁹ DEHART (*ELIJAH⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1813 in Patrick Co, VA, and died April 22, 1911 in Floyd, VA, interred Vaughn Cemetery, Burks Fork Rd SW. She married WILSON TURNER VAUGHN November 12, 1835 in Patrick, VA¹⁹⁷. He was born 1810 in Beautotot, VA, and died July 17, 1883 in Floyd, VA, age 73¹⁹⁸.

Notes for SUSANNAH DEHART:

1850 census, Northern District, Patrick, Virginia: Wilson (40) and Susan (37) Vaughn with children John J. (14), Elijah (11), Columbus (6), and James T. (4). Also Zeph T. Dehart (34).

1860 census, Rock Castle, North Division, Patrick, Virginia: Wilson T. (50) and Susan (47) Vaughn with children Columbus (15), James T. (14), Thomas A. (9), and Greenville (6).

Children of SUSANNAH DEHART and WILSON VAUGHN are:

- i. JOHN J.¹⁰ VAUGHN.
ii. ELIJAH VAUGHN.
iii. COLUMBUS VAUGHN.
iv. JAMES T. VAUGHN.
v. THOMAS A. VAUGHN.
vi. GREENVILLE VAUGHN.

86. NANCY EMMA⁹ DEHART (*ELIJAH⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1814 in Patrick Co, VA, and died June 03, 1884 in Patrick Co, VA, age 70, interred Smart, Light, Howell, Lawson Cemetery¹⁹⁸. She married FOUNTAIN HOWELL September 04, 1838 in Patrick, VA¹⁹⁹. He was born Abt. 1809 in Patrick Co, VA, and died May 29, 1884 in Patrick Co, VA, age 75²⁰⁰.

Child of NANCY DEHART and FOUNTAIN HOWELL is:

- i. MARY¹⁰ HOWELL, d. 1884; m. ROBERSON.

87. JOHN JACKSON⁹ DEHART (*ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 01, 1815 in SC²⁰¹, and died October 23, 1896 in Bosque County, TX, interred Clifton Cemetery²⁰¹. He married (1) LIDDIE BELL. He married (2) EMILY SIMS Abt. 1839 in Attala County, Mississippi²⁰¹. She was born Abt. 1821 in Alabama and died 1873. He married (3) PARTHENIA OAKES 1874. She was born 1833, and died 1911.

Notes for JOHN JACKSON DEHART:

1850 census, Township 13 R 4 E, Attala, Mississippi: Jackson (33) and Emily (29) Dehart with 5 people named Sims and two other unrelated persons.

1860 census, Attalaville, Township 12 Range 5, Attala, Mississippi: J.J. (42) and Emily (42) Dehart with Tho. A. Dehart (19). This record shows J.J. born in SC.

1870 census, My Subdivision Beat 3, Washington Co, TX: J.J. (55) and Emily (42) Dehart with children R.C. (17), Eliza (19), Peter (15), Jacob (13), and John (11). John was a farmer with property valued at \$300.

1880 census,

Children of JOHN DEHART and EMILY SIMS are:

- i. JOHN JACKSON¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1859, Mississippi; m. CHARLOTTE MATILDA COATS.
- ii. BENJAMIN DANIEL DEHART, b. Abt. 1848, Attala, Mississippi; m. MARY ANN HOOKS.
- iii. THOMAS ALEXANDER DEHART, b. 1842.

88. MALINDA⁹ DEHART (*ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born December 03, 1818 in Patrick Co, VA²⁰², and died July 10, 1912 in Howard, Missouri, age 93, interred Richland Cemetery, Glasgow, Howard County, Missouri,²⁰². She married DAVID PENN TAYLOR December 23, 1838 in Patrick Co, VA²⁰². He was born 1814 in VA, and died January 18, 1887 in Howard, MO²⁰³.

Notes for MALINDA DEHART:

1850 census, Northern District, Patrick, Virginia: David P. (35) and Malinda (31) Taylor with children Mary (11), Nancy (9), John M. (7), Elizabeth J. (5), David P. (2) and Tazewell H. ().

1860 census, Glasgow, Chariton, Howard, Missouri: D.P. (46) and Malinda (43) Taylor with children Mary (20), Nancy (18), Jno M. (17), Elizabeth (14), David P. (12), Luis H. (10), Ellen (7), Malindy (5), and Charles G. (1).

Notes for DAVID PENN TAYLOR: *Howard Co. - Death Register, 1883-1887*

TAYLOR, David P., (Jr.), aged 36y 5m 13d, died 7 July 1884, farmer, md. born Va. In Mo 26 yrs. Died in Boonslick, Howard Co. of Enlargement of liver.

Children of MALINDA DEHART and DAVID TAYLOR are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. 1839, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1924; m. BENTON CROWLEY; b. 1839; d. 1916.
- ii. ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1847.
- iii. DAVID PENN TAYLOR, JR., b. 1847.
- iv. MALINDA ADALANE TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1854.
- v. CHARLES V. TAYLOR, b. 1859; d. 1940.
- vi. LYDIA L. TAYLOR, b. July 1862; m. TILFORD T. TIPPITT; b. 1859.

89. SARAH "SALLIE"⁹ DEHART (*GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹)²⁰⁴ was born November 10, 1803 in Patrick Co, VA²⁰⁵, and died November 25, 1883 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Cruise Cemetery on Road 610²⁰⁵. She married CHESLEY AARON RAKES December 03, 1821 in Patrick Co, VA²⁰⁶. He was born July 13, 1800 in VA, and died 1884.

Notes for SARAH "SALLIE" DEHART:

1850 census, Southern District, Patrick Co, VA: Chesley (50) and Sally (48) Rakes with children Calvin (14), Chesley (12), John D. (10), Sally (8), Thomas (6), and Henry (2). He was a farmer.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1860 census, Round Meadow, North Division, Patrick, Virginia: Chesley (59) and Sarah (57) Rakes with children Thomas (15) and Henry (12). Also Mary Gilbert (15).

1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Chesley A. (69) and Sarah (67).

Children of SARAH DEHART and CHESLEY RAKES are:

221. i. AARON DEHART¹⁰ RAKES, b. 1822, Franklin Co, VA; d. 1908, VA, interred Rakes Cemetery, Dickenson Co, VA.
- ii. CHARLES JACKSON RAKES, b. 1830, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1911; m. (1) DELILAH COCKRAM, 1851; m. (2) CAROLINE CLIFTON, Abt. 1875.
Notes for CHARLES JACKSON RAKES: Charles Jackson Rakes, of Patrick County, died September 22, 1911. He was born November 11, 1834. The Fincastle Rifles Camp #1326 will hold a military funeral with flag displays, rifle volley and confederate uniforms. He had many descendants including four granddaughters, Maggie Brown, age 95, of Dublin, Lena Amburn, age 94, and Ethel Smith, age 87, Molly Edwards, age 93, all of Carroll County. A memorial service will be held Sunday, May 21, 2 p.m. in the Cemetery of Southwestern Va. Hospital, Marion. All descendants are invited to the service and the general public is welcome (*Roanoke Times*, April 30, 1995).
- iii. CALVIN RAKES, b. 1837, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1905.
- iv. CHESLEY BULLARD "CHESTER" RAKES, b. 1838, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1920.
- v. THOMAS TENNISON RAKES, b. 1844, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1939.
- vi. WILLIAM HARVEY RAKES, b. 1848, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1907, Patrick Co, VA, interred Rakes Cemetery.

90. REV. STEPHEN HUBBARD⁹ DEHART, REV. (*GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 26, 1805 in Patrick Co, VA, and died January 02, 1858 in Patrick Co, VA age 52, of typhoid fever²⁰⁷. He married SUSANNAH PICKLE ELGIN August 03, 1828 in Patrick Co, VA^{208,209}. She was born Abt. 1805 in VA and died Aft. 1880 in Sandy Hook, Elliott Co, KY, interred in Old Cemetery, Sandy Hook, Elliott Co, KY.

Notes for REV. STEPHEN HUBBARD DEHART, REV.:

1850 census, Northern District, Patrick Co, VA (p.417): Stephen Dehart (44), Susannah DeHart (44), and 12 children. His occupation was farmer and his property was valued at \$1065.

1860 census, Round Meadow PO, North Division, Patrick Co, VA (p. 883): Susan Dehart (56), and children John C. (29), carpenter, Sarah (22), Isham (20), schoolteacher, Jonathan (19), Daniel C. (17), Elizabeth (15), and Maderson (6). Her real estate valued at \$720.

1870 census, Sandy Hook, Precinct 3, Elliott Co, KY: Susan Dehart (64) and her son Thomas (14) lived with her daughter Elizabeth Robinson and family.

1880 census, Sandy Hook, Elliott Co, KY: Susan Dehart (72) lived with her son Daniel C. and family.

Children of STEPHEN DEHART and SUSANNAH ELGIN are:

222. i. AMERICA SUSAN¹⁰ DEHART, b. 1829, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1899, Patrick Co, VA, interred Joseph Blackard Cemetery, Meadows of Dan, Patrick County, VA.
- ii. LUCINDA DEHART, b. Abt. 1831, Patrick Co, VA; d. July 02, 1914, Rockingham Co, NC, age 82, interred John Brammer Family Cemetery²¹⁰; m. WILLIAM DAVIS BRAMMER, March 11, 1852, Patrick, VA²¹¹; b. 1831, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1908, Patrick Co, VA.
Notes for LUCINDA DEHART:
1850 census, Northern District, Patrick, VA: Lucinda Dehart (19) lived with her parents and siblings.
1860 census, North Division, Patrick, VA: Davis (29) and Lucinda (28) Brammer with children Nancy (6), Sarah (3), Benjamin (2) and America (1mo).
223. iii. JOHN CLAIBORNE DEHART, b. August 1832, Meadows of Dan, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1912, WV, interred Craigsville Cemetery.
- iv. EMELIA MILDRED "MILLIE" DEHART, b. May 09, 1833, Patrick Co, VA²¹²; d. October 09, 1899²¹²; m. JAMES W. HUBBARD, August 11, 1857, Patrick County, VA²¹³; b. 1837, Patrick, VA.
- v. SARA R. DEHART, b. Abt. 1837, Patrick Co, VA; m. SAMUEL TURNER.
- vi. ISHAM W. DEHART, b. 1838, Patrick, VA; d. March 13, 1861, Patrick, VA²¹⁴.
224. vii. JONATHAN E. DEHART, b. 1841, Patrick, VA; d. May 16, 1864, Battle of Drewry's Bluff south of Richmond, VA.
225. viii. DANIEL C. DEHART, b. Abt. 1842, Patrick Co, VA; d. Bet. 1881 - 1900, Prob. Elliot Co, KY.
- ix. DAVID C. DEHART, b. Abt. 1843, Patrick Co, VA.
- x. STEPHEN DEHART, b. Abt. 1846, Patrick Co, VA.
226. xi. ELIZABETH C. "BETTY" DEHART, b. 1846, Patrick, VA.
- xii. BENJAMIN P. DEHART, b. Abt. 1848, Patrick Co, VA; d. June 03, 1858, Patrick Co, VA age 10, of scrofula²¹⁴.

More About BENJAMIN P. DEHART: Cause of Death: Scrofula

227. xiii. THOMAS MADISON "MATT" DEHART, b. June 25, 1853, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 07, 1917, Elliott Co, KY, age 63, interred Pennington Cemetery #1.

91. GABRIEL⁹ DEHART (*GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 01, 1811 in Patrick Co, VA, and died August 08, 1861 in prob. Patrick Co, VA, interred Stephen H. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA²¹⁵. He married MARTHA "PATSY" GATES February 28, 1833 in Patrick Co, VA²¹⁶, daughter of THOMAS GATES and SARAH. She was born 1819 in VA, and died 1897 in prob. Patrick Co, VA, interred Stephen H. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.

Notes for GABRIEL DEHART: Gabriel and wife are buried in Tuggles Gap off Rt. 8 at Hwy 605 on Rock Castle Creek, Patrick Co, VA. Mary Lou visited this area in 2005 but was unable to find the cemetery. On the next visit, the local historical society should be consulted about cemetery locations.

1850 census, North District, Patrick Co, VA: Gabriel (39) and Martha (31) Dehart and children Sarah (16), Stephen (15), William (12), Henry (10), Lucinda (7), Green (3), and Jno (1 mo.). Property valued at \$600 and Gabriel was a farmer.

1860 census, Rock Castle, Patrick Co, VA: Gabriel DeHart (49), Martha (40) and children Sarah (25), Steven (24), William (22), Henry (20), Lucinda (18), Green (13), John (10), Martha (4), Nathaniel (2) and Thomas A. (2). His parents, Gabriel (79) and Charity (73) lived with him. Property was valued at \$1500 and \$500 and he was a farmer. Steven was listed as Carpenter with property valued at \$65. William and Henry were listed as farm laborers.

1870 census - Martha DeHart (52) was living with her son Stephen and several of her younger children. Next door were Martha's presumed parents, Thomas (80) and Sarah (70) Gates.

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick Co, VA: Martha DeHart (62) was head of the household. Living with her were her daughter Martha E (26) and son-in-law Jesse M. Weaver, grandchildren Ida D. Weaver (3), Louisa E. Weaver (1), Annie M. Weaver (3 mos), grandson Thomas N. DeHart (22) and Isaac M. Weaver (22).

Children of GABRIEL DEHART and MARTHA GATES are:

- i. SARAH E.¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1834, Patrick Co, VA; d. January 31, 1917, Patrick, VA, age 84, interred Ayer-Brammer-DeHart-Weaver Cemetery, Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA; m. HENRY TUGGLE BRAMMER, April 18, 1861, Patrick Co, VA²¹⁷; b. July 06, 1832, Patrick Co, VA²¹⁷; d. May 31, 1900, Patrick Co, VA, interred Ayer-Brammer-DeHart-Weaver Cemetery, Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA²¹⁷.
228. ii. STEVEN H. DEHART, b. November 30, 1834, Patrick Co, VA; d. November 08, 1921, Smith's River, Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA, aged 86-11, interred Stephen H. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.
229. iii. WILLIAM T. DEHART, b. August 1837, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1916, VA, age 78, interred Lee Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA.
230. iv. HENRY CLAY DEHART, b. December 04, 1839, Patrick Co, VA; d. November 28, 1924, VA, interred Lee Cemetery, Tuggles Gap, Patrick Co, VA.
- v. LUCINDA DEHART, b. Abt. 1845, Patrick Co, VA.
231. vi. GREEN WASHINGTON DEHART, b. June 06, 1847, Patrick County, VA; d. February 20, 1934, VA, interred Woolwine United Methodist Church Cemetery, Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA.
232. vii. JOHN WESLEY DEHART, b. July 05, 1850, Rock Castle, Patrick Co, VA; d. June 25, 1937, NC, interred Overlook Cemetery, Eden, Rockingham Co, NC.
233. viii. MARTHA E. DEHART, b. Abt. 1854, Patrick Co, VA.
234. ix. NATHANIEL C. DEHART, b. July 14, 1857, Patrick Co, VA; d. June 05, 1925, Leakville, Rockingham Co, NC, age 67-11, interred Draper, NC.
- x. THOMAS A. DEHART, b. Abt. 1858, Patrick Co, VA.

92. LUCINDA E.⁹ DEHART (*GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 26, 1813 in Patrick Co, VA²¹⁸, and died November 14, 1904 in Vesta, Patrick Co, VA²¹⁹. She married PAUL W. DEHART December 21, 1831 in Patrick Co, VA²²⁰, son of JESSE DEHART and JEMIMA WOOD. He was born November 13, 1808 in Patrick Co, VA²²¹, and died December 12, 1897 in Vesta, Patrick Co, VA, interred Paul W. DeHart Cemetery²²¹.

Notes for PAUL W. DEHART:

1850 census, Southern District, Patrick Co, VA: Paul W. Dehart (42), Lucinda (38), Thomas (17), John W. (16), Paul (13), Lucinda (6), Aaron (2). Property valued at \$300 and Paul was a farmer.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1860 census, Meadows of Dan PO, North Division, Patrick Co, VA: Paul W. Dehart (52), Lucinda (47), Aaron (12), William (6), Lucinda (16).

1870 census, Elamsville, Smith River Twp, Patrick Co, VA (p. 573): Paul W. Dehart (62), Lucinda Dehart (56), William L. Dehart (15), Lucinda Dehart (26). Property was valued at \$100.

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick Co, VA: Paul (67) and Lucinda D. (67) Dehart with John Howell (30, boarder and miller. They lived next door to son Aaron W. Dehart and family.

Children of LUCINDA DEHART and PAUL DEHART are:

- 235. i. THOMAS J.¹⁰ DEHART, b. December 15, 1832, Floyd Co, VA; d. January 12, 1917, McDowell County, WV, age 84, interred Plasters Family Cemetery near Meadows-of-Dan.
- 236. ii. JOHN W. DEHART, b. February 21, 1835, Patrick Co, VA; d. September 03, 1896, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia.
- 237. iii. PAUL W. DEHART, b. March 15, 1838, Patrick Co, VA.
- iv. LUCINDA DEHART, b. 1844, Virginia; d. April 14, 1880, Patrick Co, VA²²².
Notes for LUCINDA DEHART: The death record for Patrick Co, VA shows that her cause of death was "insane." The informant was her brother A.W. DeHart.
- 238. v. AARON WYATT DEHART, b. April 22, 1848, Vesta, Patrick Co, VA; d. June 06, 1947, Roanoke, VA, interred DeHart-Hall Cemetery, Vesta, Patrick Co, VA.
- 239. vi. WILLIAM LAWSON DEHART, b. December 24, 1853, Patrick Co, VA; d. December 08, 1935, Patrick Co, VA, interred William L. DeHart Cemetery.

93. JOHN GABRIEL⁹ DEHART (*GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1819 in Patrick Co, VA²²³, and died March 04, 1894 in Patrick Co, VA, interred DeHart Cemetery²²⁴. He married SARAH PALMER February 25, 1840 in Patrick Co, VA²²⁵. She was born Abt. 1820 in VA, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for JOHN GABRIEL DEHART:

1850 census, Southern District, Patrick Co, VA: John (31) and Sarah (30) Dehart with children Martha (9), Mary (7), Mehaly (5), Daniel (3) and Lucinda (1). Property was valued at \$300 and John was a farmer.

1860 census, Round Meadow PO, Patrick Co, VA: John (41) and Sarah (40) Dehart with children Mary (17), Martha (19), Charity (15), Daniel (13), Lucinda (10), William (8), Jessee (6), John C. (4), and Elizabeth (1). John was a farmer with property valued at \$900 and \$350.

1870 census, Elamsville PO, Smith River Twp, Patrick Co, VA (p. 573): John Dehart (50), Sarah Dehart (49), and children William P (18), Elemuel J. (16), John C. (14), Thomas J. (10). John worked on a farm.

1880 census, Burks Fork, Floyd, Virginia: John (61) and Sarah (60) Deheart with son Thomas (19). Thomas is incorrectly indexed as Thomas Richardson.

Children of JOHN DEHART and SARAH PALMER are:

- 240. i. MARTHA JANE¹⁰ DEHART, b. December 1840, Patrick Co, VA; d. Aft. 1910.
- ii. MARY DEHART, b. Abt. 1843, Patrick Co, VA.
- iii. CHARITY MAHALA DEHART, b. April 27, 1845, Patrick County, VA; d. January 12, 1928, Patrick County, VA; m. JACOB SPARREL HANDY, December 19, 1867, Patrick County, Virginia; b. November 1848, VA; d. 1907.
- iv. DANIEL DEHART, b. Abt. 1847, Patrick Co, VA; d. August 15, 1872, Patrick Co, VA, died of pneumonia²²⁶.
- v. LUCINDA DEHART, b. Abt. 1849, Patrick Co, VA; m. HARVEY RAKES.
- 241. vi. WILLIAM PRESTON DEHART, b. March 1852, Patrick County, VA; d. 1932, Patrick Co, VA, interred DeHart Cemetery.
- vii. ELEMUEL J. DEHART, b. Abt. 1854, Patrick Co, VA.
- viii. SAMUEL JESSE DEHART, b. Abt. 1854, Patrick Co, VA; m. LYON E. DEHART, August 16, 1877, Patrick County, VA; b. Abt. 1862, VA.
- 242. ix. JOHN C. DEHART, JR., b. February 1856, Patrick Co, VA; d. Aft. 1930.
- x. ELIZABETH DEHART, b. Abt. 1859, Patrick Co, VA.
- 243. xi. THOMAS JEFFERSON "TOM" DEHART, b. April 16, 1859, Patrick Co, VA; d. September 30, 1944, Lead Mines, Wythe, VA, interred Wythe Co, VA.

94. JESSE H.⁹ DEHART (*GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1830 in Floyd, VA, and died July 03, 1863 in Chaffins Farm, Five Oaks, VA, interred Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA^{227,228,229}. He married MINTORIA AYERS February 24, 1853 in Patrick Co, VA by G.W. Conner, Minister²³⁰, daughter of WILLIAM AYERS and FRANCES DAVIS. She was born March 12,

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1834 in Pulaski County, VA²³¹, and died November 23, 1920 in Smiths River, Patrick, VA, interred Rockcastle Creek²³¹.

Notes for JESSE H. DEHART: There is no proof that Jesse was the son of Gabriel and Mintoria. He is placed here so I can work on his line. I am searching for proof of his parents.

Jesse H. DeHart Enlisted At Floyd Courthouse On 3/18/1862 as a Pvt. In Co. A, 24th Virginia Infantry. Jesse was in a Charlottesville Hospital From 3/31/1862 Through 8/8/1862 with Rheumatism. He was wounded and captured at Gettysburg, but died of his wounds.

Jesse H. Dehart was listed as a soldier in the Civil War from Floyd Co, VA. Others on the list included DeHart, Wm T, DeHart, Henry, DeHart, Thomas, and Dehart, James A.

24th Regiment, Virginia Infantry; rank - Private

He was listed as: * POW 7/3/1863 Gettysburg, PA * Wounded 7/3/1863 Gettysburg, PA

Researcher Wilma Lawson Padgett says he was a Cabinet Maker.

1850 census - not found

1860 census, Rock Castle, Patrick Co, VA: Jesse H. Dehart (30), Mentoria Dehart (26), Henry C. (7), Louisa A. (5), and Charles P. (2).

1870 census, Elamsville PO, Smith River, Patrick Co, VA: Mintona Dehart (36) with children Henry DWC (16), Louisa (14), Charles P. (12) and John M. (9). She had property valued at \$500 and Henry's occupation was "works on farm."

Notes for MINTORIA AYERS:

1870 U.S. Federal Census, Smith River, Patrick County, Virginia: Dehart, Mintoria (36), with Dehart, Henry D. W. C. (16), Dehart, Louisa A. (14), Dehart, Charles P. (12). Dehart, John M. (9)

Children of JESSE DEHART and MINTORIA AYERS are:

- i. HENRY CLINTON¹⁰ DEHART, b. January 14, 1854, VA²³²; d. November 07, 1918, Smith River, Patrick, VA, age 66, interred Woolwine²³³; m. LOUISE HYLTON.
244. ii. LOUISA ALICE DEHART, b. September 13, 1855, Rock Castle Creek, Patrick, VA.
245. iii. CHARLES PERCIVAL DEHART, b. March 29, 1858, Rock Castle Creek, Patrick, VA; d. 1908, McCarr, Pike County, KY.
246. iv. JOHN MILTON DEHART, b. June 08, 1860, Patrick Co, VA; d. June 13, 1953, Danville, Pittsylvania Co, VA, interred Woolwine United Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.

95. JOSHUA HARRISON⁹ DEHART (*JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 10, 1801 in VA²³⁴, and died 1849 in Carter Co, KY, interred Old Methodist Cemetery [now Eifort], Olive Hill, KY. He married SARAH J. STEGALL February 19, 1824 in Patrick Co, VA²³⁵. She was born 1808 in VA, and died February 16, 1896 in KY, interred Dehart Cemetery (Square Lick Rd), Carter, KY.

Notes for SARAH J. STEGALL:

1850 census, Carter Co, KY: Sarah DeHart (40) and her presumed children Martha DeHart (24), Mary (15), Amanda (13), Stephen (12), Frances (9), Gabriel (7), James (5), and Henry H. (2m). Also Absolem Dickerson (32), a laborer. All children after Martha were born in KY.

Children of JOSHUA DEHART and SARAH STEGALL are:

- i. MARTHA¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1826, VA.
- ii. MARY DEHART, b. Abt. 1835; m. CALVIN BRYANT.
- iii. AMANDA DEHART, b. Abt. 1837.
247. iv. STEPHEN DEHART, b. January 27, 1838, Morgan, KY; d. 1920, Scioto County, OH, interred Brick Union Cemetery, KY.
- v. FRANCES DEHART, b. Abt. 1841, KY; d. 1916, Carter, KY; m. NAPOLEAN BONAPARTE TABOR; b. 1842, Carter, KY; d. 1877, Carter, KY.
- vi. GABRIEL DEHART, b. 1843, KY; d. 1920, Olive Hill, Carter Co, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery (Square Lick Rd).
248. vii. JAMES L. DEHART, b. January 13, 1845, Carter Co, KY; d. January 20, 1908, Carter Co, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery (Square Lick Rd).
249. viii. HENRY HARRISON DEHART, b. March 05, 1850, Carter Co, KY; d. August 16, 1933, Carter Co, KY, interred Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Olive Hill, KY

96. SUSANNAH⁹ DEHART (*JESSE⁸, GABRIEL⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1805 in Patrick Co, VA, and died April 17, 1845 in Morgan Co, KY²³⁶. She married DRINKARD STEGALL December 02, 1823 in Patrick Co, VA²³⁷. He was born 1803 in Brunswick, VA, and died 1881 in Rowan Co, KY.

Notes for DRINKARD STEGALL:

1830 census, Morgan, Kentucky

1840 census, Morgan, Kentucky

Children of SUSANNAH DEHART and DRINKARD STEGALL are:

- i. LEWIS¹⁰ STEGALL, b. Abt. 1825.
- ii. JESSE STEGALL, b. Abt. 1827, Patrick Co, VA.
- iii. GABRIEL STEGALL, b. Abt. 1831, Morgan, KY.
- iv. CORNELIUS STEGALL, b. Abt. 1833, Morgan, KY.
- v. JOSHUA "DOCK" STEGALL, b. Abt. 1837, Morgan, KY.
- vi. MARTIN B. STEGALL, b. Abt. 1839, Morgan, KY.

97. GABRIEL "GABE"⁹ DEHART (*JESSE⁸, GABRIEL⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 13, 1807 in VA²³⁸, and died July 1880 in Morgan Co, KY, interred Elam Cemetery²³⁹. He married MARTHA "PATSY" HENSON December 04, 1834 in Morgan, KY²⁴⁰. She was born Abt. 1815 in Morgan Co, KY, and died August 1880 in prob. Morgan Co, KY.

Notes for GABRIEL "GABE" DEHART:

1840 census: Morgan Co, KY

1850 census, Morgan Co, KY: Gabriel (43) and Martha (35) Dehart with children Phebe (14), Susan (13), James (10), Mary (9), Joshua (7), Thomas (5), Martha (4), Jesse (2), Catherine (6/12). Gabriel was a farmer with property valued at \$500.

1860 census, West Liberty PO, District 1, Morgan, Kentucky: Gabriel (52) and Martha (45) Dehart with children Susannah (23), James (20), Mary (18), Joshua (17), Jesse (12), Catherine (10), Elizabeth (8), Sarah J. (6), John (4), Pelina (3), and Martha A. (1). Gabriel was a farmer with property valued at \$1200 and \$1000.

1870 census, West Liberty, Morgan, Kentucky: Gabriel (63) and Martha (55) Dehart with children Jesse (22), Catherine (19), Elizabeth A. (18), Sarah J. (16), John (14), Perlina (12), Martha A. (10), Gabriel H. (9).

1880 (3 June) census, Northfork, Morgan, Kentucky: Gabriel (72) and Martha (65) Dehart with children Perlina (22), Martha Ann (20), Gabriel H. (19). Also a grandson, Gabriel Maybury (9). Gabriel was a farmer and it was noted that he had rheumatism. Next door was the Joshua Dehart family on one side and the Jesse Dehart family on the other side.

Will of Gabriel DeHart, Son of Jesse and Jemima DeHart, Morgan Co, Ky (contributed by Minnie Anderson to the DeHart Web Site).

In the name of God Amen, I Gabriel Dehart of the County of Morgan in the State of Kentucky being of usual health of body and of sound and disposing mind and Memory Praise be God for the same, being desirous of setting my world affairs while I have strength and capacity to do, Do make and publish this my last will and testament. That is to say first I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Martha Dehart all of my real and personal estate during her natural life, excepting a portion of the lower end of the farm sold to my son Jesse Dehart bounding as follows beginning at a water gap on a white walnut-running on parallel lines running up to ? on each side of the creek to the top of the ridge including all the lands below said lines for which a deed shall be acknowledged to him at mine and his mothers death free from all the heirs, executor or administrators.

Second it is my request that my children remain at home on the farm if they choose and that a sufficiency of the farm be set aside for their support, that is as long as they remain single, and that they have possession of the house and all the furniture binding and belonging there to as long as they remain single. After married or leave each to have their equal portion. Also those that stay at home to have tools and farming utensils sufficient for farming purposes. The girls to have a cow apiece and sheep sufficient to make their clothing and hogs to make their meat. The remainder of the property to be equally divided among the heirs that are of age.

Lastly to my grandson Gabriel Dehart son of James Dehart deceased I give and bequith the sum of one dollar to be paid him when he arrives at the age of twenty one years. In witness where of I here unto set my seal at my residence this 20th of April AD 1872

Gabriel X Dehart (Seal)

Signed and sealed by said Dehart as and for his last will and testament in the presents of us who in his presence of each other and at his request have hereto subscribed our names as witnesses.

Henry Blankenship

Andrew J. Amyx

Benjamin P. Blankenship

This instrument of writing was provided to the Morgan Co Court -on the 26th day of July 1880 and filed for probate and proven by the oath of A.J Amyx and on the 28th day of August 1880 proven by the oath of Henry Blankenship both being suscribing witnesses to the act there to- to be the act and deed of Gabriel Dehart- died and the same was by the Court ordered to be recorded as the last Will and Testament of Gabriel Dehart-died which is now done. Witness my hand this 26th day of August 1880. W.A Maxey Clerk

Children of GABRIEL DEHART and MARTHA HENSON are:

- i. PHEBE¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1835, Morgan Co, KY.
- ii. SUDAN DEHART, b. Abt. 1837, Morgan Co, KY.
250. iii. JAMES DEHART, b. Abt. 1839, Morgan Co, KY; d. Bet. 1870 - 1872, Morgan Co, KY.
- iv. MARY DEHART, b. Abt. 1841, Morgan Co, KY.
251. v. JOSHUA DEHART, b. Abt. 1843, Morgan Co, KY; d. February 27, 1906, Morgan Co, KY.
- vi. THOMAS DEHART, b. Abt. 1845, Morgan Co, KY.
- vii. MARTHA DEHART, b. Abt. 1846, Morgan Co, KY.
252. viii. JESSE DEHART, b. January 16, 1848, Morgan Co, KY; d. February 11, 1913, Morgan Co, KY, interred Dehart Graveyard.
- ix. ELIZABETH A. DEHART, b. March 04, 1852, Morgan Co, KY²⁴¹; d. KY, interred Potter Cemetery, West Liberty, Morgan Co, KY; m. WILLIAM FRANKLIN CASKEY; b. 1854, Morgan, KY; d. 1903, KY, interred Potter Cemetery, West Liberty, Morgan Co, KY.
- x. CATHERINE DEHART, b. 1850.
- xi. SARAH JANE DEHART, b. December 11, 1853, Morgan Co, KY²⁴²; d. 1904, Morgan Co, KY, interred Elam Cemetery²⁴³; m. (1) JAMES WILLIAM BLAIR; b. 1864, KY; d. 1935, Morgan Co, KY, interred Craft Cemetery; m. (2) JAMES CARSON, September 21, 1876, Morgan Co, KY²⁴⁴; b. Abt. 1853.
- xii. JOHN DEHART, b. December 14, 1855, Morgan Co, KY²⁴⁵.
- xiii. PERLINA DEHART, b. July 03, 1860, Morgan Co, KY; d. February 17, 1924, Morgan Co, KY²⁴⁶.
253. xiv. MARTHA ANN DEHART, b. 1860, Morgan Co, KY; d. Aft. 1880.
254. xv. GABRIEL HAZELRIGG DEHART, b. May 01, 1861, Wrigley, Morgan, KY; d. April 08, 1947, Morgan, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery (Hwy 7), Wrigley, Morgan Co, KY.

98. PAUL W.⁹ DEHART (*JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 13, 1808 in Patrick Co, VA²⁴⁷, and died December 12, 1897 in Vesta, Patrick Co, VA, interred Paul W. DeHart Cemetery²⁴⁷. He married LUCINDA E. DEHART December 21, 1831 in Patrick Co, VA²⁴⁸, daughter of GABRIEL DEHART and HANNAH HUBBARD. She was born April 26, 1813 in Patrick Co, VA²⁴⁹, and died November 14, 1904 in Vesta, Patrick Co, VA²⁵⁰.

Notes for PAUL W. DEHART:

1850 census, Southern District, Patrick Co, VA: Paul W. Dehart (42), Lucinda (38), Thomas (17), John W. (16), Paul (13), Lucinda (6), Aaron (2). Property valued at \$300 and Paul was a farmer.

1860 census, Meadows of Dan PO, North Division, Patrick Co, VA: Paul W. Dehart (52), Lucinda (47), Aaron (12), William (6), Lucinda (16).

1870 census, Elamsville, Smith River Twp, Patrick Co, VA (p. 573): Paul W. Dehart (62), Lucinda Dehart (56), William L. Dehart (15), Lucinda Dehart (26). Property was valued at \$100.

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick Co, VA: Paul (67) and Lucinda D. (67) Dehart with John Howell (30, boarder and miller. They lived next door to son Aaron W. Dehart and family.

Children are listed above under (92) Lucinda E. DeHart.

99. JOHN⁹ DEHART (*JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1812 in Patrick Co, VA, and died Abt. 1885 in Prob. Elliott Co, KY. He married NANCY OFFILL April 20, 1838 in Greenup Co, KY²⁵¹. She was born Abt. 1817 in KY, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for JOHN DEHART:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1850 census, Morgan Co, KY: John (38) and Nancy (35) Dehart with children James (8), Martha (7), Susan (4), and John (2). They lived near his brother Stephen DeHart (31) and their mother Jamima (73). Next door to John and Nancy lived Elizabeth Dehart (43) and 2 daughters. Elizabeth is probably the widow of John's brother, James DeHart.

1860 census, West Liberty PO, District 1, Morgan, Kentucky: John (48) and Nancy (42) Dehart with children James (19), Martha (16), Susannah (14), John R. (11), Hazlegreen (10), William P. (8), Allen (5), and Sarah (1).

1870 census, Paintsville, Johnson, Kentucky: John (58) and Nancy (52) Dehart with children John R. (24), William P. (18), Allen B.S. (15), and Sarah (11). John's occupation looks like "Tuning Cading Machine." They had property worth \$2,000 and \$11,000.

1880 census, Martinsburg, Elliott, Kentucky: John (68) and Nancy (63) Dehart with children Susan (34), John R. (32) and Sarah (21). John was a farmer.

Children of JOHN DEHART and NANCY OFFILL are:

- 255. i. JAMES WILLIAM "JIMMY"¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1842, Carter, KY; d. Bet. 1892 - 1900, Prob. Elliott Co, KY.
- 256. ii. MARTHA E. DEHART, b. February 1843, KY; d. Aft. 1900, Prob. Carter, KY.
- 257. iii. SUSAN DEHART, b. 1845, KY; d. 1919, Elliott, KY, interred Brown Cemetery, Sandy Hook, KY.
- iv. JOHN R. DEHART, b. September 1847, Morgan, KY; d. Aft. 1900.

Notes for JOHN R. DEHART:

1900 census, Brown, Elliott, Kentucky: John Dehart (52) with his sister Sarah E. Dehart (41). Both were single and he was a farmer.

- 258. v. HAZLEGREEN DEHART, b. July 29, 1850, Morgan Co, KY; d. January 14, 1915, Langlade, WI, interred Bent Cemetery.
- 259. vi. WILLIAM PAUL "BILL JOHN" DEHART, b. January 14, 1854, Morgan, KY; d. May 25, 1922, Rowan Co, KY, interred Black-Trent Cemetery.
- 260. vii. ALLEN B.S. DEHART, b. June 30, 1855, Morgan, KY; d. Aft. 1917.
- viii. SARAH E. DEHART, b. September 1858, KY; d. Aft. 1940.

100. THOMAS LOWE⁹ DEHART (*JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 06, 1819 in Bedford Co, VA²⁵², and died July 11, 1894 in Powell Co, KY²⁵². He married PATIENCE BROWN Abt. 1845 in KY. She was born March 1820 in VA, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Powell Co, KY.

Notes for THOMAS LOWE DEHART:

1850 census, Household #571, No Twp. stated, Morgan Co, KY: Thomas DeHart (26), wife Patience (26), and children Martha (3) and Jesse (1). Thomas was a farmer with property valued at \$100.

1860 census, West Liberty PO, Morgan Co, KY: Thomas DeHart (41), wife Patience (36), and children Martha A. (13), Ames D. (9), William M. (6), and Lydia E. (2). Thomas was a farmer with property valued at \$300 and \$50.

1870 census, Sandy Hook PO, Precinct 3, Elliott Co, KY: Thomas DeHart (51), wife Patience (45), and children Amos D. (19), William (16), Lydia (13), Stephen (9), and Joshua (3). Property valued at \$500 and \$167 and Thomas was a farmer.

1880 census, Powell Co, KY: Thomas (64) and Patience (58) Dehart [indexed as Deharte] and sons Stephen (19) and Joshuway (13). Next door was William Deharte (26) and wife Marry E. (17).

1900 census, Magisterial District 3, Powell, Kentucky: Patience Dehart (80) lived with her son Stephen and his family.

Children of THOMAS DEHART and PATIENCE BROWN are:

- i. MARTHA A.¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1847, KY.
- ii. JESSE DEHART, b. Abt. 1849, Morgan Co, KY.
- 261. iii. AMOS D. DEHART, b. 1851, Morgan Co, KY; d. 1933, Appleton, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin.
- iv. JAMES D. DEHART, b. Abt. 1852, Morgan Co, KY.
- v. WILLIAM MADISON "BILL TOM" DEHART, b. 1854, Morgan Co, KY; d. 1941, Powell, KY; m. ELIZABETH MORGAN DEHART, December 30, 1875, Elliott Co, KY²⁵³; b. November 05, 1855, Morgan Co, KY²⁵⁴.

Notes for WILLIAM MADISON "BILL TOM" DEHART:

1880 census, Powell Co, KY: William (26) and Marry E. (17) Dehart lived next door to his parents.

- vi. LYDIA E. DEHART, b. June 01, 1857, Morgan Co, KY²⁵⁵.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

262. vii. STEPHEN DEHART, b. June 23, 1860, Morgan Co, KY; d. April 21, 1941, Powell, KY, interred Nada Cemetery.
viii. JOSHUA DEHART, b. Abt. 1867, KY; d. Abt. 1920, Prob. KY, interred Nada Cemetery; m. LOUISA WILLS; b. March 13, 1852, Powell Co, KY²⁵⁶; d. May 30, 1929, Powell Co, KY, age 76²⁵⁷.

Notes for JOSHUA DEHART:

1920 census, Cloy Street, Stanton, Powell, Kentucky: Joshua 153) and Louise (64) Dehart. Joshua's occupation was Jewelry Man, Watch Repair.

101. STEPHEN H.⁹ DEHART (*JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 06, 1819 in Patrick Co, VA, and died 1900 in Elliott Co, KY, interred M.L.Carter Cemetery. He married ELIZA ANN CLARK in Morgan Co, KY by Elder R. Humphreys²⁵⁸, daughter of GEORGE B. CLARK. She was born April 1832 in Tazwell Co, VA, and died 1900 in KY, interred M.L. Carter Cemetery.

Notes for STEPHEN H. DEHART:

1850 census, No Twp listed, Morgan Co, KY (p. 129): Stephen DeHart (31) and his mother, Jamima DeHart (73).
1860 census, Morehead PO, Rowan Co, KY (p. 10): Stephen DeHart (41), wife Eliza (28), and children Elizabeth MJ (5), & Lusinda (1).

1870 census, Morehead, Christy Creek Precinct, Rowan Co, KY: Stephen DeHart (51), wife Eliza (58), and children Elizabeth (15), Martha (13), Lucinda (11), William (9), Maria (5), and Letha (7). Stephen was a farmer.

1880 census, Household #106, Precinct 1, District 20, Martinsburg, Elliott Co, KY: Stephen DeHart (61), wife Eliza A. (48), and children Wm. J. (20), Letha J. (17), Maria (15), Thomas (13), and Stephen D. (8). Other DeHart families lived in Households #107, 108, 109, and 111.

1900 census (19 June), Martinsburg Village, Elliott, Kentucky: Stephen (81) and Eliza (68) DeHart. They had been married 47 years and she had 8 children, 5 living. Stephen was a farmer.

Children of STEPHEN DEHART and ELIZA CLARK are:

- i. ELIZABETH MORGAN¹⁰ DEHART, b. November 05, 1855, Morgan Co, KY²⁵⁹; m. WILLIAM MADISON "BILL TOM" DEHART, December 30, 1875, Elliott Co, KY²⁶⁰; b. 1854, Morgan Co, KY; d. 1941, Powell, KY.
Notes for WILLIAM MADISON "BILL TOM" DEHART:
1880 census, Powell Co, KY: William (26) and Marry E. (17) Dehart lived next door to his parents.
- ii. MARTHA E. DEHART, b. June 05, 1856, Morgan Co, KY²⁶¹; d. November 05, 1859, Rowan Co, KY²⁶².
263. iii. LUCINDA DEHART, b. August 20, 1858, Rowan, KY; d. May 07, 1948, Elliott Co, KY, age 89.
264. iv. WILLIAM JEFFERSON DEHART, b. October 25, 1862, Rowan Co, KY; d. June 20, 1926, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery, Elliottville, Rowan, KY.
265. v. LETHA JANE DEHART, b. November 26, 1862, Rowan Co, KY; d. November 04, 1947, Powell County, KY, age 84, interred Nada Cemetery.
- vi. MARIA DEHART, b. Abt. 1865, Rowan, KY.
- vii. THOMAS L. DEHART, b. March 04, 1867, Rowan, KY²⁶³; d. January 15, 1964, Morehead, Rowan, KY, interred Lee Cemetery²⁶³; m. OTTIE CARRIE MARTT, January 05, 1897, Rowan, KY²⁶⁴; b. 1875, OH; d. 1937, Rowan, KY, interred Lee Cemetery.
266. viii. STEPHEN HUBBARD DEHART, b. Abt. 1872, Rowan, KY; d. Abt. 1909, KY, interred Black-Trent Cemetery.

102. DAVID G.⁹ DEHART (*DAVID*⁸, *CORNELIUS*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 18, 1831 in Berks Co, PA²⁶⁵, and died March 04, 1904 in Weaverstown, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA, interred St Paul's Cemetery²⁶⁵. He married HARRIETT BREIDENBACH February 16, 1859 in Prob. Berks Co, PA²⁶⁶. She was born August 17, 1837 in PA, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for DAVID G. DEHART: David lived in Weaverston, Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA where he was a plasterer. He and his wife attended the Lutheran Church in Amityville.

1860 census, Amity, Berks Co, PA: David (25) and Harriet (22) DeHart with son William (2). Also listed were Charles DeHart (18), Samuel Holloway (61), Sarah Holloway (62) and Harriet Nine (50). David was a shoemaker with property valued at \$400 and \$100.

1870 census, Earlville PO, Amity, Berks Co, PA: David (37) and Harriet (32) Dehart. His occupation was plasterer and he had property valued at \$1000 and \$100. Several Bridenbaugh families lived nearby.

1880 census, Amity, Berks Co, PA: David (43) and Harriet (42) Dehart. His occupation was still plasterer.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

Child of DAVID DEHART and HARRIETT BREIDENBACH is:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1858, Berks Co, PA; d. Abt. 1861, Berks Co, PA.

103. CHARLES G.⁹ DEHART (*DAVID*⁸, *CORNELIUS*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 20, 1841 in Berks Co, PA²⁶⁷, and died January 15, 1912 in Amity, Berks, PA, age 70, interred Amityville Cemetery²⁶⁷. He married SUSAN WEIDNER GOODMAN Abt. 1864 in Berks Co, PA. She was born May 06, 1844 in Weavertown, PA²⁶⁷, and died May 31, 1934 in Pottstown, Montgomery, PA²⁶⁷.

Child of CHARLES DEHART and SUSAN GOODMAN is:

- i. ELMER A.¹⁰ DEHART, b. January 06, 1866, Amity, Berks, PA²⁶⁷; d. June 19, 1937, Pottstown, Montgomery, PA²⁶⁷; m. (1) MARY E.; m. (2) ANNIE C. RUCKSTUHL, July 10, 1894, Pottstown, Berks, PA²⁶⁸; b. November 1871, PA.

104. WILLIAM⁹ DEHART (*JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 26, 1796 in Berks Co, PA²⁶⁹, and died 1857 in Northumberland, PA, interred Milton, PA. He married (1) MARIA SCHLAGENHAUER Abt. 1816. She was born 1797, and died 1872. He married (2) RACHEL STIVER October 24, 1846. She was born 1808 in PA, and died 1873 in Northumberland, PA.

Notes for WILLIAM DEHART:

1850 census, Chillisquaque Township, Northumberland, PA: William (53) and Rachel (42) Dehart with children William (20), Isaiah (16), and Elizabeth (10). William was a farmer with property valued at \$2500.

Notes for RACHEL STIVER: Her will was written 1 Sep 1873 in Northumberland Co, PA and proved 16 Sept. 1873.

Child of WILLIAM DEHART and MARIA SCHLAGENHAUER is:

- i. LYDIA ELISABETH¹⁰ DEHART, b. October 05, 1817, Reading, Berks Co, PA²⁷⁰.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and RACHEL STIVER are:

- ii. WILLIAM¹⁰ DEHART.
- iii. ISAIAH DEHART.
- iv. URIAH DEHART, b. October 12, 1833, PA; d. April 29, 1909, Milton, PA, age 75-6-16, interred Harmony Cemetery²⁷¹; m. HARRIET ELIZABETH FOX; b. 1846; d. 1920.
Notes for URIAH DEHART: According to his obituary, Uriah served in the First Pennsylvania Volunteers during the Civil war; he served his town as councilman and was a member of the Methodist Church.
- v. ELIZABETH DEHART, m. JOHN MALAELY.

105. RACHEL⁹ DEHART (*JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 05, 1798 in Berks Co, PA^{272,273}, and died July 20, 1883 in Reading, PA²⁷⁴. She married JACOB BRINER Abt. 1817 in Berks Co, PA, son of JOHN BREINER. He was born March 23, 1796 in Berks Co, PA²⁷⁵, and died September 21, 1833 in Berks Co, PA²⁷⁶.

Notes for RACHEL DEHART: Baptised: November 18, 1798, St. Paul's Church, Amityville, Berks Co, PA

Mrs. Rachel Briner, widow of Jacob Briner, died at the residence of her granddaughter, Mrs. A.E. Coover, 612 Franklin street at the age of 85 years. Deceases was stricken with apoplexy last Monday, which resulted in her death. Her maiden name was DeHart and she was born in Alsace township. Nine children, five daughters and four sons survive (Reading Eagle -Jul 23 1883).

1870 census, Alsace, Berks, PA: Rachel Briner (75) lived with William Briner (52) and family.

Children of RACHEL DEHART and JACOB BRINER are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ BRINER, b. Abt. 1818.
- ii. HIRAM BRINER, b. 1822, Berks Co, PA; d. November 28, 1904, Janesville, Bremer Co, IA, interred Oakland Cemetery; m. ADELINE ULRICH.
- iii. CAROLINE BRINER, b. 1826; m. LEVI STEIGER.
- iv. MARY BRINER, b. Abt. 1832; m. PETER FICK.

106. DAVID H.⁹ DEHART (*JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 27, 1800 in Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA²⁷⁷, and died January 03, 1892 in Reading, PA, interred Aulenbach Cemetery^{277,278,279}. He married (1) SARAH BRINER Abt. 1820 in Reading, Berks, PA, First Reformed Lutheran Church, daughter of JOHANNES BRINER and CATHERINE. She was born Abt. 1798 in Berks Co, PA, and died November 17, 1834 in Reading, Berks Co, PA, interred Trinity Lutheran Church²⁸⁰. He married (2) JULIANNE "JULIA" EBERT Abt. 1836 in PA, daughter of JOHN EBERT. She was born August 16, 1810 in PA²⁸¹, and died December 25, 1878 in Reading, Berks Co, PA²⁸².

Notes for DAVID H. DEHART:

1850 census, Reading North East Ward, Berks, PA: David (51) Dehart with children David (11), Charles (7), Rachel (17), Samuel (21) with Ann McCree (21) and Susan D. McKee (3).

1860 census, Reading, North East Ward, Berks, PA: David (50) and Julia (50) Dehart with children Adam (15), David (10), Euphemia (13) and George (6).

1870 census, Reading, ward 9, Berks, PA: David (69) and Judith A. (59) Dehart with children George (15) and Eva Godshall (22). David was a laborer with property valued at \$1500 and \$250; Eva was a Teamster.

1880 census, Walnut St, Reading, Berks, PA: David Dehart, Sr. (79) lived with his son David E. (29) and family.

Obit of: 4 Jan 1892. David DeHart, one of the oldest residents of Reading, died Sunday morning at the home of his son Adam DeHart, 1223 Greenwich Street in his 91st year. He first complained of illness last Wednesday, which a physician attributed to grip.

Born in Alsace Twp; 27 Aug 1800 to parents John and Mary DeHart. He learned the weaving trade from his Father which he worked at for 27 years. He came to Reading 50 years ago. He was twice married. With his first wife Sarah Briner; he had children: Daniel; John; Sarah; Lucetta; Cordelia and Caroline. With his second wife, Julia Ebbert he had; Eva; Adam; David; George and Mary, the last two named are dead. The second wife Julia preceded him in death 13 years ago. David's oldest child was 70 years. His eyesight and hearing was exceedingly good. He was a member of the 1st Baptist Church.

Children of DAVID DEHART and SARAH BRINER are:

- i. LUCETT¹⁰ DEHART, b. 1820, Berks Co, PA.
- ii. SARAH DEHART, b. 1822, Berks Co, PA.
- iii. CAROLINE DEHART, b. 1824, Berks Co, PA.
- iv. CORDELIA DEHART, b. May 15, 1826, PA²⁸³, d. October 04, 1905, Reading, Berks, PA, age 79-4-20, interred Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery²⁸³; m. JEREMIAH ROWE; b. 1824; d. 1883, Reading, Berks, PA, age 59, interred Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery.
- v. DANIEL B. DEHART, b. 1828, Berks Co, PA.
- vi. JOHN DEHART, b. 1828, Berks Co, PA.
- vii. SAMUEL DEHART, b. Abt. 1829, Berks Co, PA.
- viii. RACHEL DEHART, b. Abt. 1833, Berks Co, PA.

Children of DAVID DEHART and JULIANNE EBERT are:

- ix. BARBARA¹⁰ DEHART, b. November 17, 1837²⁸⁴.
- x. CHARLES DEHART, b. Abt. 1843.
- xi. EVA DEHART, b. Abt. 1844, Reading, Berks Co, PA; m. GODSHALL.
267. xii. ADAM A. DEHART, b. May 14, 1846, Berks Co, PA; d. August 14, 1909, Reading, Berks Co, PA, interred Aulenbach's Cemetery.
268. xiii. DAVID E. DEHART, b. May 06, 1851, Reading, PA; d. May 03, 1922, Reading, Berks, PA, age 71, interred Aulenbach Cemetery.
- xiv. GEORGE DEHART, b. Abt. 1854.
- xv. MARY DEHART, b. Abt. 1857.

107. JOHN⁹ DEHART (*JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 11, 1802 in Berks Co, PA, and died May 10, 1841 in Prob. PA. He married ELIZABETH FEGER. She was born 1804 in Berks Co, PA, and died 1890 in Berks Co, PA, interred Aulenbach's Cemetery.

Children of JOHN DEHART and ELIZABETH FEGER are:

269. i. CORNELIUS F.¹⁰ DEHART, b. 1834, Berks Co, PA; d. 1929, Reading, Berks Co, PA, interred Aulenbach's Cemetery.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- ii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS DEHART, b. 1835; d. 1898; m. RACHEL C. HOUSUM; b. 1838; d. 1914.
- iii. JOHN CHARLES DEHART, b. 1840; d. 1912; m. REBECCA PRICE.

108. JACOB BRINER⁹ DEHART (*JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1804 in Berks, PA, and died 1891 in Exeter, Berks, PA, interred Schwartzwald Church Cemetery. He married MOLLY MASSER 1832.

Child of JACOB DEHART and MOLLY MASSER is:

- 270. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1837; d. 1905, Oley, Berks, PA, age 68.

109. GILBERT⁹ DEHART (*JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1809 in Berks Co, PA, and died 1881 in PA at age 72²⁸⁵. He married LYDIA ANN BORGERT. She was born Abt. 1813, and died 1898 in PA at age 85²⁸⁵.

Notes for GILBERT DEHART: Gilbert Dehart was the proprietor of a paper mill at Stony Creek, and was also a millwright, following the latter occupation the greater part of his life. His last work was done on Dunkle's mill (Biographies from *Historical and Biographical Annals* by Morton Montgomery, p. 1440). He and his wife had 5 children.

Children of GILBERT DEHART and LYDIA BORGERT are:

- 271. i. JOHN BURKHART¹⁰ DEHART, b. 1836, Reading, Berks Co, PA; d. April 06, 1926, Plainfield, Union, NJ, interred Highspire, Dauphin, PA.
- ii. FREDERICK DEHART.
- iii. BARBARA DEHART, b. June 11, 1837, Reading Berks Co, PA²⁸⁶; m. SAMUEL JONES.
- iv. PHILIP DEHART, b. December 28, 1843, Alsace Twp, Berks Co, PA²⁸⁷; d. Aft. 1909; m. MATILDA BRIDEGAM, 1864; b. Abt. 1845.
Notes for PHILIP DEHART: Philip Dehart received his education in the schools of Berks County, and for a time worked at distilling. He then secured employment in the Reading rolling mill, where he remained several years, then going to Hamburg, where the next two and one-half years were spent. Mr. Dehart's work was then continued at Sternbergh's mill, where he remained for a period of twenty-nine years, he is retiring in 1902, since which time he has been engaged in looking after his real estate interests. Mr. Dehart owns seven houses, a good deal of property, and a seventy-six-acre farm (*Biographies from Historical and Biographical Annals* by Morton Montgomery, p. 1440)
- v. FREDERICK DEHART.
- vi. SUSAN DEHART, m. FRANK STAUTLER.

110. ABRAHAM⁹ DEHART (*JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1811, and died in PA, age 73. He married MARGARET.

Child of ABRAHAM DEHART and MARGARET is:

- i. WILHELM¹⁰ DEHART, b. December 05, 1808²⁸⁸; d. January 01, 1810.

111. AMOS⁹ DEHART (*JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 01, 1813 in Amity Twp, Berks Co, PA²⁸⁹, and died May 27, 1912 in Alcase, PA, age 98, interred Spies Zion Cemetery²⁹⁰. He married MARY SAYLOR LEAS Abt. 1842 in PA, daughter of DANIEL LEAS and SARAH SAYLOR. She was born April 01, 1823 in PA²⁹¹, and died April 26, 1907 in PA, age 84²⁹¹.

Notes for AMOS DEHART: Amos inherited his father's farm but he was a carpenter and millwright.

Children of AMOS DEHART and MARY LEAS are:

- i. ROSANA¹⁰ DEHART, m. JAMES LORAH.
- ii. AMELIA DEHART, m. JACOB WENTZEL; b. 1827, Alsace Twp, PA²⁹¹; d. 1873, Reading, PA²⁹¹.
- iii. SARAH DEHART, m. JOHN GELTZ.
- iv. RICHARD DEHART, d. NY.
- v. WILLIAM DEHART, b. PA; d. October 1907, Mexico²⁹¹.
- vi. SOLOMON DEHART.

- vii. ELLEN DEHART, m. HENRY SEIDEL.
- viii. LOUISA DEHART.
- ix. DEBBIE DEHART, m. JACOB WENTZEL.
- x. AMANDA DEHART, m. JAMES SCHEILDT.
- xi. LYDIA DEHART.

112. JEREMIAH H.⁹ DEHART (*JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 21, 1821 in Alsace Twp, Berks Co, PA, and died April 25, 1885 in Exeter, Berks Co, PA, interred Aulenbach Cemetery^{292,293}. He married CATHERINE REPPERT July 20, 1839 in Reading, Berks, PA, Trinity Lutheran Church²⁹⁴. She was born September 18, 1819 in PA²⁹⁵, and died December 20, 1894 in Reading, Berks Co, PA, age 75, interred Aulenbach Cemetery²⁹⁵.

Notes for JEREMIAH H. DEHART: "He early learned the trade of wheelwright, and became a very able mechanic, many men learning their trade under his careful guidance. He owned a tract of twenty-five acres of land, upon which he made his home. His remains rest in the Aulenbach cemetery at Reading" (Montgomery, 1909, p. 1276). Jeremish's will was written 10 Jun 1882. Family mentioned were:

Catharine De Hart Wife

Jeremiah Irvin	Son
Oliver Dehart	Son
William Dehart	Son
Amaretta Dehart	Daughter
Reuben Nein	Son-in-law
Celinda Dehart	Daughter
Charles Focht	Son-in-law
Ellen Dehart	Daughter
Franklin Reinert	Son-in-law
Mary Dehart	Daughter
Levi Bush	Son-in-law
Amaretta Dehart	Daughter
Reuben Nein	Son-in-law

1870 census, Exeter, Berks, PA: Jeremiah (51) and Catherine (50) Dehart with children Albmareta (16), Irwin (11) and Clara (5). Occupation was farmer.

1880 census, Exeter, Berks, PA: Jeremiah (62) and Catherine (61) Dehart. His occupation was Hatter Laborer.

Children of JEREMIAH DEHART and CATHERINE REPPERT are:

- i. CELINA¹⁰ DEHART, b. Abt. 1840.
- ii. ANNIE DEHART, b. Abt. 1842.
- iii. ELLEN DEHART, b. Abt. 1845.
- 272. iv. OLIVER R. DEHART, b. April 01, 1846, Exeter, Berks Co, PA; d. June 10, 1924, Reading, Berks Co, PA, interred Aulenbach's Cemetery.
- 273. v. WILLIAM R. DEHART, b. December 16, 1847, Alsace Twp, Berks Co, PA; d. October 07, 1934, Exeter, Berks, PA, age 86-10-4, interred Aulenbach Cemetery.
- vi. ALMERETTA DEHART, b. Abt. 1854.
- vii. MARY A. DEHART, b. May 03, 1854, Berks Co, PA; d. June 23, 1930, Schuylkill, PA, interred Aulenbach Cemetery; m. DREISBACH.
- viii. JEREMIAH IRVIN DEHART, b. April 06, 1856, Berks Co, PA²⁹⁶; d. February 18, 1951, Reading, Berks Co, PA, interred Aulenbach's Cemetery²⁹⁷; m. ANNA P. WILLIAMS, May 24, 1884, Reading, Berks, PA²⁹⁸; b. November 1861, PA; d. 1942, Reading, Berks Co, PA, interred Aulenbach's Cemetery.
Notes for JEREMIAH IRVIN DEHART: Baptized 4 Oct 1860
- ix. CLARA DEHART, b. Abt. 1865, Berks Co, PA; d. 1871, Berks Co, PA²⁹⁹.

113. LYDIA⁹ DEHART (*JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1828 in Berks, PA, and died 1907 in Baumstown, Berks, PA. She married JOSEPH G. BECHTEL. He was born Abt. 1819 in PA, and died 1893 in Berks, PA³⁰⁰.

Notes for LYDIA DEHART:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1870 census, Exeter, Berks, PA: Lydia (45) and her husband Joseph G Bechtel (50) and their children, Mary Catherine (15) and Louisa (10); also Lydia's father, John Dehart (93) - retired, and Daniel Hoffa (66), farm laborer and Amanda Doutrich (21) - relationship not specified.
Joseph was a farmer with property valued at \$6600 and \$1230.

Children of LYDIA DEHART and JOSEPH BECHTEL are:

- i. MARY CATHERINE¹⁰ BECHTEL.
- ii. LOUISA BECHTEL.

114. IDA VIRGINIA⁹ DEHART (*ISAAC NEWTON⁸, ABRAHAM⁷, CORNELIUS⁶, GYSBERT⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) She married CHARLES STEARNS KING.

Child of IDA DEHART and CHARLES KING is:

- i. NORMA MAE¹⁰ KING.

Generation No. 7

115. CHRISTOPHER CHARLES PERRY¹⁰ TACKETT (*SAMUEL⁹, HANNAH⁸ DEHART, SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 1820 in Ason, Virginia, and died 1908 in Centerville, Linn Co, KS. He married ANNA Abt. 1841 in Kansas. She was born Abt. 1822 in Indiana and died Bet. 1875 - 1880 in Prob. Linn Co, KS.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER CHARLES PERRY TACKETT:

1850 census, Cedar District, Cedar, Missouri: C.P. (30) and Anna (27) Tackett with children Martin (7), Martha (4) and Marlon (1).

1865 Kansas State Census, Centerville, Linn, KS: Christopher P. (45) and Anna (43) Tackett with children Martin (21), Nancy (14), Henry (12), Jane (9), and Parthenia (8).

1875 Kansas State Census, Centerville, Linn Co: C.B. (55) and A. (52) Tackett with children N. (22), J. (16) and P (12).

1880 census, Centerville, Linn, Kansas: C.P. Tackett (60) and Nancy Seals (55) with George Cooper (1).

1900 census, Centerville, Linn, Kansas: Charles P. Tackett (80) lived with his brother Asa Tacket (73) and Lucinda Tackett (59).

Children of CHRISTOPHER TACKETT and ANNA are:

- i. MARTIN¹¹ TACKETT, b. Abt. 1843.
- ii. MARTHA TACKETT, b. Abt. 1846.
- iii. MARLON TACKETT, b. Abt. 1849.
- iv. NANCY TACKETT, b. Abt. 1851.
- v. HENRY TACKETT, b. Abt. 1853.
- vi. JANE TACKETT, b. Abt. 1856.
- vii. PARTHENIA TACKETT, b. Abt. 1859.

116. LEWIS YOUNG¹⁰ TACKETT (*SAMUEL⁹, HANNAH⁸ DEHART, SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1821 in Mason Twp, Fairfax Co, Virginia, and died January 30, 1901 in Athelstan, Taylor Co, Iowa, age 79-5-5, interred Athelstan Cemetery. He married FRANCES FRAKER 1849 in Cedar Co, MO. She was born Abt. 1815.

Notes for LEWIS YOUNG TACKETT: Lewis Young Tackett, also spelled Tackkett, was born in Mason Twp., Fairfax Co., Virginia, son of Samuel Tackett and Sarah McElhaney and died Jan. 30, 1901 at Athelstan, Taylor Co., Iowa. he married Frances Fraker in 1849 in Cedar Co., Missouri. His birth date varies according to the source. Some family researchers give his birth date as Mar. 27, 1824. In the 1900 federal census his birth date is given as August 1813 which does not match his age at the time of the census (86). Using Tombstone calculator and his age at death as given on his gravestone, the correct date would be Aug. 25, 1821. Submitted by volunteer Julia Johnson, Photographed June 2011 (http://iowagravestones.org/gs_view.php?id=672921).

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

Children of LEWIS TACKETT and FRANCES FRAKER are:

- i. SAMUEL¹¹ TACKETT, b. August 08, 1849, Cedar County, Mo; d. December 07, 1920, Athelstan, Taylor Co, Iowa.

Notes for SAMUEL TACKETT: Died at Athelstan

Sam Tackett, a resident of Athelstan died at his home Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 8 [Dec. 7]. Mr. Tackett lived alone and was found dead by some of the neighbors in the afternoon. He was on the streets of Athelstan early in the day, apparently in the best of health (*Bedford Times-Republican*. Thursday, December 9, 1920, p. 1).

Blockton News, Thursday, December 9, 1920 [p. 1]

Samuel Tackett Dead

Samuel Tackett, who lived by himself at Athelstan and who had been complaining of feeling bad for several days was found dead at his home Tuesday. He was downtown Monday evening about 5 o'clock which was the last he was seen alive as we understand it.

Blockton News, Thursday, December 16, 1920 [p. 1]

Obituary - Samuel Tackett, son of Lewis [Young] and Frances [Fraker] Tackett, was born in Cedar County, Mo., August 8, 1849, and died at his home in Athelstan Dec. 7, 1920, aged 71 years, 3 months and 28 days.

His father, mother, five brothers and one sister have gone on before. He leaves three brothers and one sister to mourn his departure—Asa and Jerry Tackett of near Tabor, James Tackett of Gillett, Wyoming, and Nancy Swett of near Benton. Interment was made in the Athelstan cemetery.

- ii. NANCY JANE TACKETT, b. 1861, Cedar, MO.

117. ASA G.¹⁰ TACKETT (*SAMUEL*⁹, *HANNAH*⁸ *DEHART*, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born December 20, 1827 in Vermillion Co, Illinois, and died September 20, 1915 in KS, age 87, interred Oakwood Cemetery, Centerville, Linn County, Kansas. He married (1) ELIZABETH Abt. 1849 in Illinois. He married (2) LUCINDA SAMSEL April 20, 1867 in Cedar, Missouri³⁰¹. She was born September 1840 in TN, and died 1925 in KS, interred Oakwood Cemetery, Centerville, Linn County, Kansas.

Notes for ASA G. TACKETT:

1880 census, Centerville, Linn, Kansas: Asa (53) and Lucinda (39) Tackett with children Mary M. (16), James T. (12), Lucinda (8), Nancy A. (6), William (3) and Betsy Ann (8m).

1900 census, Centerville, Linn, Kansas: Asa (73) and Lucinda (59) Tackett with his brother Charles P. (80).

Notes for LUCINDA SAMSEL: Daughter of John and Elizabeth Samsel; Married 1st to Irwin Graves with whom she had 2 children, John & Mary; Married 2nd to Asa Tackkett with whom she had 7 children, James T., Martha J., Lucinda, Nancy A., William, Betsy Ann, and Nettie.

Children of ASA TACKETT and LUCINDA SAMSEL are:

274. i. JAMES THOMAS¹¹ TACKETT, b. March 22, 1868, Linn County, Kansas; d. October 23, 1962, Uniontown, Bourbon County, Kansas, interred Uniontown Cemetery.
- ii. MARTHA J. TACKETT, b. Abt. 1870.
- iii. LUCINDA TACKETT, b. Abt. 1872.
- iv. NANCY A. TACKETT, b. Abt. 1874.
- v. WILLIAM W. TACKETT, b. Abt. 1877, Kansas.
- vi. BETSY ANN TACKETT, b. Abt. 1879.
- vii. NETTIE TACKETT, b. Abt. 1881; m. STEPHENS.
- viii. OLIVE L. TACKETT, b. Abt. 1885.
- ix. ELLA M. TACKETT, b. Abt. 1887.

118. JAMES L.¹⁰ TACKETT (*SAMUEL*⁹, *HANNAH*⁸ *DEHART*, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1828 in Illinois, and died March 20, 1892 in Worth County, Missouri, age 68, interred Isadora Cemetery³⁰². He married ELIZABETH BRISTOWE July 09, 1856 in Cedar, Missouri³⁰³. She was born June 1828 in KY, and died 1914.

Notes for JAMES L. TACKETT: Listed in "The Honored Dead" article in the Sheridan Missouri "Advance Newspaper", 11 May 1905. It says he served in the Civil War in the 42nd Illinois Infantry - Union.

Children of JAMES TACKETT and ELIZABETH BRISTOWE are:

- i. THOMAS P.¹¹ TACKETT, b. Abt. 1861.

- ii. NANCY TACKETT, b. Abt. 1863; m. HAYS.

119. LOUISA¹⁰ CHILDERS (*SARAH "SALLY"⁹ DEHART, ACKLIN WILLIAM⁸, SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 12, 1817 in KY³⁰⁴, and died January 31, 1891 in prob. Iowa, interred Indianola, Warren County, Iowa. She married NATHANIEL "NATHAN" MCCLURE August 31, 1836 in Grant, Kentucky³⁰⁵. He was born April 14, 1813 in KY³⁰⁶, and died March 24, 1895 in prob. Iowa, interred Indianola, Warren County, Iowa³⁰⁶.

Notes for LOUISA CHILDERS:

1850 census, District 2, Boone, Kentucky: Nathaniel (37) and Louisa (32) McClure with children Luther (11), John T. (9), Stephen P. (5), and Samuel F. (2).

1860 census, Indianola PO, Washington, Warren, Iowa: Nathanl (47) and Louisa (42) McClure with children Stephen (15), Sami (13), Louisa (9), Thomas (6), and William (4).

1870 census, Indianola PO, Washington, Warren, Iowa: Nathl (57) and Louisa (52) McClure with children Samuel (22), Laura (17), Thomas (16), and William (13). Nathan was a farmer with property valued at \$13,500 and \$1260.

1880 census, Washington, Warren, Iowa: Nathaniel (67) and Louisa (64) McClure with daughter Laura (26).

Children of LOUISA CHILDERS and NATHANIEL MCCLURE are:

- i. LUTHER¹¹ MCCLURE, b. Abt. 1839, KY.
- ii. JOHN T. MCCLURE, b. Abt. 1841, KY.
- iii. STEPHEN P. MCCLURE, b. Abt. 1845, KY.
- iv. SAMUEL F. MCCLURE, b. Abt. 1848, KY.
- v. LOUISA MCCLURE, b. Abt. 1851, KY.
- vi. THOMAS MCCLURE, b. Abt. 1854, Iowa.
- vii. WILLIAM MCCLURE, b. Abt. 1856, Iowa.

120. SILAS¹⁰ CHILDERS (*SARAH "SALLY"⁹ DEHART, ACKLIN WILLIAM⁸, SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1821 in Grant Co, KY, and died January 10, 1898 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO, interred New King Hill Cemetery³⁰⁷. He married (1) LEANNA. She was born Abt. 1828 in KY. He married (2) VIENNA S. SUTTEN February 18, 1845 in Owen, KY³⁰⁸. She was born Abt. 1830 in KY, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for SILAS CHILDERS: Silas enlisted in the military on March 24, 1862 and that he was Discharged Oct 13, 1865 for disability at Sedalia, MO. He is in the hospital at Leavenworth, KS in 1890.

1850 census, District 2, Owen, KY: Silas (31) and Leanna (22) Childers with children Perry (3) and William (2).

1860 census, Plattsburg, Hardin, Clinton, MO: Silas (39) and Vina (27) Childers with children Perry (14), Wm (12), Salley (10), Woodford (7), Ezra (5) and Newton (1). Silas was a farmer with property valued at \$1500 and \$400.

1870 census, Plattsburg, Concord, Clinton, Missouri: Silas (46) and Viana (39) Childers with children Perry (26), William (22), Sarah (19), Woodford (16), Ezra (14), Newton (12), Benjamin (9), Martha (6), Anna (2); also Margaret Gow (13).

1880 census, Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO: S (60) and V (50) Childers with children N (20), Benj (18), Mattie (13), Ana (12). Silas was a laborer, Newton was a Carriage Painter, Benjamin was a RR Brakeman.

Children of SILAS CHILDERS and LEANNA are:

- i. PERRY¹¹ CHILDERS, b. Abt. 1847.
- ii. WILLIAM CHILDERS, b. Abt. 1848.

Children of SILAS CHILDERS and VIENNA SUTTEN are:

- iii. WOODFORD¹¹ CHILDERS, b. June 10, 1853, Owen, KY³⁰⁹; m. MARY L. GEAR, September 03, 1873, Buchanan, Missouri³¹⁰; b. Abt. 1853.
- iv. BENJAMIN CHILDERS, b. Abt. 1861, Clinton, Buchanan, MO; d. 1901, Buchanan, MO; m. ROSA BEBEAU, August 27, 1883, Buchanan, MO³¹¹; b. 1869, MO; d. August 18, 1895, Detroit, Michigan, interred Mount Olivet Cemetery, Buchanan, MO³¹².

121. NORTON NEWTON¹⁰ CHILDERS (*SARAH "SALLY"⁹ DEHART, ACKLIN WILLIAM⁸, SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1830 in Grant Co, KY, and died Abt. 1867 in Oregon. He married MARTHA ANN CHILDERS December 01, 1853 in Memphis, Scotland, MO³¹³. She was born

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

May 1836 in Memphis, Scotland, MO, and died 1903 in Damascus, Clackamas, OR, interred Damascus Pioneer Cemetery.

Notes for NORTON NEWTON CHILDERS: Newton served as a Private in the Confederate army, 4th Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry. He was a prisoner of war on 20 Jul 1864.

Notes for MARTHA ANN CHILDERS:

1870 census, Marquam, Clackamas, OR: Jacob (44) and Martha (35) Skervin with her children Laura Childers (15), Robert Childer (6) and Sarah Childers (5) plus two of his children and one of theirs, William Skervin (9m). Jacob was a farmer.

1880 census, Rock Creek, Clackamas, OR: A. Houk (63) and Martha (44) with her Childers children Robert H. (16), Sarah E. (13), and Skervin children William (10) and Harvey L. (9) and several of her step children.

Child of NORTON CHILDERS and MARTHA CHILDERS is:

- i. ROBERT HARMON¹¹ CHILDERS, b. 1864, Memphis, Scotland, MO; d. July 27, 1930, Mission District, San Francisco Co, CA³¹⁴; m. MARY ELLEN.

122. ELMER E.¹⁰ DEHART (*SIMON*⁹, *ACKLIN WILLIAM*⁸, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1841 in Switzerland Co, IN, and died May 19, 1890 in OH Soldiers Home, interred Dayton National Cemetery³¹⁵. He married MARY ANN DIBBLE December 09, 1860 in Switzerland, IN³¹⁶, daughter of SILAS DIBBLE and MARY BUNNEL. She was born 1841 in IN, and died 1887.

Notes for ELMER E. DEHART: During the Civil War, he served in Co. C, 93rd Regiment, from Indiana. He was discharged 3 Apr 1863 at Memphis, TN, and received a pension 09 Jan 1869 (Find a grave Memorial #570655).

1860 census, Florence, Switzerland, IN: Elmer Dehart (22) lived in a hotel. His occupation was carpenter.

1870 census, Bramlette, District 2, Gallatin, KY: Elmer (30) and Mary A. (28) Dehart with sons Harvey G. (7) and Clarence (5). His occupation was carpenter and he had property worth \$500.

1880 census - not yet found

Children of ELMER DEHART and MARY DIBBLE are:

- i. HARVEY GRAHAM¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1863, Switzerland Co, IN.
275. ii. CLARENCE BURDSALL DEHART, b. September 23, 1865, IL; d. September 25, 1950, prob. IN, interred Eastview Cemetery.
- iii. GRACE DEHART, b. Abt. 1868; d. 1869, IN, interred Patriot Cemetery.

123. AMANDA¹⁰ DEHART (*SIMON*⁹, *ACKLIN WILLIAM*⁸, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1841 in Switzerland Co, IN, and died Aft. 1880. She married JOHN K. BAXTER. He was born 1832 in NY, and died December 10, 1872 in prob. IN, interred Rising Sun, IN, age 40.

Children of AMANDA DEHART and JOHN BAXTER are:

- i. NELLIE¹¹ BAXTER, b. Abt. 1860.
- ii. BLANCHE BAXTER, b. Abt. 1862.
- iii. SIMON DEHART BAXTER, b. Abt. 1865.
- iv. BESSIE BAXTER, b. Abt. 1868.

124. WILLIAM GRAHAM¹⁰ DEHART (*SIMON*⁹, *ACKLIN WILLIAM*⁸, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1843 in Switzerland Co, IN, and died Abt. 1890 in Prob. IN. He married JANE H. "JENNIE" LACOCK December 27, 1864 in Switzerland, Indiana³¹⁷. She was born November 1848 in IN and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for WILLIAM GRAHAM DEHART: William served in the 93rd Regiment, Indiana Infantry as a corporal.

According to his brother, Edwin Howe Dehart, William died in 1872 of wounds received at the battle of Antietam during the Civil War, but he was listed on the 1880 census. William collected a pension in 1869 for his Civil War service. His widow collected a pension beginning in 1890.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1870 census, Vevay PO, Posey, Switzerland, Indiana: William (27) and Jennie (21) DeHart with Oliver (4) and Mary (2). William was a farmer.

1880 census, Posey, Switzerland, Indiana: William (37) and Jane (32) Dehart with children Oliver (15) and Dilver (6). William was a farmer. They lived next door to his mother and 3 brothers.

Notes for JANE H. "JENNIE" LACOCK:

1900 census, Randolph, Ohio, Indiana: Jane Dehart (52) with sons Dilver B. (26), Bruce (17), and Ira (17).

1910 census, Mulberry Street, Rising Sun Ward 3, Ohio, Indiana: Widow, Jane Dehart (62) with son Ira Dehart (27).

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and JANE LACOCK are:

276. i. OLIVER P.¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1865, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920.
- ii. LILLY MAY DEHART, b. 1868, IN; d. August 17, 1877, IN, interred Patriot Cemetery, Posey, IN.
- iii. DILVER BURTON DEHART, b. November 19, 1872, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN; d. Aft. 1920, Prob. IN, interred New Rising Sun Cemetery; m. MAY E. YOUNG, February 25, 1906, Ohio, Indiana³¹⁸; b. December 03, 1870, KY or OH; d. 1925, Prob. IN, interred Rising Sun Cemetery.
277. iv. BRUCE DEHART, b. July 09, 1882, Patriots, Switzerland, Indiana; d. October 16, 1945, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
278. v. IRA DEHART, b. July 09, 1882, Switzerland Co, IN; d. September 06, 1960, Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, interred New Cemetery in Rising Sun, IN.

125. WOODFORD "WOOD" CHILDERS¹⁰ DEHART (*SIMON*⁹, *ACKLIN WILLIAM*⁸, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 1848 in Switzerland Co, IN³¹⁹, and died 1931 in Rising Sun, IN, interred Concord Cemetery, Patriot, IN. He married EMMA L. NEWBOLD February 04, 1874 in Indiana³²⁰. She was born July 1854 in IN, and died 1916 in prob. IN, interred Concord Cemetery, Patriot, IN.

Notes for WOODFORD "WOOD" CHILDERS DEHART:

1900 census, Rising Sun, Randolph, Ohio, Indiana: Wood (51) and Emma (45) Dehart with son James (24). No occupations listed.

1910 census, Rising Sun Ward 2, Ohio, Indiana: Wood C. (60) and Emma L. (55) Dehart with son James E. (33). This shows they had been married 36 years and had 3 children with 1 living. Wood's occupation was merchant, retail grocery. No occupation was listed for James.

1920 census - not found

1930 census, Rising Sun, Ohio, Indiana: Wood C. Dehart (81) with son James (53) and servant Bertha M. Keith (52). No occupations listed for the two men.

Children of WOODFORD DEHART and EMMA NEWBOLD are:

- i. JAMES ERNEST¹¹ DEHART, b. May 01, 1876, Patriot, Switzerland Co, IN³²¹; d. September 14, 1943, Rising, Ohio, IN, interred Concord Cemetery, Patriot, IN³²¹.
Notes for JAMES ERNEST DEHART: When he registered for the draft in Sept. 1918, James was a single farmer in Patriot, IN. He listed his father as nearest relative.
- ii. ANNA L. DEHART, b. 1879, Switzerland Co, IN; d. 1887, prob. IN, interred Concord Cemetery, Patriot, IN.

126. YOUNGER¹⁰ WARDRIP (*CATHERINE B.*⁹ *WADDLE*, *KEZIAH*⁸ *DEHART*, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1821 in KY, and died December 17, 1878 in Breckinridge, Hardinsburg Co, Kentucky³²². He married (1) AMY October 22, 1857 in Hart Co, KY³²³. She was born Abt. 1837 in KY, and died Aft. 1870. He married (2) ANN WARDRIP October 22, 1857 in Hart Co, KY³²³. She was born Abt. 1832 in KY.

Notes for YOUNGER WARDRIP:

1860 census, Brandenburg, Meade, Kentucky: Younger (40) and Amy (23) Wardrip.

1870 census, Brandenburg, District 4, Meade, Kentucky: Younger (49) and Amy (33) Wardrip with children James I. (10), Square B. (7), Arkansas (5), and William L. (2). Younger was a farm hand.

Children of YOUNGER WARDRIP and AMY are:

- i. JAMES I.¹¹ WARDRIP, b. 1860, Kentucky.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

279. ii. REV. SQUIRE BLEDSOE WARDRIP, b. February 01, 1863, Meade, Kentucky; d. March 22, 1931, Casey County, Kentucky, age 68, interred Bethelridge Cemetery.
iii. ARKANSAS WARDRIP, b. 1865.
iv. WILLIAM L. WARDRIP, b. 1868, Meade Co, KY; d. Aft. 1870.

127. REECE¹⁰ WARDRIP, JR. (*CATHERINE B.⁹ WADDLE, KEZIAH⁸ DEHART, SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1825 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1860. He married (1) MARTHA. He married (2) AMY. She was born Abt. 1828 in Kentucky.

Notes for REECE WARDRIP, JR.:

1850 census, Hart, Kentucky: Reace, Jr. (25) and Amey (22) Wardrip. He was a farmer and they lived next door to his parents.

1860 census, Brandenburg, Meade, Kentucky: R (36) and Amy (32) Wardrip with children James (9), Younger (7), M.J. (4), and John (2). Reece was a Laborer with property worth \$150.

Child of REECE WARDRIP and MARTHA is:

- i. YOUNGER¹¹ WARDRIP, b. Abt. 1842, Kentucky; d. January 03, 1925, Sample, Breckinridge, Kentucky, age 83³²⁴.

Children of REECE WARDRIP and AMY are:

- ii. JAMES¹¹ WARDRIP, b. 1850, Kentucky; m. MARY LASLEY, December 29, 1870, Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky³²⁵; b. 1850.
iii. JOHN WARDRIP, b. Abt. 1858.
iv. M.J. WARDRIP, b. Abt. 1856.

128. NATHANIEL H.¹⁰ WARDRIP (*CATHERINE B.⁹ WADDLE, KEZIAH⁸ DEHART, SIMON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 17, 1828 in KY, and died September 27, 1913 in Harrison Co, MO, interred Andover Cemetery, Harrison Co, MO. He married MARY MARTHA LOGSTON Abt. 1846 in KY. She was born Abt. 1833 in Kentucky, and died June 20, 1864 in Harrison Co, MO, interred Andover Cemetery, Harrison Co, MO.

Notes for NATHANIEL H. WARDRIP:

1850 census, Hart, Kentucky: Nathaniel (22) and Mary (17) Wardrip with children Moses T.P. (2) and Unis (1). Nathaniel was a farmer.

1860 census, Eagleville PO, Marion, Harrison, Missouri: Nathaniel (32) and Mary (27) Wardrip with children Sarah E. (8), Uriah S. (6), Hulda A. (4), Nathaniel (2), and Dotson (2m).

1870 census, Marion, Harrison, Missouri: Nathaniel H.B. (42) with children Sarah E. (18), Uriah S. (16), Huldy A. (13), Nathaniel (12), Dodson T. (10), Joseph B. (8), and Eunice (6). Nathaniel was a farmer with property valued at \$1500 and \$925.

1880 census, Colfax, Harrison, Missouri: Widower Nathaniel Wardrip (52) with children Nathaniel (22), Dodson (20), Joseph (18), and Eunice (16).

1900 census, Blythedale Village, Colfax, Harrison, Missouri: N.H.B. Wardrip (72) with children Dodson (40)

1910 census, Colfax, Harrison, Missouri: Nathaniel Wardrip (82) with son Dodson (50).

Children of NATHANIEL WARDRIP and MARY LOGSTON are:

- i. MOSES¹¹ WARDRIP, b. Abt. 1848.
ii. UNIT WARDRIP, b. Abt. 1849.
280. iii. SARAH E. WARDRIP, b. August 1851, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1920.
iv. URIAH S. WARDRIP, b. August 03, 1854, KY; d. September 06, 1929, Sedalia, Pettis Co, KY, interred Crown Hill Cemetery; m. EMMA; b. Abt. 1853; d. Bef. 1929.
v. HULDA A. WARDRIP, b. Abt. 1856.
vi. NATHANIEL WARDRIP, b. May 08, 1858, Harrison Co, MO; d. August 30, 1931, Iowa, near Mount Ayr, interred Cedar Hill cemetery, Blythedale, KY; m. REBECCA DESKINS, November 03, 1887; b. 1869; d. May 20, 1895, ?, interred Cedar Hill cemetery, Blythedale, KY.

Notes for NATHANIEL WARDRIP: OBITUARY - *The Mount Ayr Record-News*, 1932

Nathaniel WARDRIP, son of Nathaniel, Sr., and Mary (LOGSTON) WARDRIP, was born in Harrison county, Mo., May 8th, 1858, and passed away near Mount Ayr, Iowa, August 30, 1931, at the age of 73 years, three

months and 22 days. He had been in failing health for several years and often had expressed his faith in the blessed Savior, and his willingness to meet his loved ones who had gone on before. At the age of 19 years he confessed his faith in Christ and united with the Baptist church near Blythedale, Mo., where he spent nearly 50 years of his life. In February, 1909, he moved with his family to Ringgold county, Iowa, where he spent the remainder of his life with the exception of three months he spent in Portland, Ore. After moving to Iowa he transferred his membership to the Caledonia M. E. church, where he attended services as long as possible for him to do so. He was the father of six children and three step- children. He was united in marriage to Rebecca DESKINS, of Blythedale, Mo., November 3, 1887. To this union were born three children - Charles WARDRIP of Bedford, Iowa, Clarence WARDRIP of Redding, Iowa, and Henry, who preceded him in death January 4, 1918. His wife passed away May 20, 1895. He was again united in marriage to Mrs. Sarah STAGNER October 22, 1896. To this union were born three children - W. H. WARDRIP of Portland, Ore., T. E. WARDRIP of Roseburg, Ore., and Mrs. Ray MARSH of Mount Ayr, Iowa, who with the step-children, Claud M. STAGNER of Kellerton, Iowa, Mrs. Mae GOLDSBERRY of Mount Ayr, Iowa, and Stiles STAGNER of Cowallis, Ore. mourn the loss of a father. He also leave (sic) 19 grandchildren and two brothers - Joseph WARDRIP of St. Joseph, Mo., and Dodson WARDRIP of Mount Ayr, Iowa; two sisters, Mrs. Marton FITZGERALD of Eagleville, Mo., and Mrs. Eunice HOPKINS of Clayton, N.M. One brother and one sister having preceded him in death. Funeral services was held at Blythedale, Mo., at 2:30 p. m. August 31, conducted by Rev. MENOHER. Interment in Cedar Hill cemetery [Blythedale, Harrison County, Missouri].

NOTE: Nathaniel's first wife Rebecca (DESKINS) WARDRIP was born in 1870, and died at the age of 25 years, 11 months and 19 days on May 20, 1895 with interment at Cedar Hill Cemetery. Transcription and note by Sharon R. Becker, 2008

- vii. DODSON T. WARDRIP, b. April 1860.
- viii. JOSEPH B. WARDRIP, b. March 10, 1862, Blythedale, Harrison, KY; d. November 19, 1936, ?, interred Eagleville Masonic Union Cemetery, Harrison Co, KY³²⁶; m. NANCY E. DAVIS; b. 1865; d. 1938, ?, interred Eagleville Masonic Union Cemetery, Harrison Co, KY.
- ix. EUNICE WARDRIP, b. Abt. 1864.

129. NATHANIEL GREEN¹⁰ WADDLE (*DAVID LARKIN*⁹, *KEZIAH*⁸ *DEHART*, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1824 in KY, and died 1906 in KY, interred Pine Grove Cemetery. He married (1) LURANIA JAGGERS Abt. 1846. She was born Abt. 1824 in KY, and died Abt. 1866. He married (2) HANNAH L. CATSELL March 04, 1877 in Hart Co, KY³²⁷. She was born 1847 in KY, and died 1925 in Hart Co, KY.

Notes for NATHANIEL GREEN WADDLE:

1850 census, Hart, Kentucky: Nathan (26) and Lewraney (25) Waddle with children A.K. (2) and Levina (6m). Nathan was a farmer.

1860 census, Munfordville PO, District 2, Hart, Kentucky: Nathan (35) and Lurany (36) Waddle with children Augustus K. (12), Lavina (10), Wm W. (6), Felix G. (3), and Sarah F. (2). Nathan was a farmer with personal property valued at \$50.

1870 census, Munfordville PO, District 6, Hart, Kentucky: Nathan (46) and Lourana (20) with his children William (17), Felix G. (15), Sarah (12), Samuel (7), and Benjamin (5). Nathan was a farmer.

1880 census, Cross Roads, Hart, Kentucky: Nathan (53) and Hannah L. (32) Waddle with their daughter Ann E. (2). Also his children William W. (26), Felix G. (23), Samuel G. (16), and Benjamin L. (14).

Children of NATHANIEL WADDLE and LURANIA JAGGERS are:

- i. AUGUSTUS K.¹¹ WADDLE, b. May 1849, Hart Co, KY; m. MARGURITE A. SMITH, Abt. 1875, KY; b. December 1855, KY.
- ii. LAVINA WADDLE, b. 1850, Hart Co, KY.
- iii. WILLIAM WASHINGTON WADDLE, b. September 15, 1853, Hart Co, KY.
- 281. iv. FELIX G. WADDLE, b. 1848, Hart Co, KY; d. 1942.
- v. SAMUEL G. WADDLE, b. Abt. 1864.
- vi. BENJAMIN L. WADDLE, b. Abt. 1866.
- vii. JOHN T. WADDLE, b. March 15, 1852.

Child of NATHANIEL WADDLE and HANNAH CATSELL is:

- viii. ANN E.¹¹ WADDLE.

130. SAMUEL BLUFORD¹⁰ WADDLE (*DAVID LARKIN*⁹, *KEZIAH*⁸ *DEHART*, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1840 in KY, and died February 07, 1905 in Prob. Hart Co, KY, interred Wilkerson Temple Methodist Church Cemetery near Munfordville, KY. He married MARY

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

JANE WEST Abt. 1866. She was born March 1842 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1910 in Prob. Hart Co, KY, interred Wilkerson Temple Methodist Church Cemetery near Munfordville, KY.

Notes for SAMUEL BLUFORD WADDLE:

1870 census, Munfordville, District 6, Hart, Kentucky: Saml (30) and Mary J. (26) Waddle with sons John C. (4) and George D. (1).

1880 census, Munfordville, Hart, Kentucky: Bluford (40) and Mary J. (34) Waddle with children John C. (13), George D. (12), Cordelia (10), Nancy W. (8), Dora (6), Minerva (2), and Richard C. (8m). Bluford was a farmer. Also in the household was Nathan McDonald (67) - relationship not named but he was a farmer.

1900 census

1910 census, Munfordville, Hart, Kentucky: Mrs. Mary Waddle (70) with sons Richard C. (28) and Martin (22).

Richard was a farmer and Martin was a farm laborer, working out. This record shows Mary J. had 13 children with 9 living. She was a widow.

Wilkerson Temple Methodist Church Cemetery is located in the Kessinger Community about 6 miles West of Munfordville, Hart County, Kentucky, slightly off Hwy. 88.

Children of SAMUEL WADDLE and MARY WEST are:

282. i. JAMES CLAYBORN "JOHN"¹¹ WADDLE, b. July 19, 1866, Hart Co, KY; d. April 18, 1942, Hart Co, KY, interred Wilkerson Temple Methodist Church Cemetery near Munfordville, KY.
283. ii. GEORGE D. WADDLE, b. August 1869, KY; d. Aft. 1920.
284. iii. CORDELIA WADDLE, b. Abt. 1870, Hart Co, KY.
- iv. NANCY WADDLE, b. Abt. 1872.
- v. DORA WADDLE, b. April 04, 1874, Hart Co, KY³²⁸; d. August 07, 1943, Hart, Kentucky³²⁹; m. THOMAS W. PUCKETT; b. October 1863, KY.
- vi. MARIETTA WADDLE, b. December 21, 1875, Hart Co, KY.
- vii. MINERVA WADDLE, b. Abt. 1878.
- viii. RICHARD CRANDON WADDLE, b. April 24, 1878, Hart Co, KY; d. December 05, 1911, Hart Co, KY³²⁹.
- ix. MARTIN UNDERWOOD WADDLE, b. October 27, 1885, KY; d. KY, interred Wilkerson Temple Methodist Church Cemetery near Munfordville, KY (no marker).
- x. WOODY WADDLE, b. Abt. 1892.

160. HIRAM¹⁰ DEHART (*ELIJAH⁹, ELIJAH⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1830 in IN, and died June 18, 1864 in Prob. TN, interred Memphis National Cemetery, Section A, Grave 2042³⁸². He married ELIZA M. EATON December 21, 1856 in Scotland, Missouri³⁸³. She was born Abt. 1839 in IN.

Notes for HIRAM DEHART:

1850 census, White River, Johnson, Indiana: Hiram Dehart (20) lived with his parents and siblings.

1860 census, Memphis PO, Green, Scotland, Missouri: Hiram (30) and Eliza (21) Dehart with daughter Sarah L. (1).

Children of HIRAM DEHART and ELIZA EATON are:

- i. SARAH L.¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1859.
- ii. MARY E. DEHART, b. 1861; m. CULBERTSON.

161. DAVID¹⁰ DEHART (*ELIJAH⁹, ELIJAH⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 1842 in Johnson Co, IN, and died November 10, 1921 in Milwaukie, Wisconsin, interred Wood National Cemetery³⁸⁴. He married (1) DEBORAH A. BILLS April 01, 1863 in Johnson Co, IN³⁸⁵. She was born Abt. 1845 in IN, and died September 28, 1884 in Franklin Township, IN³⁸⁶. He married (2) CATHERINE MCMILLEN November 02, 1879 in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA³⁸⁷. She was born January 1847 in IN, and died May 20, 1901 in Chicago, Cook, IL, age 54, interred Mt Hope³⁸⁸. He married (3) MINERVA PARKS February 28, 1884 in Miami, IN³⁸⁹. She was born Abt. 1867 in IN. He married (4) REBECCA LAPORT JACOBS January 19, 1891 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa³⁹⁰. She was born October 1843 in Ohio.

Notes for DAVID DEHART: a private from Indiana, fought for the Union during the Civil War. Find a grave Memorial #2905191.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1870 census, Indianapolis Ward 4 (2nd Enum), Marion, IN: David (25) and Debby (25) Dehart with son Sylvester (4). Also Oliver Dehart (13) and David's father, Eliga Dehart (73).

1880 census, Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa: David (38) and Catherine (33) Dehart with children Alveritta (13), Selista (10), and Sylvanus (13).

1900 census, Marion Branch National Military Home, Grant, Indiana: David Dehart (58) was widowed

Notes for CATHERINE MCMILLEN:

1900 census, Chicago Ward 31, Cook, IL: Catherine Dehart (63) was listed as widowed. Her occupation was Clerk RR Office.

Children of DAVID DEHART and DEBORAH BILLS are:

- i. SYLVESTER¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1865.
- ii. SYLVINUS DEHART, b. Abt. 1867.
- iii. ALVERITTA DEHART, b. Abt. 1867.
- iv. SELISTA DEHART, b. Abt. 1870.

162. ELIJAH¹⁰ DEHART (*ELISHA*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1835 in IN, and died November 20, 1887 in Blue River, Johnson Co, IN, interred Atterbury Cemetery³⁹¹. He married MARGARET A. RUSSEL December 21, 1861 in Johnson Co, IN³⁹², daughter of ALEX RUSSEL. She was born June 16, 1846 in IN³⁹³, and died June 30, 1918 in Center Twp, Marion, IN, interred Rest Haven Cemetery³⁹³.

Notes for ELIJAH DEHART:

1880 census, Blue River, Johnson, Indiana: Elijah (44) and Margaret (37) Dehart with children George (15), Mary E. (13), Elisha E. (8), Allie M. (6), Walter (3) and Lloyd (8m).

Children of ELIJAH DEHART and MARGARET RUSSEL are:

340. i. GEORGE W.¹¹ DEHART, b. January 22, 1865, IN; d. July 18, 1933, Greenwood, Clark Twp, Johnson Co, IN, age 68, interred Acton Cemetery.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH DEHART, b. March 13, 1867, Johnson Co, Indiana³⁹⁴; d. June 25, 1941, Marion Co, IN at St. Francis Hospital, interred Rest Haven Cemetery³⁹⁴; m. NOAH JONES; b. 1860, Johnson Co, IN; d. 1932, Indianapolis, Marion, IN.
341. iii. ELISHA E. DEHART, b. June 30, 1872, IN; d. July 06, 1931, Edinburgh, IN, age 59, interred Rest Haven Cemetery.
342. iv. HARVEY WALTER "HARRY" DEHART, b. June 25, 1874, Johnson Co, IN; d. December 31, 1955, Logansport State Hospital, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, interred Edinburgh Cemetery.
343. v. LOYD DURBIN DEHART, b. October 03, 1879, Johnson Co, Indiana; d. August 10, 1970, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, age 90, interred Floral Park Cemetery.

163. LARKIN¹⁰ DEHART (*ELISHA*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 23, 1841 in Johnson, IN³⁹⁴, and died January 24, 1922 in Edinburgh, Johnson Co, IN, interred Nineveh Christian Church Cemetery³⁹⁴. He married SUSAN AMELIA DRAGOO December 12, 1861 in Johnson, IN³⁹⁵. She was born December 08, 1845 in Johnson County, IN, and died July 02, 1912 in Johnson Co, IN, interred Nineveh Christian Church Cemetery.

Notes for LARKIN DEHART:

1880 census, Nineveh, Johnson, Indiana: Larkin (40) and Susan (36) Dehart with children Sarah (17), Clalra (16), Hattie (15), Susie (13), Mattie (11), William (4) and Bertie (2).

1900 census, Nineveh, Johnson, Indiana: Larkin (58) and Susan A. (54) Dehart with children William (24) and Dora (22).

1910 census, Nineveh, Johnson, Indiana: Larkin k(67) and Susan (65) Dehart.

1920 census, Nineveh, Johnson, Indiana: Larkin Dehart (78) lived with daughter Alberta (41) and her husband Benjamin R Pearcey (48) with William D. Tulley (22).

Children of LARKIN DEHART and SUSAN DRAGOO are:

- i. SARAH JANE¹¹ DEHART, b. October 06, 1862, IN³⁹⁶; d. July 16, 1935, Blue River, Johnson Co, IN³⁹⁶; m. (1) ERASTUS HARVEY FERGUSON, December 22, 1878, Johnson Co, IN; m. (2) EDWARD WELLS, July 13, 1914, Johnson Co, IN.
Notes for SARAH JANE DEHART: *The Franklin Evening Star*, Thurs, 18 Jul 1935, pg 8
Wells Funeral Rites Were Held Thursday
EDINBURG, July 18 – Funeral services for Mrs. Sarah Jane Ferguson Wells, 73 years old, who passed away Thursday morning following a long illness, were held Thursday afternoon at 2:00 at the Edinburg Methodist church. Rev. J. A. Sumwalt conducted the services. Burial was made in the Nineveh cemetery.
Besides the husband and eleven children, Mrs. Wells is survived by one brother, Rev. William DeHart of Courtland, Ind.; and five sisters, Mrs. Omer Titsworth and Mrs. John Cole of Indianapolis; Mrs. Ben Piercy of Trafalgar; Mrs. Sam Wilder of Edinburg; and Mrs. Dave Foxworthy of the Pisgah neighborhood.
344. ii. HARRIETT LOUISE DEHART, b. March 17, 1865, IN; d. December 21, 1940, Madison, Jefferson, IN, interred Freeman Cemetery.
345. iii. WILLIAM RALPH DEHART, REV., b. February 10, 1875, Ninevah, Johnson, IN; d. January 01, 1958, Cortland, Jackson Co, IN, interred Riverview Cemetery.
- iv. ALBERTA M. DEHART, b. August 08, 1879, Johnson Co, IN³⁹⁶; d. February 03, 1961, Rural, Johnson Co, IN, interred Nineveh Christian Church Cemetery³⁹⁶; m. (1) CHUPP; m. (2) BENJAMIN R. PEARCEY, Abt. 1899; b. April 1871, IN; d. 1940, Johnson Co, IN, interred Nineveh Christian Church Cemetery.
346. v. DORA DEHART, b. August 08, 1879, Nineveh, Johnson, IN; d. February 18, 1965, Indianapolis, Marion, IN, interred Anderson Cemetery.
- vi. CLARA DEHART, b. 1864, IN; d. March 31, 1898, Marietta, Shelby Co, IN, interred Mount Auburn Cemetery; m. LOGAN STAINBROOK.
Notes for CLARA DEHART: *Franklin Democrat*, Friday, April 8, 1898, page 1
Mrs. Clara Stainbrook died Thursday of last week near Marietta. She was a daughter of Larkin Dehart, of Nineveh, this county. Funeral services were held Saturday from the Marietta M.P. church.
The Franklin Republican, April 8, 1898, pg 7
Mrs. Clara, wife of Logan Stainbrook, died near Marietta, in Jackson township, on Thursday, at 5 a.m., aged 34 years. Deceased was for twelve years a member of the Christian church. She leaves her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Larkin Dehart of Nineveh, Johnson county, her husband and five children, the eldest being thirteen years old. The funeral was from the Marietta, M. P. church Saturday morning, conducted by the pastor, Rev. Smith. Interment in the Mt. Auburn cemetery – Shelbyville Republican.
[Provided by Mark McCrady #47714241 and Cathea Curry #47339429]
- vii. SUSAN "SUSIE" DEHART, b. April 04, 1867, Johnson Co, IN; d. June 30, 1949, Edinburg, Johnson, IN; m. (1) THOMAS EDWARD LEE; m. (2) SAMUEL WILDER; m. (3) ALBERT C. HELD.

164. ELISHA¹⁰ DEHART (*ELISHA*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 08, 1849 in Nineveh, Johnson County, IN³⁹⁶, and died March 15, 1932 in Franklin, Johnson Co, IN, age 83, interred Edinburg Rest Haven³⁹⁶. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH "BETTIE" FERGUSON February 17, 1874 in Johnson Co, IN³⁹⁷, daughter of ERASTUS FERGUSON. She was born January 13, 1852 in KY³⁹⁸, and died November 26, 1917 in Edinburg, Johnson Co, IN, interred Rest Haven³⁹⁸.

Notes for ELISHA DEHART:

1900 census, Pleasant St, Blue River, Johnson, IN: Elisha (51) and Bettie (48) Dehart with children Minnie (20), Mamie (18), Virgil (16), Gertrude (11), Martie (9), Rebie (6) and Merle (1). Elisha was a Day Laborer.

1910 census, Grant Street, Edinburg Ward 1, Johnson, IN: Elisha (61) and Elizabeth (58) Dehart with children Gertrude (21), Martin (19), Meryle (16), and Rebie (11). Elisha worked as a laborer in the Garden industry. This record states he was unable to read and write.

Children of ELISHA DEHART and MARGARET FERGUSON are:

- i. NANNIE¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1875.
- ii. CLARA DEHART, b. Abt. 1877.
- iii. MINNIE DEHART, b. November 1879.
- iv. MAMIE DEHART, b. January 1882; m. JAMES VERBRYCK.
347. v. VIRGIL E. DEHART, b. January 09, 1884, Johnson County, IN; d. April 18, 1973, Chicago, IL.
- vi. GERTRUDE MAE DEHART, b. August 1888.
- vii. CHARLES MARTIN DEHART, b. December 26, 1890, Johnson, IN³⁹⁸; d. November 28, 1967, Greenfield, Greenfield, IN, interred Rest Haven Cemetery³⁹⁸; m. FRANCES M. STRAHAN, September 23, 1914, Marion, IN³⁹⁹; b. 1889, IL; d. 1963.

Notes for CHARLES MARTIN DEHART:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- 1930 census, Indianapolis, Marion, IN: Martin C. (38) and Frances (40) Dehart. His occupation was Salesman, Furniture Store and they owned a home valued at \$1500.
- viii. REBECA E. DEHART, b. January 1894.
- ix. IDA MERLE DEHART, b. June 1898, Johnson, IN; m. ALBERT GRAHAM; b. Abt. 1890, KY.

165. JAMES¹⁰ DEHART (*WILLIAM JEFFERSON*⁹, *REUBEN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1829 in Monroe Co, TN, and died 1897 in Prob. Monroe, TN, interred Holly Springs Cemetery. He married (1) JANE WALLACE December 09, 1860 in Monroe, Tennessee⁴⁰⁰. She was born Abt. 1830 in Monroe Co, TN, and died Abt. 1874 in Monroe Co, TN. He married (2) ANNIE MELITA GRIFFITTS April 11, 1878 in Monroe Co, TN. She was born 1838 in KY, and died 1927 in Arkansas.

Notes for JAMES DEHART:

1870 census, Jalapa PO, District 18, Monroe, Tennessee: James (30) and Jane (25) Dehart with children Bill (6), Sherman (4) and Eligia (2). James was a farmer with property valued at \$400 and \$150.

1880 census, District 18, Monroe, Tennessee: James (53) and Anne M. (42) Dehart with children William J.L. (18), James D.S. (14), Elisha (11), Elijah (9), and Sarah E. (8m).

Children of JAMES DEHART and JANE WALLACE are:

- i. WILLIAM "BILL" J.L.¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1864, Monroe Co, TN.
- ii. JAMES D. SHERMAN DEHART, b. Abt. 1865, Monroe Co, TN; d. 1881.
348. iii. ELISHA DEHART, b. 1869, Monroe Co, TN; d. 1932, Oklahoma, interred Hillside Mission Cemetery, Tulsa, OK.
- iv. ELIJAH L. DEHART, b. March 20, 1872, TN⁴⁰¹; d. December 21, 1943, Franklin, Macon Co, NC, age 71, interred Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Prentice, NC⁴⁰¹.

Child of JAMES DEHART and ANNIE GRIFFITTS is:

- v. SARAH E.¹¹ DEHART, b. October 1879, Monroe Co, TN.

166. MARY "POLLY"¹⁰ DEHART (*WILLIAM JEFFERSON*⁹, *REUBEN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 25, 1838 in Monroe Co, TN⁴⁰², and died January 30, 1914 in Tellico Plains, Monroe, TN, interred Holly Springs Cemetery^{402,403}. She married DANIEL ELI LOVE SPURLING March 19, 1861 in Monroe Co, TN⁴⁰⁴. He was born August 28, 1841 in Fentress Co, TN⁴⁰⁵, and died September 04, 1904 in Monroe Co, TN⁴⁰⁵.

Children of MARY DEHART and DANIEL SPURLING are:

- i. ANDREW E.J.¹¹ SPURLING, b. Abt. 1863.
- ii. RICHARD J. SPURLING, b. Abt. 1867.
- iii. SELINA E. SPURLING, b. Abt. 1868.

167. WILLIAM JEFFERSON "JEFF"¹⁰ DEHART (*WILLIAM JEFFERSON*⁹, *REUBEN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 1841 in Ivy, Monroe, TN, and died 1921. He married MINERVA SUSAN WALDROPE January 26, 1865 in Monroe, TN⁴⁰⁶, daughter of SAMUEL WALDROPE and MARY CAPPS. She was born November 1841 in NC, and died May 21, 1905 in Prob. Monroe, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM JEFFERSON "JEFF" DEHART:

1870 census, Jalapa PO, District 18, Monroe, Tennessee: Jeff (24) and Minerva (22) Dehart [indexed as Dehast] with children Mary (5), Ezekiel (3) and female (1). Property was valued at \$400 and \$125. Next door was James Dehart (30) and family.

1880 census, District 18, Monroe, Tennessee: William J. (39) and Minerva (39) Dehart with children Mary C. (14), Ezekiel M. (12), Anne S. (10), Hardy S. (9), John L. (6), and William H. (3).

1900 census, Civil District 18, Monroe, Tennessee: William J. (58) and Minerva (48) Dehart [indexed as Deaheart] with children Mary C. (23) and Allice S. (30).

1920 census, Niles Ferry Road, Civil District 3, Monroe, Tennessee: Widow, Saletha Allison (50), her father William J. Dehart (78) and her son Raleigh O. Allison (17). William was a laborer.

Notes for MINERVA SUSAN WALDROPE:

1860 census, Valley Town, Cherokee, NC: Samuel Waldrope (57) with children Mary (24), Sereptha (18), Manerva (16), Chilrilas (12), Mitchel (10), and Sarah (8).

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and MINERVA WALDROPE are:

- i. MARY C.¹¹ DEHART, b. July 1866, Monroe County, Tennessee.
- 349. ii. EZEKIEL MONROE DEHART, b. September 21, 1867, Ivy, Monroe Co, TN; d. June 18, 1948, Terrell, Kaufman, TX, interred Claude, TX.
- 350. iii. ANNIE SALEATHA DEHART, b. January 25, 1870, Monroe Co, TN; d. February 27, 1944, Monroe Co, TN, interred Madisonville Cemetery.
- iv. HARDY S. DEHART, b. February 28, 1872, Monroe Co, TN⁴⁰⁷; d. January 29, 1950, San Joaquin, CA, interred Jackson City Cemetery⁴⁰⁷; m. EDNA; b. Abt. 1882, Texas; d. Aft. 1940.
- v. JOHN LEONARD DEHART, b. June 05, 1873, Monroe Co, TN⁴⁰⁸; d. June 10, 1956, Modesto, Stanislaus, CA⁴⁰⁸; m. VIOLA MARTIN, August 04, 1897, Walland, TN⁴⁰⁹; b. April 1880, TN; d. 1971.
Notes for JOHN LEONARD DEHART:
1900 census, Monroe, TN: John L. (26) and Viola (20) Deaheart with daughter Esa (2). John's occupation was Logging. They lived next door to his parents.
- 351. vi. WILLIAM HORACE DEHART, b. July 09, 1877, TN; d. 1963.

168. ELISHA F.¹⁰ DEHART (*LARKIN D.⁹, JOHN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 1832 in Indiana, and died 1911 in Allen Co, KS, interred Moran Cemetery. He married LAURA ANN CHAPMAN September 05, 1858 in Warren, Illinois⁴¹⁰. She was born June 1840 in Indiana, and died 1913 in Allen Co, KS, interred Moran Cemetery.

Notes for ELISHA F. DEHART:

1860 census, Raritan PO, Point Pleasant, Warren, Illinois: Elisha (28) and Amanda (21) Dehart with William H. (10m). They had property worth \$2000 and \$314; Elisha was a farmer.

1870 census, Colfax, Point Pleasant, Warren, Illinois: Elisha (37) and Laura (32) Dehart with children William (11), Arthur (7), and Rosetta (1).

1880 census, Ross, Cherokee, Kansas: Elisha (47) and Laura (40) Dehart with children Orpha E. (16), Rose (11) and Elsie (6). Elisah was a farmer.

1900 census, Marmaton, Allen, Kansas: Elisha (67) and Laura (59) Dehart with daughter Rose (31). They had been married 41 years and had 7 children with 4 living. Elisah's occupation was Express and Draying. Rose was a seamstress.

Children of ELISHA DEHART and LAURA CHAPMAN are:

- 352. i. WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ DEHART, b. July 1859, Warren, Jo Daviess County, IL; d. February 1940, Kansas City, Jackson, MO, interred Brooking Cemetery.
- ii. ARTHUR DEHART, b. Abt. 1863.
- iii. ORPHA ELLEN DEHART, b. 1864, Illinois; d. 1947, Allen Co, KS, interred Moran Cemetery; m. HENRY BARSTOW SMITH; b. 1855, Clayton County, Iowa⁴¹¹; d. 1923, Allen Co, KS, interred Moran Cemetery.
- iv. ROSETTA "ROSE" DEHART, b. December 1868.
- v. ELSIE DEHART, b. March 06, 1874, Roseville WA, Illinois⁴¹²; m. PETTENGILL.

169. ASA¹⁰ DEHART (*LARKIN D.⁹, JOHN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 1841 in Indiana or Illinois, and died 1904 in California, interred Pomona Cemetery and Mausoleum, Pomona, CA. He married ELIZABETH ELMINA CALLAHAN May 19, 1867 in Warren Co, IL. She was born June 1840 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1910 in Prob. Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for ASA DEHART: Asa served in the Union Army as a Sergeant during the Civil War - 54 Illinois Infantry. Enlisted as a Private on 29 March 1864. Enlisted in Company F, 54th Infantry Regiment Illinois on 30 Mar 1864. Mustered Out Company F, 54th Infantry Regiment Illinois on 15 Oct 1865 at Little Rock, AR.

1870 census, Colfax, Point Pleasant, Warren, Illinois: Asa (28) and Elizabeth (28) Dehart and their son L.G. (1m) lived with his parents.

1880 census, Griswold, Cass, Iowa: Asa (38) and Elmana (37) Dehart with children Rosella (7), Sarah E. (4), and George B. (4m). Also a boarder, Mary Grice (23, who was a school teacher). Asa was a Plasterer.

1900 census, San Jose, Los Angeles, California: Asa (58) and Elizabeth (59) Dehart with widowed daughter S.E. Carter (21) and her children Leona (5) and Lillie (4). Asa's occupation was Gardner.

1910 census, Pomona Ward 2, Los Angeles, California: Lizzabeth Dehart (67) with daughter Lizzabeth Carter (33) and children Leona (15) and Lillie (14). The elder Lizzabeth had "own income" and her daughter was an Orange Picker for a Packing House.

Children of ASA DEHART and ELIZABETH CALLAHAN are:

- i. L.G.¹¹ DEHART, b. May 1870.
353. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH DEHART, b. April 1875, Iowa; d. Aft. 1940, Prob. Los Angeles, CA.
- iii. GEORGE B. DEHART, b. March 01, 1880, Iowa; d. September 08, 1952, Santa Clara, CA⁴¹³.

170. ELLEN E.¹⁰ DEHART (*LARKIN D.*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 23, 1844 in Brown Co., Indiana, and died 1931 in Prob. Iowa. She married CLARKSON GODFREY March 04, 1868 in Warren, Illinois⁴¹⁴, son of GODFREY. He was born July 17, 1835 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, and died 1916 in Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Notes for ELLEN E. DEHART:

1900 census, Waveland, Pottawattamie, Iowa: Clarkson (64) and Ellen E. (56) Godfrey with children Mary M. (29), Albert H. (20), Nelly (17), Ernest (15), and Emma (13)

Notes for CLARKSON GODFREY: Biography for CLARKSON GODFREY taken from the 1891 *Biographical History of Pottawattamie County, Iowa*, The Lewis Publishing Company, pages 645-46.

Among the many successful citizens of Pottawattamie County, Iowa, we find the above-named gentleman who, by his own exertions, has risen to a position of wealth and influence. Mr. Godfrey was born ten miles west of Lafayette, in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, July 17, 1836. ELIJAH GODFREY, his father, was born in Maryland, a son of JOSEPH GODFREY, who was of English ancestry. ELIJAH GODFREY was married in Ross Co., Ohio, to ELEANOR DAVISON, a native of that county and daughter of FREDERICK DAVISON. They subsequently moved to Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, making the trip on horseback and carrying some household goods and two children on pack horses. They were among the early pioneers of that part of Indiana. Of the two sons and seven daughters born to them, the subject of this sketch was the fifth child. When he was 14 years old, his mother died. The father afterward moved to Warren Co., Illinois, where he died at the age of 82 years. His whole life was spent on a farm. He was an honored and esteemed citizen, a member of the Republican party, and a believer in the Gospel. CLARKSON GODFREY spent his youth on a frontier farm in Tippecanoe Co., where he learned to clear land and do all kinds of farm work and where he was educated in the common schools of the period. At the age of 19, he went to Warren County Illinois where he engaged in farming until 1873. In that year, he came to Waveland Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. During the War, Mr. Godfrey entered the service of his country, enlisting in the spring of 1865 in the 47th Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He was in the battles of Spanish Fort and Fort Blakely. At the close of the War, he was honorably discharged and returned to Illinois.

Mr. Godfrey was married in Warren County, Illinois, March 14, 1868, to Miss ELLEN E. DeHART, a lady of education and culture and a successful and popular teacher. She was born in Brown Co., Indiana, but was reared in Warren Co., Illinois. In 1873, as already stated, Mr. Godfrey came to his present location. He first bought 160 acres of wild land in section 19, Waveland Township, and became one of the early settlers of the neighborhood. His efforts have been rewarded with prosperity. More land has been added to his first purchase and he now owns 565 acres of well improved land. Four hundred forty acres are in a body in Waveland Township, and 125 acres are in Grove Township. He has three good tenant houses on his land, and his own house is a comfortable story-and-a-half frame cottage, pleasantly located on a natural building site. His home is surrounded by a grove and orchard of five acres. Other improvements on his farm are a good barn, 26 X 48 feet, cattle sheds, fe!

ed lots, modern wind pump, etc. Mr. Godfrey is engaged in stock raising and is one of the most extensive farmers in the township, and it would be difficult to find a better large tract of land in the township than his.

Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey have seven children: Maud, Isabelle, Franklin, Albert, Nellie, Ernest and Emma. They have lost three by death: their first born, an infant son; Charlotte Jane, at the age of six months; and a baby girl. Mr. Godfrey is a Republican and has served the public as Township Trustee. He is a man in the prime of life, is well posted on the topics of the day, is outspoken and affable in manner, and is regarded as one of the popular citizens of Waveland Township. Mrs. Godfrey is an active member of the Evangelical Church, of which her husband is one of the most liberal supporters.

Clarkson Godfrey, farmer, P. O. Griswold, Cass County, was born in Tippecanoe County, Ind., July 17, 1835. His father, Elijah Godfrey, was born in Maryland in 1796, and, when about ten years old, emigrated to Ohio, settled in Ross County (1806), where he married; thence to Indiana, where he remained till emigrating to Illinois in 1855, when he settled in Warren County, and there remained till his death, which occurred in October, 1877; he was a farmer by occupation. Subject's mother, Eleanor Davis, was born in Ohio about 1805; was the mother of nine children, of whom three are in Illinois, one in Missouri, two in Kansas, and the subject in Waveland Township, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. His mother died May 22, 1849. He began life in Illinois by renting land of his father; continued this about five years, then he bought forty acres in Warren County, Ill., farmed it for about three years, then went to the army, enlisting in the Forty-seventh Illinois Infantry, Company H, in which he served one year, or till the close of the war. After returning from the army, he bought eighty acres and went to farming in Illinois, continued this till 1873, when he sold out and came to where he now lives, in Waveland Township, Pottawattamie County, thirty-five miles east of Council Bluffs. Here he bought 160 acres, to which he has added 285, making 445; this was wild land, but is all improved now. Mr. Godfrey married Miss Ellen Dehart, in Illinois, March 14, 1868. She was born in Indian March 23, 1844; her father, Larkin Dehart, born in North Carolina March 19, 1804, died August 6, 1875; her mother, Sarah (Collett) Dehart, was born in Kentucky June 20, 1812, and lives in Pottawattamie County, Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey have had seven children, five of whom are living - Mary Maud, Irene I., Charlotte, I., Elijah F. and Albert H. Mr. Godfrey is a man who votes for principle and not for party. He is not a professor of religion but does his utmost to help every good cause. (From the 1882 *History of Pottawattamie County, Iowa*)

Children of ELLEN DEHART and CLARKSON GODFREY are:

- i. MARY MAUDE¹¹ GODFREY, b. July 1870, Illinois.
- ii. IRENE ISABEL GODFREY, b. 1872.
- iii. CHARLOTTE JANE GODFREY, b. 1875.
- iv. FRANKLIN ELIJAH GODFREY, b. 1877; m. MAGGIE.
- v. ALBERT HENRY GODFREY, b. August 1879, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; d. 1923; m. LYDIA GRACE HAMLIN; b. 1879; d. 1959.
- vi. NELLY GODFREY, b. December 1882.
- vii. ERNEST GODFREY, b. January 1885.
- viii. EMMA GODFREY, b. April 1887.
- ix. ANNA GODFREY, b. 1888.

171. FRANCIS ASBURY¹⁰ DEHART (*LARKIN D.*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 1857 in Warren Co, IL, and died 1926 in Pottawattamie County, IA, interred Oaklawn Cemetery. He married ROSA M. BLANEY Abt. 1874 in Iowa. She was born August 1857 in New York, NY, and died 1922 in Pottawattamie County, IA, interred Oaklawn Cemetery.

Notes for FRANCIS ASBURY DEHART:

1880 census, Waveland, Pottawattamie, Iowa: Francis A. (23) and Rosa (23) DeHart with children Charles F. (5), Clarence L. (3) and Lillian A. (1). Also Francis' mother, Sarah DeHart (68). Francis was a farmer. They lived next door to his brother James (40) and family.

1900 census, Carson, Pottawattamie, Iowa: Francis Dehart (43) with wife Rosa (42) and children Charles F. (25), Lillian M. (21), Clarence L. (23), Ethel (17), and Larkin E. (11). Also a servant, Winfield S. Wilson (39). This record shows all the children born in Iowa. They had been married 26 years and had 6 children with 5 living. Francis was a farmer.

FRANCIS ASBURY De HART is the name of one of the enterprising citizens of Waveland Township, who has made his home in Pottawattamie County, Iowa, since 1874. He is a son of the late Larkin De Hart, a well-known and highly esteemed early settler of Waveland Township, who was born in Tennessee, a son of John and Letta De Hart, both natives of Tennessee. Larkin De Hart was married in Kentucky, to Sarah Collett, a daughter of William Collett, a Kentuckian. The De Harts are of French extraction. The great grandfather on the maternal side was an Englishman, the son of an English lord by the name of Tolison; but, being a spendthrift in his school days, he became involved in debt; and being ashamed to face his parents he contracted with a man to act as valet to get across the water to America; twice he took passage to visit his father; but each time was shipwrecked. This so discouraged him that he settled here and raised a family. Some of his descendants became wealthy people. Some time subsequent to his marriage Larkin De Hart moved from Kentucky to Indiana, and from there to Warren County, Illinois. He remained in the latter place until 1874, when he came to Pottawattamie County, Iowa, and located on the

land where his son, F.A., now resides. To Larkin De Hart and Sarah, his wife, sixteen children were born, nine of whom are now living, four sons and five daughters, viz; Verleny, wife of G. Rawlins, Guthrie County, Iowa; Elisha F., Allen County, Kansas; Elizabeth, wife of W.T. Johnson, Saunders County, Nebraska; Mary, wife of Ben Conklin, Ringgold County, Iowa; James, Saunders County, Nebraska; Asa, an old soldier, resides a Los Angeles, California; Miranda, wife of John Chapman, Allen County, Kansas; Ellen, wife of Clarkson Godfrey, Waveland Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; and Francis Asbury. Mrs. Godfrey was a successful teacher before her marriage. For many years Larkin De Hart was a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, doing much toward advancing the cause of his Master. Later in life he was a Baptist. His wife was a Methodist all her life, her father having been a local Methodist minister for years. F.A. De Hart was the youngest child of his parents numerous family. He was reared at farm work in Warren County, Illinois, and received his education in the public schools. At the age of sixteen he came to Pottawattamie County, Iowa. In April, 1875, he married Miss Rosa M. Blaney, daughter of William and Catherine (Nogel) Blaney. Mrs. De Hart was born in New York city, in 1856. Her father, a worthy citizen of Grove Township, settled in this county many years ago. Mr. and Mrs. De Hart have five children; Charles Frederick, Clarence L., Lillian May, Maud Ethel and Larkin Ewall. Julia Irene died at the age of eight months. Mr. De Hart's farm consists of 120 acres and is located in section 7. It has good buildings, orchard, grove and wind-pump, all being kept in first-class condition. On December 16, 1890, his house burned to the ground, with about all its contents. The ashes were cleared away, and with the help of his neighbors a new house was soon raised, in every way superior to the old one, and on January 23, 1891, the family moved into their new home. Mr. De Hart is a member of the Masonic fraternity, Cass Lodge, No. 412, Griswold, Iowa. He casts his vote and influence with the Democratic party (source: 1891 *Iowa History, Biographical History of Pottawattamie County*, pages 527 & 528).

Children of FRANCIS DEHART and ROSA BLANEY are:

354. i. CHARLES FREDRICK¹¹ DEHART, b. January 27, 1875, Griswold, Cass, IA; d. May 01, 1972, Chambers, Holt, NE, interred Chambers Cemetery.
- ii. CLARENCE LAFAYETTE DEHART⁴¹⁵, b. August 22, 1876, Griswold, Cass, Iowa⁴¹⁶; d. November 11, 1966, Oakland, Iowa, interred Oaklawn Cemetery.
Notes for CLARENCE LAFAYETTE DEHART:
1920 census, Oakland, Pottawattamie, IA: Clarence Dehart (43) lived with his parents. His occupation was Salesman, automobile Tires.
1930 census, Oakland, Pottawattamie, IA: Clarence Dehart (53) lived alone in a rented home. He was an Automobile Salesman.
- iii. LILLIAN MAY DEHART, b. August 31, 1878, Iowa; d. December 05, 1965, Los Angeles, CA⁴¹⁷; m. LAWRENCE JAMES MEREDITH, March 04, 1903, Pottawattamie, IA⁴¹⁸; b. 1878, IA; d. 1929.
- iv. ETHEL DEHART, b. April 1883, Iowa.
355. v. LARKIN ERROLL DEHART, b. October 15, 1888, Griswold, IA; d. June 1977, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, interred Ridgewood Cemetery.

172. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN WILLIAM*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 10, 1837 in Wayne Co, KY⁴¹⁹, and died May 20, 1916 in Casey, KY, interred Antioch Christian Church Cemetery⁴²⁰. He married (1) NANCY JANE SOLOMON January 20, 1861 in Wayne Co, KY⁴²¹. She was born Abt. 1845 in KY, and died Aft. 1880. He married (2) BELZORA THOMAS January 23, 1898 in Casey, KY⁴²². She was born October 14, 1865 in KY, and died March 11, 1912 in Russell Springs, KY, age 46, interred Bethlehem Cemetery. He married (3) MOLLY BURCHETT Bet. 1900 - 1910 in KY. She was born 1889, and died 1915 in Casey, KY, interred Antioch Christian Church Cemetery.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON DEHART: Military service: Bet. January 1, 1863 - December 31, 1864, PVT. Co. H 1 Regt. Ky Cav. Civil War (posted to find-a-grave)

Death certificate was blank for date of birth - age was 72.

1870 census, Neatsville, Adair, Kentucky: George W. (27) and Nancy (25) Dehart with children Sarah A. (8), John W. (5), Louisa N. (3) and Sarah E. (6m).

1880 census, Columbia, Adair, Kentucky: Geo. W. (38) and N.J. (38) Dehart with children Sarah A. Slinkier (20), J.W. (14), L.M. (12), M.E. (8), Mary B. (6) and L.A. (4).

1900 census, Bates, Casey, Kentucky: George W. (56) and Belle Z. (32) Dehart with children Clarence (1) and Clarice (1). Also granddaughter Elace O. Dehart (12) and Belle's mother Mary A. Thomas (73). George's occupation was farming. This record shows they had been married 2 years and Belle had 2 children.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

Children of GEORGE DEHART and NANCY SOLOMON are:

- i. SARAH A.¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1862.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM DEHART, b. 1864, Adair, KY; d. 1949, Wister, OK, interred Wister Cemetery; m. REBECCA SUSAN FLOYD; b. 1872; d. 1934.
- iii. LOUISA N. DEHART, b. Abt. 1867.
- iv. SARAH E. DEHART, b. December 1869, Adair Co, KY; m. SLINKIER.
- v. ALFORD DEHART, b. 1875.

Children of GEORGE DEHART and BELZORA THOMAS are:

356. vi. CLARENCE¹¹ DEHART, b. October 03, 1898, KY; d. November 23, 1989, Campbellsville, Taylor, Kentucky, interred Bethlehem Cemetery, Royville, Russel Co. KY.
- vii. CLARICE "CARRIE" DEHART, b. October 03, 1898, KY; d. Aft. 1918; m. MASON.

173. JOHN S.¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN WILLIAM*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1840 in Wayne Co, KY, and died Abt. 1872 in prob. Adair, KY. He married RACHEL MARIAH KEARNS May 06, 1861 in Wayne Co, KY, daughter of ISHAM KERNS and LOUISA. She was born January 1845 in Russell Co, KY, and died 1925 in KY, interred Free Union Cemetery, Sano, Adair Co, KY.

Notes for JOHN S. DEHART:

1870 census, Neatsville, Adair Co, KY: John (29) and Mariah (24) Dehart with children Ellen (9), Dora A. (7), Lucy E. (5), Martha E. (2), and George W. (1m).

1880 census, Neatsville, Adair, Kentucky: Eli (62) and Rachel F. McCannelly (36) with their son Christopher (4). Also Rachel's children Lucy E. (13) and Martha E. (11) Dehart.

1910 census, White Oak, Adair, Kentucky: Maria Mccannly

Children of JOHN DEHART and RACHEL KEARNS are:

- i. ELLEN¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1862; m. BARNES.
- ii. DORA A. DEHART, b. Abt. 1863.
- iii. LUCY E. DEHART, b. Abt. 1865, Adair, KY.
- iv. MARTHA E. DEHART, b. February 23, 1868, Russell Co, KY; d. July 14, 1911, Adair, KY, interred Brockman-Kerr Cemetery, Sano, Adair Co, KY⁴²³; m. WILLIAM LUTHER BROCKMAN; b. September 1868, KY.
- v. GEORGE W. DEHART, b. May 1869, Neatsville, Adair Co, KY.

174. LARKIN¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN WILLIAM*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 28, 1847 in Kentucky, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in KY, prob. Adair Co.. He married LYDIA A. FLOYD Abt. 1870 in Kentucky, daughter of ABRAM FLOYD and RICHEL TARTER. She was born January 10, 1852 in KY, and died April 03, 1926 in Champaign, Champaign, Illinois, interred Christman Cemetery.

Notes for LARKIN DEHART:

1880 census, White Oak, Adair Co, KY: Larkin DeHart (31), blacksmith, wife Lydia A. (27), and children George R. (7), Lou E. (6), Mary E. (4), and Arabella (2). A niece Mary K. Harmon (16), also lived with the family.

1900 census, White Oak, Little Cake Precinct, Adair Co, KY: Larkin (53) and Lyda (47) DeHart with daughters Laura E. (11) and Emma L. (6). His occupation was farmer.

1910 census, District 6, Taylor, Kentucky: Lydia A. Dehart (53) lived with her daughter Mary E. Dillingham (32) and family. Lydia was widowed.

Children of LARKIN DEHART and LYDIA FLOYD are:

357. i. GEORGE RICE¹¹ DEHART, b. January 1872, Adair Co, KY; d. January 23, 1946, Adair Co, KY, age 75, interred Dunbar Hill Cemetery.
- ii. LOU ELLA DEHART, b. Abt. 1874, Adair Co, KY.
358. iii. MARY ELIZABETH DEHART, b. March 1876, Adair Co, KY; d. February 22, 1942.
359. iv. ARABELLA "BELL" DEHART, b. 1878, Adair Co, KY; d. 1960, prob. KY, interred Somerset City Cemetery, Pulaski, KY.
- v. LAURA E. DEHART, b. September 11, 1888, Russell, Kentucky⁴²⁴; m. WITHERS.
- vi. EMMA L. DEHART, b. May 1894, Adair Co, KY; d. Aft. 1910.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

175. WILLIAM H.¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN WILLIAM⁹, JOHN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 06, 1854 in Wayne Co, KY⁴²⁵, and died Aft. 1880. He married MARY A. WHITED September 19, 1878 in Adair Co, KY⁴²⁶. She was born Abt. 1860 in TN.

Notes for WILLIAM H. DEHART:

1880 census, White Oak, Adair Co, KY: Wm H. (27) and Mary A. (20) Dehart with son Jazack B. (6m). His father, John DeHart (70) and brother, Louis B. (23) lived with them.

1900 census - not found but this could be the widowed William Dehart (45) in Horse Branch, Ohio, KY

Child of WILLIAM DEHART and MARY WHITED is:

- i. JAZACK B.¹¹ DEHART, b. November 1879, Adair Co, KY.

176. LEWIS P. "DICK" RICHARD¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN WILLIAM⁹, JOHN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1857 in Wayne Co, KY, and died July 29, 1952 in Russell County, KY⁴²⁷. He married EMILY UNITY ELIZABETH BURTON November 24, 1880 in Russell, KY⁴²⁸, daughter of CYRENUS BURTON and CATHERINE CRAVENS. She was born March 03, 1863 in Russell, KY⁴²⁹, and died March 13, 1953 in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, age 90, interred Bethlehem Cemetery⁴²⁹.

Notes for LEWIS P. "DICK" RICHARD DEHART:

1880 census, White Oak, Adair, Kentucky: Louis B. Dehart (23) and his father John (70) lived with his brother William H. Dehart (27).

1900 census - not found

Children of LEWIS DEHART and EMILY BURTON are:

- i. GEORGE¹¹ DEHART, b. February 09, 1882, Russell Co, KY⁴²⁹; d. July 29, 1952, Russell Co, KY, interred Bethlehem Cemetery, Royville, KY⁴³⁰; m. FLORENCE LEARNAN, March 19, 1923, Hamilton, OH⁴³¹; b. January 17, 1898, Ohio; d. January 13, 1967, KY, interred Bethlehem Cemetery, Royville, KY⁴³².
Notes for GEORGE DEHART:
1910 census, Pottsville, Washington, Kentucky: George Dehart (19) was a hired hand with the Simpson family
1920 census - not found
1930 census, District 4, Russell, Kentucky: George (48) and Florence (32) Dehart. George was a house painter.
1940 census, Hwy 80, Russell, Kentucky: George (57) and Florence (42) Dehart with a lodger, Rhoda Sinclair (45). They owned the home and George was a farmer. This shows he had an 8th grade education. Next door lived George's mother, Unity Harmon (76).
360. ii. MATHEW CRAVENS "MATT" DEHART, b. July 02, 1885, Russell Co, KY; d. January 04, 1947, Washington, D.C., age 61, interred Bethlehem Cemetery.

177. JOSHUA B.¹⁰ DEHART (*MARTIN⁹, JOHN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1833 in KY or IN, and died March 06, 1863 in Memphis, TN⁴³³. He married SARAH J. JOHNSON January 20, 1859 in Daviess, MO⁴³⁴. She was born December 1837 in Roanoke Co, VA⁴³⁵, and died February 20, 1909 in St. Joseph, MO, age 71, interred Hopewell Cemetery, Missouri⁴³⁵.

Notes for JOSHUA B. DEHART: Enlistment Date: 1862 Military Unit: Thirty-third Infantry, R-Z AND Thirty-fourth Infantry AND Thirty-fifth Infantry. Joshua enlisted at Benton Barracks, MO on 1 Sep 1862. His wife files for a widow's pension 27 Nov 1863. The 35th Infantry was ordered to Helena, Ark., January 1863 and repulse of Holmes' attack on Helena, Ark., July 4, 1863.

1860 census, Victoria PO, Grand River, DeKalb, MO: Joshua B. (26) and Sarah J. (18) Dehart. He was a farmer with property worth \$50.

1870 census, Stewartsville PO, Dallas, De Kalb, MO: Sarah Dehart (28) with children Louis F. (7) and Mary E. (5). She had property valued at \$710 and \$235. Next door were Joshua's parents and siblings.

Notes for SARAH J. JOHNSON: ALLISON, Mrs Sarah J. --died 20 Feb 1909, aged 71 years & 2 months, at St. Joseph's Hospital in St. Joseph, Mo.. She was born in Roanoke Co., Va., 20(?) Dec 1837. At the age of 16 her parents moved to Weston, Platte Co., Mo. & one year later to Alta Vista, Dav—

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

iess Co., Mo.. She married Joshua B. DeHart, 22 Feb 1859 & to this union were born 2 children--- L.F. DeHart, who now is in St. Louis & Estella M. Dildine (?) widow of the late F.S. Diladine) who lives on her farm near Weatherby, Mo.

At the start of the civil war Joshua enlisted in the Federal army as a member of Co. A, 35th Mo. Vol. & served til his death in Memphis, Tenn., 6 March 1863. Thirty-seven years ago she purchased 40 acres of railroad land in Dallas Twp. & with her 2 children settled on it. She

married T.J. Allison, 10 Dec 1871 & they had 3 children - Alice Gertrude; Lola M. & Orpheus C. & all died at an early age. Burial in Hopewell cemetery (source: Cox, Kenneth D. and Lett, Doris E., Compilers, Dekalb county Missouri deaths from area newspapers 1907-1910, (Published by the Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society, St. Joseph, MO).

Children of JOSHUA DEHART and SARAH JOHNSON are:

- i. LOUIS FRANKLIN¹¹ DEHART, b. June 13, 1860, Weatherby, DeKalb, MO; d. December 25, 1948, Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO, age 88-6-12, interred Hopewell Cemetery⁴³⁶; m. BERTHA MAY DILDINE; b. 1870, DeKalb, MO; d. 1961, DeKalb, MO.
- ii. MARY ESTELLA DEHART, b. Abt. 1862, MO; d. 1928; m. FRED S. DILDINE, April 11, 1886, Gentry, MO⁴³⁷; b. 1865, Michigan; d. 1897, MO, interred Hopewell Cemetery, Missouri.

Notes for MARY ESTELLA DEHART:

1910 census, Dallas, DeKalb, MO: Estelle M. Dildine (48) with boarder, Milton S Johns (45) and servant, Mary E Schund (30). No occupation for Estelle Dildine.

1920 census, Mary E. Dildine (56) lived with her cousin Mary E. Schenck (44). Mary E. was a farmer and her cousin was listed as servant, house.

178. SARAH CLARA¹⁰ DEHART (*MARTIN⁹, JOHN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born June 1844 in Morgan Co, IN, and died Aft. 1910. She married HENRY SCHENCK January 20, 1872 in DeKalb, MO⁴³⁷. He was born February 1844 in NY, and died Aft. 1910.

Child of SARAH DEHART and HENRY SCHENCK is:

- i. CARL HERBERT¹¹ SCHENCK, b. February 20, 1886, Daviess Coun, MO⁴³⁸.

179. JOHN B.¹⁰ DEHART (*MARTIN⁹, JOHN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 05, 1855 in Missouri⁴³⁹, and died June 13, 1940 in San Diego, CA⁴³⁹. He married LAURA B. HARRIS July 03, 1884 in Dekalb, Missouri⁴⁴⁰, daughter of O.B. HARRIS. She was born August 1866 in KY.

Notes for JOHN B. DEHART: John and Laura were divorced between 1900 - 1910. By 1910 she was remarried to William C Dolby.

Children of JOHN DEHART and LAURA HARRIS are:

- i. CLARENCE O.¹¹ DEHART, b. June 1885, Nebraska; m. MINNIE DILLENDER, September 15, 1910, Newton, Missouri⁴⁴⁰.
- ii. FRANCES L. DEHART, b. January 1888, Nebraska.
- iii. GEORGE WESLEY DEHART, b. May 19, 1890, Alliance, Nebraska⁴⁴¹.
- iv. OMER M. DEHART, b. February 1893, Nebraska.
- v. NELLIE A. DEHART, b. September 1897, Arkansas.

180. MARTIN TOLLESON¹⁰ DEHART (*MARTIN⁹, JOHN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born August 1857 in Missouri, and died 1919 in Colorado, interred Peyton Cemetery, El Paso Co, CO. He married CLARA SUSAN STILLWELL September 14, 1897 in Cameron, Clinton, Missouri⁴⁴². She was born February 1868 in Missouri, and died 1952 in Prob. Colorado, interred Peyton Cemetery.

Notes for MARTIN TOLLESON DEHART:

1900 census, Dallas, De Kalb, Missouri: Martin T. (42) and Clara S. (32) Dehart with son Leslie E. (1) and Martin's sister, Ellen L. Dehart (48). They had been married 2 years and had 1 child. Martin was a farmer.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1910 census, Dallas, DeKalb, Missouri: Martin T. (52) and Susan C. (42) Dehart with children Lesley E. (10) and Herbert G. (6). Also Ellen Dehart (60).

1930 census, Precinct 56, El Paso, Colorado: Clara S. Dehart (63) lived with her son Glen H. (26) and wife.

Peyton Cemetery is located approximately 16 miles east of Colorado Springs on Highway 24

Children of MARTIN DEHART and CLARA STILLWELL are:

361. i. LESLIE EWING¹¹ DEHART, b. May 21, 1899, DeKalb, MO; d. March 28, 1988, Pueblo, Pueblo, CO, interred Memorial Gardens Cemetery and Mausoleum.
ii. HERBERT GLEN DEHART, b. June 17, 1903, DeKalb, MO⁴⁴³; d. May 1984, Canon City, Fremont, CO, interred Peyton Cemetery, El Paso Co, CO⁴⁴³; m. ROSLEE M.; b. Abt. 1909.

Notes for HERBERT GLEN DEHART:

1930 census, Precinct 56, El Paso, Colorado: Glen H. (26) and Roslee M. (21) Dehart with his mother Clara S. (63). Glen was a farmer.

181. LEWIS PARKER¹⁰ DEHART (*JOSHUA*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 1839 in Wayne Co, KY, and died November 16, 1929 in Cameron, Clinton, MO, interred Graceland Cemetery⁴⁴⁴. He married LUEVA MARIAM BLACK 1874 in Missouri, daughter of JOHN BLACK and TALITHA SAPPINGTON. She was born February 08, 1857 in Boone Co, MO, and died May 02, 1937 in Cameron, Clinton Co, MO, interred Graceland⁴⁴⁵.

Notes for LEWIS PARKER DEHART:

1860 census, Jefferson, Daviess, Missouri: Lewis Dehart (22) lived with his parents.

1870 census, Stewartsville, Grand River, De Kalb, Missouri: Lewis Dehart (28) lived with William and Maria Pendleton. William was a farmer. No occupation given for Lewis but he had property worth \$1000 and \$200.

1880 census, Gallatin, Daviess, Missouri: Lewis (39) and Luevea (23) Dehart with William (3) and a baby (3m).

1900 census, Cameron, Clinton, Missouri: Lewis (60) and Luevea M. (43) Dehart with children Raleigh W. (22), Nellie B. (15), Lewis (12), Maurine G. (5), and Richard S. (9m).

1910 census, Cameron Ward 1, Clinton, Missouri: Lewis P. (71) and Lueva M. (53) Dehart with children Raleigh W. (32), Lewis W. (21), Maurine G. (14) and Richard S. (10). Also mother-in-law Talitha C. Black (76).

Children of LEWIS DEHART and LUEVA BLACK are:

362. i. RALEIGH WILLIAM¹¹ DEHART, b. September 17, 1877, Missouri; d. Aft. 1930.
ii. NELLIE BEATRICE DEHART, b. November 25, 1884, Daviess, Missouri⁴⁴⁶.
iii. LEWIS W. DEHART, b. June 1887.
iv. MAURINE G. DEHART, b. May 1895, Missouri.
v. RICHARD S. DEHART, b. September 1899, Missouri.

182. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ DEHART (*JOSHUA*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1842 in Plattsburg, MO, and died 1910 in ?, interred Sharp Cemetery, Oak, DeKalb, MO. She married WILLIAM OSBORN. He was born Abt. 1840 in Alta Vista, MO.

Children of MARY DEHART and WILLIAM OSBORN are:

- i. MARGARET SARAH¹¹ OSBORN, b. 1862; d. 1936, ?, interred Butler Cemetery, DeKalb, MO; m. ULYSSES S. GRANT HENRY; b. 1869; d. 1945, ?, interred Butler Cemetery, DeKalb, MO.
ii. JOSHUA DEHART OSBORN, b. 1869, Winston, MO; d. January 22, 1932, Sherman, DeKalb Co, MO, age 62, interred Amity Cemetery, DeKalb Co, MO⁴⁴⁷; m. ANNA.

183. LYDIA JANE¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 16, 1824 in Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY⁴⁴⁸, and died November 14, 1914 in Swain Co, NC⁴⁴⁸. She married JAMES SHARP TABOR November 04, 1844 in Macon, North Carolina⁴⁴⁹. He was born May 01, 1818 in AL, and died October 14, 1889 in Swain Co, NC⁴⁵⁰.

Notes for LYDIA JANE DEHART:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1850 census, Macon, North Carolina: James (31) and Lydia (26) Tabor with children John H. (4), Nathan E. (2) and Jane (8m). James was a farmer with property valued at \$100.

1860 census, Franklin PO, Deharts, Macon, North Carolina: James S. (42) and Lydda (36) Tabor with children John (14), Nathan (12), Jane (8), James (7), William (5), Thomas (5), Martin (4), and Daniel (1).

1870 census, Franklin PO, Alarky, Macon, North Carolina: James (52) and Lydia (45) Tabor with children John D. (24), Nathan E. (22), Marinda (20), James T. (18), William (11), Thos. H. (15), Martin W. (13), Henry Clay (12), and Mary L. (9).

1880 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina: James S. (62) and Lydia (55) Tabor with children James T. (28), Martin (23), Henry C. (22), Mary L. (19), Sarah E. (17), and George L. (14). James' occupation was farms.

Children of LYDIA DEHART and JAMES TABOR are:

- i. JOHN H.¹¹ TABOR, b. 1846, Macon Co, NC.
- ii. NATHAN E. TABOR, b. Abt. 1848, Macon (now Swain), NC.
- iii. MARINDA JANE TABOR, b. 1849.
- iv. JAMES T. TABOR, b. Abt. 1852, Macon (now Swain), NC.
- v. WILLIAM TABOR, b. Abt. 1854, Macon (now Swain), NC.
- vi. THOMAS H. TABOR, b. Abt. 1855.
363. vii. MARTIN WEBSTER TABOR, b. January 1856, Macon (now Swain), NC; d. April 16, 1937, Almond, Swain, North Carolina.
- viii. HENRY CLAY TABOR, b. Abt. 1858, Macon (now Swain), NC.
- ix. DANIEL TABOR, b. Abt. 1859.
- x. MARY L. TABOR, b. Abt. 1861.
- xi. SARAH E. TABOR, b. Abt. 1863.
364. xii. GEORGE LEROY TABOR, b. October 07, 1865, Macon (now Swain), NC; d. March 26, 1958, Arlington, Virginia.

184. MARTIN¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZS*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 27, 1828 in Wayne Co, KY⁴⁵¹, and died March 14, 1910 in Swain Co, NC, interred DeHart Cemetery, Swain Co, NC⁴⁵². He married MARTHA ANN SHEPARD Abt. 1851 in Macon Co, NC. She was born May 18, 1833 in Macon Co, NC⁴⁵³, and died May 28, 1930 in Nantahala, Swain, NC, interred DeHart Cemetery, Swain Co, NC⁴⁵⁴.

Notes for MARTIN DEHART: Martin came to Macon Co, NC in about 1830 with his parents when he was less than two years old. After marriage, he lived in Nantahala township in what is now Swain Co, NC. He had little education since he was raised in western NC before there were schools, but he became a teacher and continued to be self-taught most of his life. He served on the Board of Education in Swain County, and as Justice of the Peace. With his father's help, he purchased the best farm on Sawmill Creek where he lived the rest of his life. During the Civil War, Martin served as manager of the commissary in Macon Co. NC. His name is on the old Swain County Court House, as he was one of the Commissioners when it was first built. Martin died from Pneumonia.

1850 census, Macon Co, NC

1860 census, Welches, Macon Co, NC: Martin DeHardt (31), Martha A. Dehardt (26), Thomas S. (8), John H. (4), and William (1). They lived near his parents and siblings. Martin was a Teacher and Farmer.

1870 census, Franklin PO, Alarka Twp, Macon Co, NC (p. 266): Martin DeHart (41), Martha A. DeHart (37) and their children Thomas S. (18), Adam M. (9), Henry M. (7), David A. (4), Jacob R. (2), and Charles (3 mos). All children born in NC. Martin was a farmer with real estate valued at \$600 and property worth \$400.

1880 census, Nantahala, Swain Co, NC: Martin (51) and Martha A. (47) D'Hart with children Henry M. (16), David A. (14), Jacob R. (12), Charley S. (10), Martha V. (8), and Nathan V. (5). Martin was a farmer.

1900 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina: Martin (71) and Martha A. (67) Dehart with granddaughter, Martha J Frady (6) and a servant, Noah Cox (24). This record shows they had been married 49 years and she had 11 children with 8 living. Martin was a farmer.

Children of MARTIN DEHART and MARTHA SHEPARD are:

365. i. THOMAS SHEPARD¹¹ DEHART, b. January 10, 1852, Macon Co, NC; d. Aft. 1910.
- ii. MERRIT RICKMAN DEHART, b. November 04, 1854, Macon Co, NC.
- iii. JOHN HARVEY DEHART, b. August 23, 1856, Macon Co, NC.
- iv. WILLIAM CALVIN DEHART, b. January 23, 1859, Macon Co, NC.
366. v. ADAM MONROE DEHART, b. March 24, 1861, Macon Co, NC; d. December 04, 1913, Nantahala, Swain Co, NC, interred Sawmill Hill Cemetery, Swain Co, NY.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- 367. vi. HENRY MARTIN DEHART, b. July 07, 1863, Macon Co, NC; d. Aft. 1920.
- 368. vii. DAVID ALLEN DEHART, b. November 22, 1865, Swain Co, NC; d. September 19, 1945, Nantahala Twp, Swain Co, NC, age 79-9-28, interred Sawmill Hill Cemetery, Swain Co, NC.
- 369. viii. JACOB ROBERT DEHART, b. March 24, 1868, Macon Co, NC; d. Aft. 1910.
- 370. ix. CHARLES SAMUEL DEHART, b. April 13, 1870, Macon Co, NC; d. July 15, 1945, Swain Co, NC, interred Lauada Cemetery, Bryson City.
- x. MARTHA VICTORIA DEHART, b. May 02, 1871, Swain Co, NC⁴⁵⁵; d. February 05, 1958, Franklin, Macon, North Carolina⁴⁵⁵; m. WOODY.
- 371. xi. NATHAN VANCE DEHART, b. July 10, 1874, Swain Co, NC; d. December 28, 1950, Nantahala, Swain, NC, interred Sawmill Hill Cemetery.

185. WILLIAM JOSEPH "JOE"¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 06, 1833 in Macon Co, NC⁴⁵⁶, and died April 06, 1922 in NC, age 88, interred DeHart Cemetery, Bryson City, NC⁴⁵⁷. He married ELIZABETH ANN "ELIZA" GIBSON December 09, 1865 in NC⁴⁵⁸. She was born November 06, 1843 in Macon Co, NC⁴⁵⁹, and died August 31, 1934 in Charleston, Swain, NC⁴⁶⁰.

Notes for WILLIAM JOSEPH "JOE" DEHART:

1870 census, Franklin PO, Alarka, Macon, North Carolina: W.J. (37) and Eliza A. (26) DeHart with children Amanda J. (3), Martha C. (2), Sarah C. (2), and John (3m). William was a farmer with property valued at \$300 and \$200.

1880 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina: Wm. J. (47) and Eliza A. (36) Dehart [indexed as D'hart] with children Amanda J. (15), Martha C. (12), Sarah C. (12), John (10), Fanny A. (8), James (6), Henry R. (4), Mary E. (2), and Margaret I. (11m).

1900 census, Charleston, Swain Co, NC: William J. (67) and Eliza A. (56) DeHart with children John (30), James (26), Hrney R. (24), Mary E. (22), Margrett I. (20) and Joseph P. (17). William was a farmer, John was a teamster, James was a physician, Henry was a salesman-dis., and Joseph was a farm laborer. They had been married 34 years.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and ELIZABETH GIBSON are:

- i. AMANDA JANE¹¹ DEHART, b. 1867; d. 1939; m. BUCKNER.
- ii. MARTHA C. DEHART, b. 1868; d. 1913, Swain Co, NC, interred De Hart Cemetery; m. ALFRED LAWRENCE "DOCK" DAVIS; b. 1867, NC; d. 1931.

Notes for MARTHA C. DEHART: Obituary Notice: which appeared in the *Bryson City Times* dated Sept. 12, 1913 The funeral and burial of Mrs. A. L. Davis, who died from the effects of diabetes was held Saturday from the Joseph DeHart residence in Alarka (this is small town in Swain Co., N.C.).

Mrs. Davis was born in Swain County, her maiden name being Martha DeHart. She was married to A. L. Davis twenty-six years ago and moved to Texas for a time. She returned here several months ago with the hope of receiving relief from her malady, but it had fastened itself to her constitution and death resulted Thursday evening at 3:30. She was the mother of eight children, the youngest of whom aged six, was here with her. The interment was postponed with the hope that her husband would be able to get here but he arrived Saturday night, four hours after she had been laid to rest in the DeHart Cemetery, her families cemetery. Mrs. Davis was an exceptionally good woman and was faithful member of the Baptist Church.

After receiving word of Martha's death, Dock made it back from Texas but he arrived a few hours after his wife's funeral. It is said that when Dock returned to Texas it was without his only daughter who stayed with her grandparents and later moved in with her oldest brother Samuel Patton Davis.

Dock married Bessie (Bains) in Texas in 1915. they are said to have had several children together, but I have no knowledge of any of their names at this time. 3/1/2015

I was told that his body was buried next to his first wife in Swain Co., NC. and share a double headstone (posted to Find A Grave Memorial# 141359818 by Shelia Ivy Eyers, 2015).

Notes for ALFRED LAWRENCE "DOCK" DAVIS: "Dock" A.L. Davis (17)and Martha Catherine DeHart (16) married in Swan Co. NC. and moved to Texas. They had seven sons and one daughter. When Martha became ill she traveled home to Swain Co., NC with her youngest child (Annie Jane Cordelia Davis age 6) where Martha died and was buried in her families cemetery. After Martha's death Dock made it back from Texas but he arrived a few hours after his wife's funeral. It is said that when Dock returned to Texas it was without his only daughter who stayed with her grandparents and later moved in with her oldest brother Samuel Patton Davis.

Dock married Bessie (Bains) in Texas in 1915. they are said to have had several children together, but I have no knowledge of any of their names at this time. 3/1/2015

- I was told that his body was buried next to his first wife in Swain Co., NC. and share a double headstone (posted to Find A Grave Memorial# 143213626 by Shelia Ivy Evers, 2015).
- iii. SARAH C. DEHART, b. 1868.
 - 372. iv. JOHN DEHART, b. March 01, 1870, Swain Co, North Carolina; d. September 23, 1947, Charleston, Swain, North Carolina, interred Holly Springs Cemetery, Swain Co, NC.
 - 373. v. JAMES DEHART, M.D., b. December 30, 1873, Swain Co, NC; d. October 18, 1932, Franklin, Macon, North Carolina, age 58, interred Bryson City.
 - 374. vi. HENRY ROBERTS DEHART, b. February 03, 1876, Swain Co, NC; d. November 05, 1967, Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina, age 91, interred Dehart Cemetery.
 - vii. MARY ELIZABETH DEHART, b. October 1877, NC; d. 1976.
 - viii. MARGRETT I. DEHART, b. June 1879.
 - 375. ix. JOSEPH PATTON DEHART, b. August 25, 1882, Swain Co, NC; d. July 24, 1965, Bryson City, Swain, NC, interred Dehart Cemetery.

186. ANDREW JACKSON¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 07, 1835 in Macon Co, NC, and died December 27, 1914 in Charleston, Swain, NC, age 79, interred Dehart Cemetery, Swain Co, NC⁴⁶⁰. He married LORINDA ELLIE PARRISH April 02, 1861 in Macon, NC^{461,462}. She was born January 13, 1837 in Orange Co, NC, and died February 26, 1901 in Swain, NC, interred DeHart Cemetery, Jackson Line, NC⁴⁶³.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON DEHART:

1870 census, Big Spring PO, Deep Creek, Jackson, North Carolina: Andrew J. (35) and Lorinda E. (33) Dehart with children Leather Jone (8), Ruth C. (6), John T. (5), Henderson L. (3), and Andrew J. (8m). Andrew was a farmer with property valued at \$420 and \$488.

1880 census, Charleston, Swain, North Carolina: Andrew (44) and Ellie (43) Dehart with children Jane L. (18), Cathorine (16), John T. (15), Len U. (13), George (11), William (9), Andrew S. (5), Mary E. (3), and Mary Ann (9m).

1900 census, Charleston, Swain Co, NC: Andrew (65) and Lorinda E. (63) DeHart with children William (28) and Mary (23). He was a farmer and they had been married 39 years with 9 children and 8 living.

"Kind Father of love, thou art gone to thy rest" is the inscription on his tombstone, in the De Hart Cemetery, located in Bryson City, Swain County, NC. Son of John Harvey De Hart and Jane Roberts De Hart of Swain County, NC, buried at Jackson Line, in the De Hart Cemetery; and grandson of Nathan and Catherine De Hart of Licklog farm, buried on his farm in what is known as the Breedlove Cemetery. Andrew was the historian of the De Hart family during his life time and there is printed evidence of his research known as "A Preliminary Study of the Origin and History of the DeHart Family." By: Andrew Jackson DeHart. Posted to Memorial #17136955 Find a grave.

Children of ANDREW DEHART and LORINDA PARRISH are:

- i. ALTHEA JANE "LETHA"¹¹ DEHART, b. April 1862, Raleigh, Wake, NC; d. 1951, East Wenatchee, Douglas, WA, interred Wenatchee City Cemetery; m. ROBERT LANDRUM GALBRAITH; b. 1862, NC; d. 1918, WA, interred Bridgeport Cemetery.
- ii. CATHERINE DEHART, b. Abt. 1864.
- 376. iii. JOHN THOMAS DEHART, b. April 07, 1865, Swain Co, NC; d. January 19, 1939, Swain Co, NC, interred DeHart Cemetery, Bryson City, Swain Co, NY.
- iv. HENDERSON LEO DEHART, b. September 1868, NC; d. January 15, 1926, Olympia, Thurston, WA⁴⁶⁴.
- 377. v. GEORGE ROBERT DEHART, b. September 18, 1869, NC; d. May 26, 1906, NC, interred Jackson Line Cemetery, Swain Co, NC.
- 378. vi. WILLIAM MEAKIN DEHART, b. February 19, 1872, NC; d. September 09, 1946, NC DeHart Cemetery, Bryson City, Swain Co, NY.
- 379. vii. SIM ANDREW DEHART, b. June 10, 1874, NC; d. June 09, 1966, Bryson, Swain, NC, interred Dehart Cemetery, Bryson City, NC.
- viii. MARY E. DEHART, b. December 1876.
- ix. MARY ANN DEHART, b. 1880.

187. DALLAS¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 29, 1845 in Macon Co, NC⁴⁶⁵, and died June 05, 1932 in Swain Co, NC, interred DeHart Cemetery⁴⁶⁵. He married SARAH GARRAWAY "NANNIE" NEILL September 16, 1869

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

in Macon Co, NC⁴⁶⁶. She was born September 03, 1848 in Athena, TN, and died November 23, 1935 in Swain Co, NC, interred Dehart Cemetery, Swain Co, [formerly Macon] NC⁴⁶⁷.

Notes for DALLAS DEHART: On January 28, 1899, Dallas purchased 100 acres on Silver Creek in Swain Co, NC.

1870 census, Franklin PO, Alarka Twp, Macon Co, NC: Dallas Dehart (25) and Sarah G. DeHart (21).

1880 census, Charleston, Swain Co, NC: Dallis (35) and Sarah (33) Dehart with children Andrew J. (7), John H. (6), Amanda (4), and James R. (2). He was a farmer.

1900 census, Charleston, Swain Co, NC: Dallas (55) and Sarah G. (51) DeHart with children James R. (22), Samuel E. (17), Minnie A. (15), and Hattie F. (12). Jane DeHart (77) was listed as mother-in-law, but I think she was his mother. Dallas was a farmer and the sons were farm laborers. They had been married 30 years with 9 children and 7 living. This shows Jane DeHart also had 9 children with 7 living.

1910 census, Franklin Road, Charleston, Swain, NC

1920 census, Alorka Creek St, Charleston, Swain, NC: Dallis (74) and Sarrah G. (71) DeHart with sons Andrew (46) and Bob J. (41). Dallas and Bob were farmers; Andrew's occupation was "Buying Timber." Both Andrew and Bob were single.

Children of DALLAS DEHART and SARAH NEILL are:

380. i. ANDREW JACKSON¹¹ DEHART, b. March 31, 1872, Swain, NC; d. January 08, 1945, Bryson City, Swain, NC, interred DeHart Cemetery, Bryson City, Swain Co, NY.
- ii. JOHN HARVEY DEHART, b. March 22, 1874, NC⁴⁶⁸; d. November 08, 1893.
381. iii. AMANDA EMMA DEHART, b. February 01, 1876, NC; d. February 28, 1964, Bryson City, Swain, NC.
- iv. ROBERT JAMES "BOB" DEHART, b. February 24, 1878, Swain, North Carolina⁴⁶⁹; d. February 13, 1958, Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina, interred DeHart Cemetery, Bryson City, Swain Co, NY⁴⁷⁰; m. NOLA GIBSON, May 12, 1935, Macon, North Carolin⁴⁷¹; b. January 31, 1887, NC⁴⁷²; d. January 19, 1988, Franklin, Macon, North Carolina, interred DeHart Cemetery^{472,473}.
- v. ADDIE PALESTINE DEHART, b. August 16, 1880, Charleston, Swain Co, NC⁴⁷⁴; d. March 03, 1956, Waynesboro, Waynesboro City, VA⁴⁷⁴; m. ROBERT LONG NOLAND, August 16, 1899, Swain, NC⁴⁷⁵; b. July 1878, NC.
382. vi. SAMUEL DILARD DEHART, b. December 07, 1882, NC; d. March 27, 1931, Hopemont, Preston, West Virginia, age 48-3-20, interred Renick, West Virginia.
383. vii. MINNIE A. DEHART, b. January 16, 1885, NC; d. January 23, 1981, Bryson City, Swain, NC.
384. viii. HATTIE FLORENCE DEHART, b. September 26, 1887, Swain Co, NC; d. October 07, 1968, Bryson City, Swain, NC, interred Dehart Cemetery.

188. AMANDA TELITHA¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN HARVEY⁹, NATHAN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 16, 1846 in Macon Co, NC, and died May 18, 1906 in Swain Co, NC at age 59, buried in Jackson Line Cemetery, Swain Co, NC. She married THOMAS HARRISON PARRISH September 02, 1866 in NC. He was born September 1841 in NC, and died Aft. 1900.

Child of AMANDA DEHART and THOMAS PARRISH is:

- i. JOHN H.¹¹ PARRISH, b. Abt. 1867.

189. NATHANIEL L. "NATHAN"¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN HARVEY⁹, NATHAN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 02, 1841 in Macon Co, NC⁴⁷⁶, and died January 14, 1920 in NC, interred DeHart Cemetery, Bryson City, Swain Co, NY⁴⁷⁶. He married NANCY "NANNIE" L. NEIL October 23, 1871 in Swain County, NC⁴⁷⁷. She was born December 08, 1849 in NC⁴⁷⁸, and died January 09, 1923 in NC, interred DeHart Cemetery, Bryson City, Swain Co, NY⁴⁷⁸.

Notes for NATHANIEL L. "NATHAN" DEHART:

1900 census, Charleston, Swain Co, NC: Nathan (57) and Nancy L. (50) DeHart with children John H. , Joseph R., William T. (21), Dallas L. (19) and Lillie A. (15). Nathan was a farmer and the sons were farm laborers. Nancy had 10 children with 6 living. They lived near his brother, Dallas (55) and family.

Children of NATHANIEL DEHART and NANCY NEIL are:

- i. JOHN H.¹¹ DEHART, b. August 25, 1874, NC⁴⁷⁹; m. IONA HURST.
- ii. JOSEPH R. DEHART, b. Abt. 1877, NC.

- iii. WILLIAM T. DEHART, b. March 22, 1879, NC; d. February 11, 1905, NC, interred Dehart Cemetery, Bryson City.
- iv. DALLAS L. DEHART, b. March 05, 1881, NC⁴⁸⁰, d. June 17, 1907, NC, interred Dehart Cemetery, Bryson City⁴⁸⁰.
- v. LILLIE A. DEHART, b. January 1885.

190. JOHN PATTON¹⁰ DEHART (*WILLIAM MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 12, 1831 in Macon Co, NC⁴⁸¹, and died January 11, 1910 in Nantahala, Swain, NC, interred Swain Co in DeHart Cemetery (Maple Springs)⁴⁸². He married (1) MARGARET LAVINIA MILLER August 30, 1849 in Macon Co, NC⁴⁸³, daughter of JOSEPH MILLER and SARAH COX. She was born Abt. 1832 in Macon Co, NC, and died Abt. 1850. He married (2) MARY M. THOMASSON January 13, 1855 in Macon Co, NC⁴⁸⁴, daughter of JAMES THOMASSON and SUSANNAH TRUITT. She was born Abt. 1836 in Macon Co, NC, and died Bef. 1880. He married (3) SAMANTHA ELIZABETH TAYLOR Abt. 1865 in NC, daughter of ABRAHAM TAYLOR and JANE BARNES. She was born May 1839 in TN or NC, and died Aft. 1900 in prob. NC. He met (4) ANN SMITH Abt. 1882 in NC. She was born Abt. 1868, and died 1911. He married (5) SARAH SHEPERD September 03, 1899 in Swain Co, NC by John R. Edwards, Baptist Minister⁴⁸⁵. She was born February 1867 in Illinois and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for JOHN PATTON DEHART: John was known locally in Swain Co, NC as a country doctor. He studied books on how to make medicines from plants that were found in the area and he doctored people in Swain and Macon counties.

1850 census, Tennessee Valley, Macon, NC: Patton (19) and Lavinia (18) Dehart.

1860 Macon Co., NC Deharts District, Franklin PO: John P. (29) and Mary (24) Dehart with children James M. (5), Sarah (3) and Cintha E. (1). John was a farmer with property valued at \$500 and \$549

1870 census, Alarka Twp, Franklin PO, Macon Co, NC: J.P. DeHart (39), wife Samantha (34), and children James M. (14), Sarah J. (13), Elizabeth (11), John (9), Victoria (2), and Belvora (6 mos). He was a farmer with property valued at \$500.

1880 census, Nantahala, Swain Co, NC near his father and sister: John P. DeHart (49) farmer, Samantha E. DeHart (41) wife and Tayloress, Victory J. DeHart (13) Hoes Corn, Belzorah M. DeHart (10) Hoes Corn.

1900 census, Nantahala, Swain Co, NC: John P. (69) and Sarah (33) DeHart with his son George W. (12). They had been married 1 year and she had no children. Nearby was James M. Dehart (52) and family.

Notes for SAMANTHA ELIZABETH TAYLOR: She divorced John P. Dehart in 1883, probably because of his affair with Ann Smith.

Children of JOHN DEHART and MARY THOMASSON are:

- 385. i. JAMES MERRIT¹¹ DEHART, b. October 30, 1855, Swain Co, NC; d. July 28, 1936, Swain Co, NC, interred Davis Cemetery.
- 386. ii. JOHN ALLEN BEAURGARD DEHART, b. April 09, 1861, Swain Co, NC; d. April 24, 1947, Swain Co, NC, age 85, interred Wesser Cemetery.
- iii. CYNTHIA "CINTHA" E. DEHART, b. June 17, 1869, Swain Co, NC⁴⁸⁶, d. April 16, 1949, Nantahala, Swain Co, NC, interred Maple Springs⁴⁸⁶, m. SOUTHARD; d. Bef. 1949.

Children of JOHN DEHART and SAMANTHA TAYLOR are:

- iv. VICTORIA J.¹¹ DEHART, b. February 03, 1866, NC⁴⁸⁷; d. May 16, 1932⁴⁸⁷; m. PHILIP ABRAM JENKINS; b. 1869⁴⁸⁷.
- v. BELZORAH M. DEHART, b. November 17, 1869, Swain, NC⁴⁸⁸; d. June 18, 1966, Gastonia, Gaston, NC⁴⁸⁸; m. FRANK BIRCHFIELD, September 02, 1886, Graham, NC⁴⁸⁹; b. May 1870, NC.

Notes for BELZORAH M. DEHART:

1900 census, Stecoah, Graham, NC: Frank (30) and Belzie (30) Birchfield with children Candace (10), Troy (6) and Will (2); also Belzie's mother, Samantha Dehart (61).

- vi. SARAH JANE DEHART.

Child of JOHN DEHART and ANN SMITH is:

- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹¹ DEHART, b. November 18, 1888, Swain Co, NC⁴⁹⁰; d. February 03, 1917, Swain Co, NC, interred Wesser Creek Baptist Church Cemetery⁴⁹⁰; m. SARA LOVEVINNIE GRANT, October 06, 1907; b. 1892, Swain Co, NC; d. 1981, Hickory, Catawba, NC.

191. JAMES WESLEY "JIM"¹⁰ DEHART (*WILLIAM MARTIN⁹, NATHAN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 25, 1835 in Macon Co, NC, and died March 07, 1903 in NC, interred Brush Creek Baptist Church Cemetery⁴⁹¹. He married SARAH "SALLIE" A. THOMASSON Abt. 1857 in Prob. NC. She was born September 08, 1838 in Macon Co, NC⁴⁹², and died November 20, 1862 in NC, interred Brush Creek Baptist Church Cemetery⁴⁹³.

Notes for JAMES WESLEY "JIM" DEHART:

1860 census, Welches, Macon Co, NC: James W. Dehardt (24), Sarah A. Dehardt (22), James (2), and William L. (5 months).

1870 census, Alarka, Macon Co, NC: James Dehart (34) and children James A. (10), Mary J. (7), and Ellender (8).

1880 census, Nantahala, Swain Co, NC: James W. Dehart (44), and children James A.P. (21), Ellinder L. (19), and Mary Jane (17). His occupation was listed as "plowing" and his son James' occupation was "Hoeing Corn."

1900 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina: James W. Dehart (65) lived with his daughter Elearnor McHan and family.

Children of JAMES DEHART and SARAH THOMASSON are:

- i. JAMES A.P.¹¹ DEHART, b. October 1858, Macon Co, NC; d. Aft. 1880.
- ii. WILLIAM L. DEHART, b. Abt. 1860, Macon Co, NC; d. February 15, 1860, Swain Co, NC, interred Brush Creek Cemetery.
387. iii. ELEANOR L. "ELLEN" DEHART, b. January 10, 1861, Macon County, NC; d. January 15, 1929, Cherokee Co., NC.
- iv. MARY JANE DEHART, b. April 1862, Macon Co, NC; d. 1920; m. RUFUS T. CUNNINGHAM, September 17, 1880, Swain, NC⁴⁹⁴; b. June 1862, NC.

192. MATILDA "TILDA" ELEANOR¹⁰ DEHART (*WILLIAM MARTIN⁹, NATHAN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1838 in Macon Co, NC, and died 1868 in Macon Co, NC, interred Breedlove Cemetery. She married HENRY CLAY BURNETT October 29, 1856 in Macon Co, NC⁴⁹⁵. He was born 1823 in Macon Co, NC, and died 1898 in NC.

Notes for MATILDA "TILDA" ELEANOR DEHART:

1850 census, Tennessee Valley Twp, Macon Co, NC: Henry was living in the household of Solomon Truitt, who was bondsman for his marriage to Matilda.

1860 census (9 July), Franklin PO, Cowee, Macon, North Carolina: Henry C. (31) and Tilda (21) Burnett with son James W. (5m). Henry was a farmer with property valued at \$200 and \$228.

1870 census, Alarka, Macon, North Carolina: H.C. (44) and Louisa (38) Burnett with children James W. (10), John (8), Wm. A. (6), and Amanda (4).

1880 census, Burningtown, Macon, North Carolina: Henry C. (55) and Louisa D. (50) Burnett with children James W. (20), John (18), William A. (14), Amanda (13), Leander (10), Caledona (7), and Iowa P. (5).

Children of MATILDA DEHART and HENRY BURNETT are:

- i. JAMES WASHINGTON¹¹ BURNETT, b. February 13, 1860, Macon Co, NC; d. June 02, 1946, Limestone, Buncombe, North Carolina⁴⁹⁶; m. MARY ELIZABETH, 1881; b. March 1860, NC; d. Aft. 1900.
Notes for JAMES WASHINGTON BURNETT:
1900 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina: James W. (40), and Mary E. (40) Burnett with children William A. (18), Charlie F. (16), Norman J. (15), Etta M. (13), James W. (9), Amanda L. (5), Sylva C. (4), and Texia A. (2). They had been married 19 years and had 8 children, all living. James was a farmer.
- ii. JOHN T. BURNETT, b. January 1862, Macon Co, NC; m. EMMA DEAN, December 29, 1887, NC; b. July 1863, NC.
Notes for JOHN T. BURNETT: John Burnett, Republican, Representative from Swain County, was born in Macon County (now Swain), January 11, 1862. Son of Henry Clay and Matilda (DeHart) Burnett. Was educated in common schools and Franklin Normal School. Merchant and farmer. Representative in the General Assembly from Swain County, 1901, from Macon County, 1907. Mayor of Bryson City, 1915-1916. Member County Board of Education of Swain County, 1897-1898. Odd Fellow. Baptist. Married Miss Emma Dean, December 29, 1887. Three children. Address: Bryson City, N. C. (Source: North Carolina Manual. 1919. Published by the North Carolina Historical Commission.)
388. iii. WILLIAM A. BURNETT, b. 1864, Swain Co, NC; d. May 15, 1943, Almond, Swain, North Carolina, interred Tellico Cemetery.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- iv. AMANDA BURNETT, b. August 02, 1866, Swain Co, NC; d. April 28, 1947, Franklin, Macon, North Carolina⁴⁹⁶; m. WILLIAM S. ROPER.

193. SARA MINERVA¹⁰ DEHART (*WILLIAM MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born December 05, 1841 in Needmore, Swain, NC⁴⁹⁶, and died December 20, 1917 in Swain, NC, interred Breedlove Cemetery⁴⁹⁶. She married JOHN WATKINS BREEDLOVE, JR. August 05, 1860 in Macon Co, NC⁴⁹⁷. He was born May 25, 1842 in SC, and died February 28, 1927 in Needmore, Swain Co, NC, age 84⁴⁹⁸.

Notes for SARA MINERVA DEHART:

1870 census, Alarka Twp, Franklin PO, Macon Co, NC: J.W. Breedlove (28), farmer, Sarah M. Breedlove (28).
1880 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina: John W. (37) and Sarah M. (37) Breedlove with children Sarah H. (16), John P. (14), Mary E. (12), Nancy A. (10), Benj. A. (8), Martin W. (6), William W. (4), Julius N. (6m). Also niece, Mary A. Wikle (15) and nephew, Thomas J. Wikle (18). Sarah's occupation was sewing and John's was farming.
1900 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina
1910 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina

Children of SARA DEHART and JOHN BREEDLOVE are:

- i. SARAH H.¹¹ BREEDLOVE, b. Abt. 1864.
- ii. JOHN P. BREEDLOVE, b. Abt. 1866.
- iii. MARY E. BREEDLOVE, b. Abt. 1868.
- iv. NANCY A. BREEDLOVE, b. July 26, 1875, Macon Co, NC⁴⁹⁹; m. BYRD.
- v. BENJAMIN ALLEN BREEDLOVE, b. September 13, 1872, Macon Co, NC⁵⁰⁰; d. May 27, 1955, Cherokee Co, NC⁵⁰⁰; m. CHARLOTTE FREEMAN, September 06, 1894, Macon Co, NC; b. January 09, 1874, Swain Co, NC; d. August 01, 1942.
- vi. MARTIN W. BREEDLOVE, b. Abt. 1874.
- vii. WILLIAM W. BREEDLOVE, b. Abt. 1876.
- viii. JULIUS N. BREEDLOVE, b. December 1879, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina.
- ix. JOSHUA WOODARD BREEDLOVE, b. December 18, 1881, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina; d. December 1970, Vancouver, Clark, Washington⁵⁰¹; m. CLARA T.; b. Abt. 1894, Wisconsin.
- x. ROBERT ERWIN BREEDLOVE, b. April 19, 1884, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina⁵⁰²; d. February 05, 1986, Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina⁵⁰³; m. LELA; b. Abt. 1890.
- xi. JOHN W. BREEDLOVE, b. December 18, 1881, Needmore, Swain, NC⁵⁰⁴.

194. WILLIAM MARTIN "OLD BILL"¹⁰ DEHART (*WILLIAM MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 22, 1845 in Needmore, Bryson City, NC⁵⁰⁵, and died January 25, 1926 in Pisgah, Jackson, AL, interred New Hope Cemetery, Rosalie, AL⁵⁰⁶. He married (1) MARY ANN WALLS Abt. 1869 in NC. She was born May 27, 1851 in GA, and died March 1921 in Bryson City, NC. He married (2) MARTHA L. TETHEROW February 02, 1904 in DeKalb Co, AL⁵⁰⁷. She was born June 1861 in NC, and died October 20, 1921 in Jackson Co, AL, interred New Hope Cemetery, Rosalie, AL⁵⁰⁸.

Notes for WILLIAM MARTIN "OLD BILL" DEHART: The following was received 17 Jan 2012 from a descendant:

"One day William Martin left going to market allegedly with apples and hay, soon afterwards Mary Ann discovered their hired hand Martha Totherow was missing also, this was abt. fall of 1884, as Pierson Patton was still less than a year old ... They married in AL after 1900 but Mary Ann Walls Dehart was still alive until 1921, we have found no record of a Divorce so the Alabama Marriage was more than likely a voidable Marriage."

1880 census, Nantahala, Swain Co, NC: Wm Dehart (33), wife Mary Ann (36), and children Sarah J.L. (8), Harvy W. (6), and Leander M. (2). Also in the household was a hired farm laborer Martha Tethrow (20). They lived near William's parents and several siblings.

1900 census, Whiton, De Kalb, Alabama: William M. (53) and Martha L. (39) Dehart with children William C. (14), Samuel W. (13), Becky C. (10), Charles M. (7), and Dallas G. (2). This record shows they had been married 21 years and she had 5 children. William's occupation was farmer.

Notes for MARTHA L. TETHEROW: On the Alabama marriage record, her surname was spelled Tetborow.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and MARY WALLS are:

- i. SARAH "SALLIE" JANE LEVINA¹¹ DEHART, b. November 24, 1870, Needmore, NC⁵⁰⁹; d. January 09, 1962, Canton, Haywood, NC, interred Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery⁵¹⁰; m. WILLIAM J. BATES, JR., 1889; b. January 03, 1867, Franklin, NC⁵¹¹; d. June 23, 1938, NC, interred Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery⁵¹¹.
Notes for SARAH "SALLIE" JANE LEVINA DEHART: According to D.C. DeHart (2010), "Sarah 'Sally' was a Mid-Wife and had delivered more than 200 babies in the Swain, County area, she often traveled many miles on horseback even in darkness" (p. 13).
 - ii. HARVEY WASHINGTON DEHART, b. March 06, 1873, Needmore, Swain Co, NC⁵¹²; d. August 11, 1955, Lauada, Swain, NC, interred Grave Gap Cemetery in Almond, NC⁵¹³; m. ROSA LEE WIKLE, October 05, 1893, Swain Co, NC⁵¹⁴; b. June 24, 1876, Swain, NC⁵¹⁴; d. October 25, 1957, Swain, NC, interred Grave Gap Cemetery in Almond, NC⁵¹⁴.
Notes for HARVEY WASHINGTON DEHART: Occupation was Carpenter.
 - iii. LEANDER MARTIN DEHART, b. October 13, 1876, Swain Co, NC⁵¹⁴; d. December 11, 1961, Macon Co, NC, interred Windy Gap Cemetery⁵¹⁵; m. CYNTHIA CATHERINE AMMONS, September 27, 1896, Swain County, NC by J.S. Woodard, Baptist Minister⁵¹⁶; b. January 1881, NC; d. 1923.
Notes for LEANDER MARTIN DEHART:
1900 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina: Luander (23) and Cynthia (19) DeHart with children Laura (3) and Corah (1).
 389. iv. ANDREW JACKSON DEHART, b. September 12, 1878, Needmore, Swain Co, NC; d. July 06, 1971, Winston Salem, NC, age 92, interred in Faith Mission Alliance, Davidson Co, NC.
 390. v. PIERSON PATTON DEHART, b. December 25, 1883, Needmore, Swain Co, NC; d. June 06, 1964, Needmore, Bryson City, Swain, NC, interred Grave Gap Cemetery.
- Children of WILLIAM DEHART and MARTHA TETHEROW are:
391. vi. WILLIAM CLEVELAND¹¹ DEHART, b. February 18, 1884, Alabama; d. February 1976, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama, interred Daileys Chapel Cemetery.
 392. vii. SAMUEL WARREN DEHART, b. March 30, 1887, Alabama; d. February 1978, Pisgah, Jackson, Alabama.
 - viii. REBECCA "BECKY" CATHERINE DEHART, b. August 1889, Alabama.
 - ix. CHARLES MARTIN DEHART, b. April 20, 1893, Dekalb, Alabama⁵¹⁷; d. February 08, 1948, Dekalb County, Alabama⁵¹⁸; m. JOSIE P. NICHOLSON; b. November 01, 1896, Georgia⁵¹⁹; d. January 1996, Sayre, Beckham, Oklahoma⁵²⁰.
Notes for CHARLES MARTIN DEHART:
1930 census, Sand Mountain Highway Road, Rosalie, Jackson, Alabama: Martin C. (36) and Jacie P (34) Dehart with children Lonie M. (14), Dorothy D. (11), Elnor L. (4) and E. Eveline (1). Martin was a farmer.
 393. x. DALLAS GASTON DEHART, b. December 21, 1897, Alabama; d. May 21, 1978.

195. ALLEN A.¹⁰ DEHART (*WILLIAM MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 06, 1852 in Swain Co, NC, and died January 05, 1929 in Macon Co, North Carolina, interred Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery⁵²¹. He married FANNY NICHOLS January 02, 1872 in Henderson, NC⁵²². She was born July 05, 1847 in SC, and died December 07, 1918 in Macon Co, NC, interred Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery.

Notes for ALLEN A. DEHART: His death certificate states, "Husband of Fanny Nichols" and they share a marker at Tellico Cemetery. This seems to indicate that he did not have a 2nd wife.

1880 census, Nantahala, Swain Co, NC: Allen L. (27) and Fanny (32) Dehart with children Palonetus (10), son W__ J. (7), Mary L. (5), Vance C. (4), and Fanny S. (1). Allen was a farmer and his oldest son was a farm laborer. Next door was his brother, James W. Dehart and nearby was his brother John.
1900 census - not found

Children of ALLEN DEHART and FANNY NICHOLS are:

- i. PALANETUS¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1870.
394. ii. WILLIAM J. DEHART, b. November 1873, NC; d. Aft. 1930.
- iii. MARY LOU DEHART, b. September 06, 1874, NC; d. July 07, 1952, Macon Co, NC, interred Tellico Cemetery; m. ROBERT CLINGMAN ANDERSON; b. 1875; d. 1943.
395. iv. VANCE CHAPMAN DEHART, b. February 07, 1876, NC; d. February 14, 1970, Franklin, Macon Co, NC, interred Tellico Cemetery.
- v. FANNY SAMANTHA DEHART, b. 1878, Swain Co, NC; d. 1982, Gastonia, Gaston Co, NC, interred Long Creek Memorial Baptist Cemetery; m. LUTHER FRANKLIN BROOKS; b. 1893; d. 1974.
- vi. JOHN ALLEN DEHART, b. 1880, NC; d. 1975, Macon Co, NC; m. NANCY ISABELLA ANDERSON; b. 1882; d. 1969.

196. JOSEPH JUDSON¹⁰ MARR (*SARAH "SALLIE"⁹ DEHART, NATHAN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 1842 in NC, and died November 24, 1926 in Sarah, Union, GA, age 85, interred Mount Airy Cemetery, Union, GA⁵²³. He married ANN. She was born December 1847 in England, and died Aft. 1920.

Children of JOSEPH MARR and ANN are:

- i. SARAH E.¹¹ MARR, b. May 1866.
- ii. JOHN H. MARR, b. January 1869.
- iii. SANFORD ELEXANDER MARR, b. November 20, 1871, Union, GA; d. November 10, 1949, White, Georgia⁵²⁴; m. MARTHA ALICE.
- iv. DORENE MARR, b. June 1876.
- v. NELLIE VANDORA MARR, b. April 1879.
- vi. FANNIE M. MARR, b. March 1885.

197. NATHAN¹⁰ DEHART (*ELI MARTIN⁹, NATHAN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 1849 in Macon Co, NC, and died 1922 in Econtuchka Twp, Seminole Co, OK, interred Little Cemetery, Seminole Co, OK. He married LUCRETIA JANE WATSON⁵²⁵ 1870 in Polk, Arkansas. She was born July 1846 in TN, and died 1924 in OK, interred Little Cemetery, Seminole Co, OK.

Notes for NATHAN DEHART:

1870 census, Cove, Polk, Arkansas: Nathan (22) and wife Jane L. (24) lived with his parents.

1880 census, Black Fork, Scott, Arkansas: Nathan (33) and Jane (30) Dehart with children Columbus (10), Sarah (8), Nathan (5), and Harvey (2). They had been married 30 years and had 7 children with 5 living.

1900 census, Earlsboro Township, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma Territory: Nathan (52) and Lucretia J. (53) Dehart with son Bunion (12). Living nearby were his sons Nathan, Alfred, and Harvey with their families. All of the men were farmers.

1910 census, Moore, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma: Nathan (63) and Lucretia (63) Dehart with son John B. Dehart (22). Also boarders, Dona B. Rylant (22) and Myrtle N. Rylant (12). Occupation = farmer

1920 census, Econtuchka, Seminole, Oklahoma: Nathan (71) and Lucretia (73) Dehart with son John B. Dehart (32) and grandchildren Adell (5) and Henry O. (9). Occupation = farmer

Children of NATHAN DEHART and LUCRETIA WATSON are:

- i. COLUMBUS¹¹ DEHART, b. 1870, Polk, Arkansas; d. Aft. 1880.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH DEHART, b. 1874, Polk, Arkansas; d. 1961, Seminole Co, OK, interred Maple Grove Cemetery; m. (1) WILLIAM HAZARD CAFFEY; b. 1873, MS; d. 1960, Seminole Co, OK, interred Maple Grove Cemetery; m. (2) WILLIAM SPENCER SNEED, April 23, 1903, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, OK; b. 1881, AR; d. 1944, Boswell, Choctaw Co, OK.
396. iii. NATHAN A. DEHART, JR., b. October 16, 1876, Polk, AR; d. October 15, 1968, Pauls Valley, Garvin, OK.
- iv. HARVEY MARTIN DEHART, b. April 23, 1878, Mena, Polk, AR; d. February 05, 1956, OK, interred Little Cemetery, Seminole Co, OK⁵²⁶; m. LEONA LEE SELLERS, 1899; b. March 1884, OK; d. 1953, OK, interred Little Cemetery, Seminole Co, OK.
397. v. JOHN BUNION DEHART, b. June 27, 1887, Walton, Heavner, Oklahoma [then Indian Territory]; d. 1947, OK, interred Little Cemetery, Seminole Co, OK.

198. MARTIN¹⁰ DEHART (*ELI MARTIN⁹, NATHAN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1853 in Hopkins Co, TX. He married JANE Abt. 1875 in Arkansas. She was born Abt. 1856.

Notes for MARTIN DEHART:

1880 census, Black Fork, Scott, Arkansas: Martin (28) and Jane (24) Dehart [indexed as Dhart] with children Frances (3) and Laura (1). Martin was a farmer.

Children of MARTIN DEHART and JANE are:

- i. FRANCES¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1877.
- ii. LAURA DEHART, b. Abt. 1879.

199. JOSHUA¹⁰ DEHART (*ELI MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 03, 1857 in Hopkins Co, TX, and died Aft. 1880. He married CHARLOTTA 1878 in Arkansas. She was born 1860 in AR, and died Aft. 1880.

Child of JOSHUA DEHART and CHARLOTTA is:

398. i. JOSHUA ELDER "DOC"¹¹ DEHART, b. October 05, 1878, Arkansas; d. 1930, OK, interred New Home Cemetery.

200. BENJAMIN ELDER¹⁰ DEHART (*ELI MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1860 in White Oak, Hopkins Co, TX, and died 1895 in Scott Co, AK. He married MARTHA JONES 1879 in Arkansas. She was born 1865 in Mo, and died 1938.

Notes for BENJAMIN ELDER DEHART:

1880 census, Black Fork, Scott, Arkansas: Benjamin (21) and Martha (17) Dehart. Benjamin was a farmer.

1900 census, Township 4, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory: Martha Dehart (35) with children Amos A. (13), Leander E. (10), Maggie (9), Albert (7), and Dalton (6). Martha was a widow who had 5 children all living. Her occupation was farmer.

Children of BENJAMIN DEHART and MARTHA JONES are:

i. AMOS A.¹¹ DEHART, b. March 05, 1887, Indian Territory, Oklahoma; d. 1953; m. SARAH E. SEAMON, August 01, 1907, Scott, Arkansas; b. Abt. 1888, Arkansas.

Notes for AMOS A. DEHART:

1920 census, Page, Le Flore, Oklahoma: Amos (32) and Sarah (30) Dehart with children Virgie (11), Emmie (3) and Morgan (9m).

ii. LEANDER DEHART, b. May 1890, Indian Territory, Oklahoma.

iii. MAGGIE DEHART, b. April 1891.

iv. ALBERT DEHART, b. November 1892, Oklahoma; d. 1978.

v. DALTON DEHART, b. May 07, 1893, Indian Territory, Oklahoma; m. OMA.

201. KANSAS COLUMBINE¹⁰ DEHART (*ELI MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 04, 1865 in TX, and died February 23, 1953 in OK, interred Little River Co, AR, Cerrogrado Cemetery. She married (1) JOHN STEPP Abt. 1883. He was born Abt. 1865. She married (2) JEFFERSON DAVIS July 26, 1891 in Scott Co, AR. He was born February 1866 in Arkansas, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for KANSAS COLUMBINE DEHART:

1900 census, Township 4, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory: Jefferson (34) and Kansas (34) Davis with son William E. (7). Also her children from the first marriage: John Step (16) and Emma I. Step (11). Jeff's occupation was farm labor.

Notes for JOHN STEPP: Criminal court case on 1 Jul 1889 for assault. He was charged a second time with resisting arrest in Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

Children of KANSAS DEHART and JOHN STEPP are:

i. JOHN ARTHUR¹¹ STEPP, b. February 18, 1884, Indian Territory, OK; d. December 15, 1972, Broken Bow, Mccurtain, Oklahoma⁵²⁷; m. PEARL MAE MCBRIDE; b. Abt. 1893, OK.

ii. JOSHUA ELDER STEPP, b. 1886; d. 1887.

iii. EMMA I. STEPP, b. September 1888, Indian Territory, OK.

Child of KANSAS DEHART and JEFFERSON DAVIS is:

iv. WILLIAM ELDER¹¹ DAVIS, b. October 1892, OK; d. 1972, Arkansas; m. MANDA ARABELLE BAXTER.

202. CALDONIA DRUCILLA¹⁰ DEHART (*ELIJAH MORGAN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1858 in Cherokee Co, NC, and died February 06, 1891 in Polk Co, TN. She married WILLIAM CALLOWAY BORING⁵²⁸ February 01, 1880 in Polk Co, TN. He was born January 18, 1854 in Polk County, Tennessee⁵²⁹, and died September 12, 1930 in Turtletown, Polk, TN⁵²⁹.

Children of CALDONIA DEHART and WILLIAM BORING are:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- i. NICHOLAS M.¹¹ BORING, b. January 1883.
- ii. JOHN A. BORING, b. November 1884.
- iii. CHARLES A. BORING, b. November 1886.

203. MARION COLUMBUS¹⁰ DEHART (*ELIJAH MORGAN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 03, 1860 in NC⁵³⁰, and died March 16, 1951 in Ocoee, Bradley, TN interred Liberty Community Cemetery, Cherokee Co, NC⁵³¹. He married HARRIET ELLEN BURNETT, daughter of JASPER BURNETT and LUCYANN ALLEN. She was born July 1855 in NC, and died May 04, 1937 in Shoal Creek, Chatham, NC, age 71, interred Liberty Cemetery⁵³².

Notes for MARION COLUMBUS DEHART:

1930 census, Shoal Creek, Cherokee, North Carolina: Columbus (70) and Ellen (65) Dehart with their son Marshall (28) and his wife and child.

1940 census, Pack Noton Road, Shoal Creek, Cherokee, North Carolina: M.C. Dehart (80 with his daughter Ella Burger (41) and her children Irene (17), Helen (14), Kenneth (5), and Eleanor (3).

Children of MARION DEHART and HARRIET BURNETT are:

- i. JASPER AUGUST¹¹ DEHART, b. August 18, 1888, Cherokee Co, NC; d. Aft. 1930; m. MAUDE J. GRIFFIN, December 05, 1914, McMinn, Tennessee; b. January 19, 1894, NC⁵³³; d. July 01, 1923, Etowah, McMinn, Tennessee⁵³⁴.
- ii. VINA DEHART, b. 1891.
- iii. LILLIE DEHART, b. January 1896, NC; d. Aft. 1940; m. HEBERN ADAMS; b. Abt. 1894, NC; d. Aft. 1940.
- iv. MARY ELLEN "ELLIE" DEHART, b. December 03, 1898, Cherokee Co, NC; d. December 1982, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee⁵³⁵; m. WILLIAM M. BURGER; b. January 25, 1895, NC; d. 1991.
- v. MARSHALL B. DEHART, b. August 02, 1901, NC; d. February 1987, Knoxville, Knox, TN⁵³⁵; m. RUTH; b. Abt. 1909.

Notes for MARSHALL B. DEHART:

1930 census, Shoal Creek, Cherokee, North Carolina: Marshall (28) and Ruth (21) Dehart with daughter Betty L. (2) lived with his parents.

1940 census, Monroe, North Carolina: Marshall Dehart (38) was listed as married but no wife was in the record. He had a lodger, Glen Green. Both men were laborers, Sawmill.

204. JOHN WOOD¹⁰ DEHART (*ELIJAH HUBBARD*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1839 in Patrick Co, VA, and died August 05, 1885 in Patrick Co, VA, age 46, of dyspepsia, interred John W. DeHart Cemetery Pilson 583⁵³⁶. He married MAHALA DEHART August 14, 1865 in Floyd, Virginia⁵³⁷, daughter of ELIJAH DEHART and ELIZA TAYLOR. She was born 1841 in Patrick Co, VA, and died 1940 in Patrick Co, VA, interred John W. DeHart Cemetery Pilson 583.

Notes for JOHN WOOD DEHART: Mrs Mahala Dehart in the "Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958" gives her husband's name as John Wood Dehart. Pension record is dated 18 Apr 1903 in Patrick Co, VA. She received a pension of \$25.00.

1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia, United States

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia: John W. (40), and Mahala (33) DeHart with children William G. (14), Charles T. (11), James M. (9), Sarah E. (6), Mary A. (4), and Ellender (11m).

Children of JOHN DEHART and MAHALA DEHART are:

- 399. i. CHARLES T.¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1868, Patrick Co, VA; d. July 28, 1896, Patrick Co, VA, shot by unknown person.
- 400. ii. WILLIAM G. DEHART, b. October 1866, Henry Co, Virginia.
- 401. iii. JAMES MONROE DEHART, b. January 17, 1871, Patrick Co, VA; d. February 07, 1942, Charity, Patrick Co, VA, interred DeHart Homestead Cemetery.
- 402. iv. SARAH EMMALINE DEHART, b. 1873, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1961, Patrick Co, VA.
- v. MARY A. DEHART, b. 1876, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1880, Patrick Co, VA.
- vi. ELLENDER DEHART, b. 1879, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1904, VA; m. BOYD.
- vii. LULA DEHART, b. June 02, 1885, Patrick Co, VA; d. February 07, 1966, NC, interred Floral Garden Park Cemetery, High Point, NC; m. VICTOR C. OZMENT; b. Abt. 1885.

205. ELI HUBBARD¹⁰ DEHART (*ELIJAH HUBBARD*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 02, 1843 in Patrick Co, VA, and died March 21, 1928 in Floyd County, VA at the home of his son J.W. Dehart, interred Lee Cemetery⁵³⁸. He married LEAH EVELINE OWENS January 30, 1865 in Floyd Co, VA⁵³⁹, daughter of SAMUEL J. OWENS. She was born July 11, 1841 in Floyd Co, VA, and died December 16, 1938 in Prob. Floyd Co, VA, age 97, interred Lee Cemetery, Tuggles Gap, VA.

Notes for ELI HUBBARD DEHART: Eli applied for a pension on 19 Feb 1916 based on his service during the Civil War. He entered service at Petersburg, VA. He stated his occupation had been shoemaker but he was totally disabled at the time of the application. Leah applied for a pension on 5 April 1928 based on her husband's service during the Civil War. She stated she lived with her son J.W. Dehart. She also stated that her husband served in the 51 Virginia Infantry, Company D. Her husband's pension was allowed in Patrick Co, VA.

1870 census, Elamsville, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Eli (27) and Leor (25) Dehart with children Laura E. (4), Kassa A. (3), Green D. (2), and Elijah (11m - born June).

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia: Eli (37) and Leah (36) Dehart with children Laura E. (16), Cassa A. (14), David G. (11), Elijah B. (10), John W. (8), George M. (7), Josa Ellen (5), Sarah D. (4), and Xoney A. (1).

Children of ELI DEHART and LEAH OWENS are:

403. i. LAURA E.¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1865, Floyd Co, Virginia; d. November 15, 1938, Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina.
404. ii. DAVID GREEN DEHART, b. August 04, 1868, Patrick Co, VA; d. Aft. 1904.
- iii. ELIJAH BERNARD DEHART, b. June 1869, Floyd County, VA; d. December 02, 1961, Crab Orchard, Raleigh, WV⁵⁴⁰; m. ADA L. DILLION, September 06, 1890, Patrick County, VA⁵⁴¹; b. Patrick County, VA.
405. iv. JOHN W. DEHART, b. 1873, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1958, VA, interred Lee Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA.
- v. GEORGE M. DEHART, b. June 1873, Floyd Co, VA.
- vi. XONEY A. DEHART, b. July 1881; m. BALINGER.
- vii. CARRIE DEHART, b. June 1887.

206. JOSEPH C.¹⁰ DEHART (*ELIJAH HUBBARD*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 25, 1838 in Patrick Co, VA, and died 1896 in Montgomery, KY, interred Joseph DeHart Family Cemetery. He married NANCY WOOD February 23, 1860 in Floyd Co, VA⁵⁴², daughter of JACK WOODS. She was born May 1844 in VA, and died October 26, 1912 in Hickman, Fulton, KY, interred Poplar Grove Cemetery⁵⁴³.

Notes for JOSEPH C. DEHART: Enlisted in Company D, Virginia 51st Infantry Regiment on 14 Jun 1861.

Description: height: 5 ft. 7 in., dark complexion, grey eyes, dark brown hair.

1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Joseph (32) and Nancy (28) Dehart with children Harvey P. (9), Alleminta (7), Ballard P. (4), Burlan (3), and Sanford J. (1).

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia: Nancy Dehart (32) with children Ballard P. (12), Charles H. (7), Lula E.A. (5), and William H. (1). Occupation for Ballard = Keeping Grits Mill. Nancy is shown as married but her husband and a son are not listed with the family.

1900 census, Smith River District, Patrick Co, VA: Nancy Dehart (54) was listed as widow. With her was son Otto C. (14). This record shows she had 10 children with 6 living. Occupation = farmer

Children of JOSEPH DEHART and NANCY WOOD are:

406. i. HARVEY P. "PINK"¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1861, Patrick Co, VA; d. April 11, 1899, Raleigh, WV, interred Redden Cemetery.
- ii. ALMINTA DEHART, b. 1863; d. 1930, VA, interred Lee Cemetery; m. IRA MILTON COMPTON.
- iii. BALLARD PRESTON DEHART, b. March 08, 1865, Patrick Co, VA⁵⁴³; d. March 08, 1930, Fulton, KY, interred Poplar Grove Church in Hickman, Kentucky⁵⁴⁴; m. (1) "MATTIE" MARTHA SUE HIGGS; b. Abt. 1876; m. (2) PERMELIA E. ROBERTS, January 03, 1886, Patrick County, VA; b. Abt. 1864.
- iv. BERTON H. "BERT" DEHART, b. July 30, 1867, Patrick County, VA; d. Floyd Co, VA, interred Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery; m. SARAH ELLEN "MINNIE" WOOD, November 14, 1896, Patrick County, Virginia⁵⁴⁵; b. Abt. 1877, Patrick County, VA; d. June 28, 1934, Floyd Co, VA, interred Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery.
- v. SANFORD J. DEHART, b. 1869, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1873.
- vi. CHARLES HARDEN DEHART, b. November 20, 1872, Patrick Co, VA; d. September 29, 1896, Raleigh Co, WV, interred Redden Cemetery; m. MABELLE LENORA DEHART; b. May 16, 1879, Floyd Co, VA; d. December 02, 1959, Beckley, Raleigh, WV.

Notes for CHARLES HARDEN DEHART: Harden married Mary Lenora Belle DeHART (b 7 Oct 1881 in Patrick Co., VA), daughter of William T. DeHART and Louisa Texas DILLON. They were married a little over 8 months when Harden was crushed by a log at the milling operation in WV. He worked at timbering with his brother, Pink. Mary remarried to George W. O'BRYAN on 3 Aug 1899 in Floyd Co., VA.

- vii. S.H. DEHART, b. 1873, Patrick Co, VA; d. February 09, 1882, Patrick Co, VA.
- viii. LULA DEHART, b. Abt. 1875.
- ix. WILLIAM HENRY DEHART, b. 1879.
- 407. x. OTHO CLEVELAND DEHART, b. September 14, 1885, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 15, 1966, Christian, Hickman, Fulton, KY, interred Fremont Cemetery.

207. LUCINDA¹⁰ WOOD (*ELIZABETH⁹ DEHART, JAMES⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 1837 in Patrick Co, VA, and died Aft. 1910. She married JAMES A. DEHART February 25, 1858 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁴⁶, son of JAMES DEHART and REBECCA MARTIN. He was born May 1836 in VA, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for JAMES A. DEHART: James applied for a U.S. Confederate pension on 7 May 1900 at Radford, Montgomery, Virginia. He was 62 and he testified that he was infirm and had a weak leg. He was entitled to \$15 per month after serving in Company A, 24th Virginia Infantry.

1870 census, Floyd Court House PO, Jacksonville, Floyd, Virginia: James A. (32) and Lucinda (33) Dehart with children Isabel (11), Abigail (9), and James Jeff (6).

1880 census, Jacksonville, Floyd, Virginia: James A. (43) and Lucinda (44) Dehart with children Abigail (19), James was a Floyd County Sherriff.

1900 census, Radford Ward 2, Radford City, Virginia [Montgomery]: James (64) and Lucy (63) Dehart with daughter Elizabeth Smith (32) and her daughter Lilly E. Smith (4). This record shows they had been married 43 years and she had 8 children with 3 living. Daughter Elizabeth was a widow who had 6 children with 4 living. James was a day laborer.

1910 census, Radford West Ward, Radford (Independent City), Virginia: James (72) and Lucinda (74) Dehart with daughter Isabel Smith (50) and a boarder, Mary House (24).

Children of LUCINDA WOOD and JAMES DEHART are:

- i. ISABEL¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1859, VA; d. Aft. 1910; m. SMITH.
- ii. MARY J. DEHART, b. June 1860.
- iii. ABIGAIL DEHART, b. Abt. 1861.
- iv. JAMES JEFF DEHART, b. Abt. 1864, VA; d. Aft. 1910.
- v. BARBRA E. DEHART, b. Abt. 1872.
- vi. BURWELL M. DEHART, b. August 25, 1874, Floyd Co, VA.
- vii. JASEY M. DEHART, b. Abt. 1875, VA; d. August 02, 1887, VA.
- viii. CALLA G. DEHART, b. Abt. 1879.

208. JAMES PRESTON "PRESS"¹⁰ WOOD (*ELIZABETH⁹ DEHART, JAMES⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born October 1834, and died 1915. He married MARGARET J. WEAVER.

Child of JAMES WOOD and MARGARET WEAVER is:

- i. SARAH ELLEN "MINNIE"¹¹ WOOD, b. Abt. 1877, Patrick County, VA; d. June 28, 1934, Floyd Co, VA, interred Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery; m. BERTON H. "BERT" DEHART, November 14, 1896, Patrick County, Virginia⁵⁴⁷; b. July 30, 1867, Patrick County, VA; d. Floyd Co, VA, interred Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery.

209. JAMES A.¹⁰ DEHART (*JAMES WILSON⁹, JAMES⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 1836 in VA, and died Aft. 1910. He married LUCINDA WOOD February 25, 1858 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁴⁸, daughter of RICHARD WOOD and ELIZABETH DEHART. She was born April 1837 in Patrick Co, VA, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for JAMES A. DEHART:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1870 census, Floyd Court House PO, Jacksonville, Floyd, Virginia: James A. (32) and Lucinda (33) Dehart with children Isabel (11), Abigail (9), and James Jeff (6).

1880 census, Jacksonville, Floyd, Virginia: James A. (43) and Lucinda (44) Dehart with children Abigail (19), James was a Floyd County Sherriff.

1900 census, Radford Ward 2, Radford City, Virginia [Montgomery]: James (64) and Lucy (63) Dehart with daughter Elizabeth Smith (32) and her daughter Lilly E. Smith (4). This record shows they had been married 43 years and she had 8 children with 3 living. Daughter Elizabeth was a widow who had 6 children with 4 living. James was a day laborer.

1910 census, Radford West Ward, Radford (Independent City), Virginia: James (72) and Lucinda (74) Dehart with daughter Isabel Smith (50) and a boarder, Mary House (24).

James applied for a U.S. Confederate pension on 7 May 1900 at Radford, Montgomery, Virginia. He was 62 and he testified that he was infirm and had a weak leg. He was entitled to \$15 per month after serving in Company A, 24th Virginia Infantry.

Children are listed above under (207) Lucinda Wood.

210. JOHN J.¹⁰ DEHART (*JAMES WILSON*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1842 in Floyd Co, VA, and died February 14, 1884 in Floyd Co, VA, age 43⁵⁴⁹. He married ISABELLE AGNEW July 19, 1866 in Floyd County, VA. She was born November 1843 in VA, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for JOHN J. DEHART: The Floyd County, Virginia Deaths, 1883-96 record shows that John was murdered.

Children of JOHN DEHART and ISABELLE AGNEW are:

- i. WALKER T.¹¹ DEHART, b. November 1879, VA; d. Aft. 1940.
- ii. CLARENCE ABNER DEHART, b. October 1881.
- iii. JOHN JEFFERSON DEHART, b. September 26, 1883, Floyd Co, VA; d. Aft. 1918.
408. iv. J. LUTHER DEHART, b. November 11, 1874, VA; d. September 15, 1953, Radford (Radford City County), Radford City, Virginia, USA.

211. ELIJAH JEFFERSON¹⁰ DEHART (*THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 01, 1822 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁵⁰, and died 1852 in Patrick Co, VA. He married ELIZA ANN TAYLOR March 27, 1843 in Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA, daughter of JEFFERSON TAYLOR. She was born Abt. 1827 in Patrick Co, VA, and died April 14, 1900 in Patrick, VA, age 73.

Notes for ELIZA ANN TAYLOR:

1860 census, Rock Castle, North Division, Patrick, Virginia: William B Hylton (27) and Eliza A. Dehart Hylton (34) with her children Alamanda Hylton (2), Thomas J. Dehart (15), Mary E. Dehart (12) and Elijah P. Dehart (8). She may be step-mother to Thomas and Mary Dehart. Marriage records need to be found to figure out the mother of Elijah Dehart's children.

1870 census, Elamsville PO, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: William B Hylton (37) and Eliza A Hylton (41) with their children Amanda A. (13), Eliza A. (10), Laura E. (7), William G. (4).

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia: William B. Hylton (47) and Eliza A. (53) with children Luisa E. (16) and William J. (14).

Children of ELIJAH DEHART and ELIZA TAYLOR are:

409. i. MAHALA¹¹ DEHART, b. 1841, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1940, Patrick Co, VA, interred John W. DeHart Cemetery Pilson 583.
 410. ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON "JEFF" DEHART, b. March 01, 1841, Patrick Co, VA; d. October 04, 1940, Floyd, VA, interred Dehart Cemetery, Mabry Mill, Floyd Co, VA.
 - iii. EMELINE DEHART, b. 1845, Patrick Co., Va.; m. JAMES L. INGRAM, January 16, 1868, Henry County, Virginia⁵⁵¹; b. 1843, Patrick Co., Va..
 - iv. MARY E. DEHART, b. July 27, 1847, Woolwine, Patrick, VA⁵⁵²; d. August 14, 1931, Smith River, Patrick, VA, age 84⁵⁵²; m. JAMES T. CLIFTON.
 - v. EXONIA DEHART, b. 1850, Patrick Co, VA; d. August 08, 1855, Roch Castle, Patrick, VA⁵⁵³.
- Notes for EXONIA DEHART: She died of a snakebite (Patrick County Death Records 1853-1870).

411. vi. ELIJAH PRESTON DEHART, b. March 17, 1852, Patrick Co, VA; d. August 16, 1914, Patrick Co, VA, interred Elijah P DeHart Cemetery, Woolwine, VA.

212. WILLIAM¹⁰ DEHART (*THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 03, 1823 in Patrick Co, VA, and died March 16, 1912 in Patrick Co, VA, age 89, interred Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery. He married EXONEY TIMINDA "ONIE" TAYLOR. She was born June 13, 1833 in VA⁵⁵⁴, and died May 26, 1910 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM DEHART:

1860 census, The North Division, Patrick, Virginia: William (35) and Exoney T. (26) Dehart with Elum G. (11), James A. (9), Malica (5), and William B. (4).

1870 census, Smith's River, Patrick, VA: William (46) and Exonia T. (37) Dehart with children Elam G. (22), William B. (11) and Charles F. (2). Also Nancy E. (21) a domestic servant and wife of Elam. William was a Farmer with property valued at \$710 and \$300.

1900 census, Mayo River, Patrick, VA: William (76) and Oney (66) Dehart with sons William B. (46) and Charles T. (32). William was a farmer, William B. was a Teacher, and Charles was an Artist. Oney had 5 children with 3 living.

1910 census, Mayo River, Patrick, VA: William (89) and Onie T. (75) Dehart with son Elam G. (61) his wife Nancy E. (61) and a daughter-in-law, Ellen Dehart (21).

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and EXONEY TAYLOR are:

412. i. ELAM G.¹¹ DEHART, b. August 15, 1848, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 10, 1928, Patrick Co, VA, interred Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery.
ii. JAMES A. DEHART, b. Abt. 1850, Patrick Co, VA; d. September 01, 1862, Patrick Co, VA⁵⁵⁵. Cause of death was diphtheria.
iii. WILLIAM B. DEHART, b. November 1852, Patrick Co, VA.
iv. CHARLES T. DEHART, b. November 1867, Patrick Co, VA.
v. EXONEY M. DEHART, b. Abt. 1853, Patrick Co, VA; d. September 03, 1862, Patrick Co, VA⁵⁵⁵. Cause of death was Diphtheria.

213. THOMAS G.¹⁰ DEHART (*THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 1829 in Patrick Co, VA, and died Abt. 1905 in NC. He married LENA FRANCES SHELTON December 10, 1885 in Patrick Co, VA by M. D. Hill, Minister⁵⁵⁶, daughter of JOHN SHELTON. She was born September 17, 1848 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁵⁶, and died January 19, 1928 in Grant, Randolph, NC, interred Huldah Baptist Church Cemetery⁵⁵⁷.

Notes for THOMAS G. DEHART:

1900 census, Snow Creek, Stokes, NC: Thomas (69) and Frances (51) Dehart.

1910 census, Dan River, Patrick, VA: Frances Deheart (62) lived with her son John W. and family.

Child of THOMAS DEHART and LENA SHELTON is:

413. i. JOHN WESLEY¹¹ DEHART, b. July 28, 1878, Stuart, Patrick, VA; d. April 23, 1949, Grant, Ts, Randolph, NC, interred Huldah Baptist Church Cemetery.

214. ROBERT RILEY¹⁰ DEHART (*THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1832 in VA, and died November 15, 1882 in Patrick Co, VA, age 51, killed by a falling tree⁵⁵⁸. He married MAHALA ELIZABETH "MARIAH" TAYLOR January 21, 1853 in Patrick Co, Virginia, daughter of JEFFERSON TAYLOR and MARY ADAMS. She was born Abt. 1838 in Virginia, and died May 25, 1896 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁵⁸.

Notes for ROBERT RILEY DEHART:

1860 census, Rock Castle, North Division, Patrick, VA: Robt (28) and Elizabeth (21) Dehart with children Averat C. (4) and Tensley W. (3). Robert was a farmer with property valued at \$800 and \$800.

1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: Robert (37) and Mariah (32) Dehart with children Everett C. (15), Spotswood W. (13), Exonie E. (6), Robert W.D. (3), James M. (1). Robert was a farmer with property valued at \$600 and \$100.

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, VA: Robert (49) and Mariah E. (42) DeHart with children Exaney E. (16), William D. (13), James M. (11), Virginia P. (8), Amos B. (4), and Isaac E. (2). Robert was a farmer.

Children of ROBERT DEHART and MAHALA TAYLOR are:

- 414. i. EVERETT C.¹¹ DEHART, b. 1855, Virginia; d. December 10, 1926, Patrick Co, VA, interred Robert DeHart Cemetery Pilson 520.
- ii. TENSLEY W. DEHART, b. Abt. 1857.
- iii. EXANEY E. DEHART, b. January 1864, Patrick Co, VA; d. Aft. 1900.
- 415. iv. WILLIAM DALLIS DEHART, b. June 09, 1866, Woolwine, VA; d. September 23, 1925, Floyd Co, VA, interred Shelor Cemetery.
- v. JAMES MONROE DEHART, b. July 1868, Patrick Co, VA; d. Aft. 1900.
- vi. RENEE A. DEHART, b. September 1871.
- vii. VIRGINIA P. DEHART, b. Abt. 1872.
- viii. AMOS BURDEN DEHART, b. June 1875, VA; d. Aft. 1900.
- ix. ISAAC E. DEHART, b. 1877, VA; d. 1898, Patrick Co, VA.

215. JOHN SCOTT¹⁰ DEHART (*THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1836 in Patrick Co, VA, and died Bef. 1868. He married MARY A. HATCHER February 26, 1857 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁹, daughter of JAMES HATCHER and AGNES. She was born Abt. 1834 in Patrick Co, VA, and died January 22, 1868 in Patrick Co, VA⁶⁰.

Notes for JOHN SCOTT DEHART: His age suggests John was involved in the Civil War but no record has been found. The VA Death index for his wife shows she was a widow when she died in 1868.

1860 census, Rock Castle PO, North Division, Patrick, VA: John (25) and Mary A. (26) Dehart with son Sparrell (1). John was a farmer.

1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: Sparrell R. (11) and John W. (6) Dehart lived with the William F. Hall family.

Children of JOHN DEHART and MARY HATCHER are:

- 416. i. SPARREL RUFUS¹¹ DEHART, b. June 1858, Patrick Co, VA; d. September 04, 1930, Spencer, Roane, WV, interred West Virginia University.
- ii. JOHN W. DEHART, b. Abt. 1866, Patrick Co, VA.

216. FLEMING¹⁰ DEHART (*THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 1838 in Patrick Co, VA, and died February 26, 1923 in Patrick Co, VA, interred I.C. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA. He married MILDRED "MILLEY" JANE DEHART January 05, 1865 in Patrick Co, VA⁶¹, daughter of AARON DEHART and TAMAR ALEXANDER. She was born May 09, 1838 in VA, and died October 09, 1899 in Patrick Co, VA, interred I.C. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.

Notes for FLEMING DEHART:

1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Fleming (30) and Milley J. (31) Dehart with children Isaac (3) and Fleming (4m).

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia: Fleming (41) and Millia J. (41) Dehart with children Isaac C. (13), Fleming, Jr. (10) and Ira D. (11m). Also sister-in-law Rachel Dehart (45). Fleming was a farmer. Nearby was the Eleazer Dehart family.

1900 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Fleming Dehart (62) with son Isaac C. (33), his wife Mollie J., and Darius I. (20). There was also a boarder and an aunt, Rachel Dehart (65). Isaac and Mollie had been married 9 years and had no children. Fleming was a widower. Isaac was a wheelright and the other men were farm laborers. 1910 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Fleming Dehart (72) lived with his son Isaac L. (43), wife Mollie (42), Rachel Dehart (75) and a servant. Isaac was a farmer and they had no children.

Children of FLEMING DEHART and MILDRED DEHART are:

- i. ISAAC "IKE" CARROLL¹¹ DEHART, b. July 24, 1866, Patrick Co, VA; d. May 16, 1949, Patrick Co, VA, interred I.C. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA; m. (1) ALICE THOMPSON; b. 1886; d. 1971, VA, interred I.C. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA; m. (2) MOLLIE J. HASH, 1892, VA; b. March 1867, VA; d. 1938.

Notes for ISAAC "IKE" CARROLL DEHART: "A brief sketch of I.C. DeHart, of Woolwine, Patrick County, Virginia. Born the year 1866, the oldest of three brothers. He has led and is now leading a strenuous business career and enjoys the distinction of ciates having such an efficient enterty ever produced. He has been prominently connect within agriculture on a large scale, also fruit growing, stock raising, lumbering and the merchantile business, both wholesale and retail. He owns some of the best farming and fruit lands in Virginia" (The DeHart Family Bulletin, 1940, p. 33).

"Isaac C. DeHart operated a roller and grist mill on Widgeon Creek for many years. In addition, DeHart operated a legal distillery in the area, shipping his products to many parts of the country. His widow donated their land to the County of Patrick, and DeHart Park is now located there" (source:

<http://www.virginia.org/Listings/OutdoorsAndSports/ICDehartPark/>). The address of the park is 2631 Charity Highway, Woolwine, VA 24185. He believed in the immortality of the Soul, and the continuity of Life, Fidelity, Unselfishness, and the Brotherhood of Man was his cherished Motto in Earth Life, and his chosen Epitaph and Farewell to Earth Friends." Written March 18, 1926 by I.C. DeHart

1900 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Isaac (33) and Mollie J. (33) Dehart with his father Fleming Dehart (62), brother Darius I. (20), aunt, Rachel Dehart (65) and boarder John S. Taylor (27). Isaac had been married 9 years and had no children. His occupation was wheelwright.

1910 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Isaac C. (43) and MollieJ. (42) Dehart with his father Fleming Dehart (72), his aunt Rachel Dehart (75). Also sister-in-law, Myrtle Hash (22) and a servant, Ethyl Hylton (17).

1920 census, Smith River, Patrick Co, VA: Isaac C. (53) and Mollie J. (52) Dehart with his father, Fleming Dehart (83), an aunt, Rachel Dehart (85), a widowed sister-in-law, Sallie B. Dehart (36), and two nephews and a niece.

417. ii. JOSEPH HOWARD DEHART, b. January 01, 1870, Patrick Co, VA; d. May 19, 1956, Patrick Co, VA, interred Stuart Cemetery.
418. iii. DARIUS IRA DEHART, b. June 28, 1879, Patrick Co, VA; d. January 04, 1915, ?, interred I.C. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.

217. ISAAC AARON "PINK"¹⁰ DEHART (*THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1848 in Patrick Co, VA, and died Abt. 1892 in Patrick Co, VA. He married (1) WIFE ONE. She died Abt. 1875. He married (2) CAROLINE EVA SUTPHIN January 09, 1877 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁶², daughter of JACOB SUTPHIN and MARY DELONG. She was born Abt. 1863 in Wythe, VA, and died December 07, 1936 in Radford, Montgomery, VA, age 73, interred Mountain View Cemetery⁵⁶³. He married (3) ADELINE HELEN HARRIS October 01, 1891 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁶⁴. She was born March 1862 in Patrick Co, VA.

Notes for ISAAC AARON "PINK" DEHART: A Jealous Husband's Revenge

"...July 28, [1880] - In Patrick County last Friday, Pink DeHart met Amos Wolvine [Woolwine] on the road on horseback with Mrs DeHart behind him. An altercation ensued between the men, ending by DeHart shooting Wolvine [Woolwine] with a revolver through the forehead and neck, killing him instantly. DeHart then proceeded to Patrick Court-house and surrendered himself to the officers of the law. Improper relations between Wolvine [Woolwine] and DeHart's wife have been heretofore suspected by DeHart." Published in the *National Republican* in Washington DC on July 29, 1880

ML Note: Something is off with this family since Isaac and Ms. Harris were married in 1891, but Mary Jane's DC indicated the names of her parents. I cannot find Mary Jane on the 1880 census.

1870 census, Elamsville, Smiths River, Patrick Co, VA: Mary DeHart (60) and Isaac A. DeHart (21). His occupation was "works on farm."

1880 census, Smith River, Patrick Co, VA: Isaac A Dehart (31) with wife Caroline (14), and children Nancy E., Thomas, and Idabell. Also Caroline's parents, Jacob (59) and Mary A. (58) Sutfin and two of their daughters. On the 1870 census, they had a daughter Susan Jane, who I believe was the wife of Aaron Isaac Dehart. She most probably died in childbirth in 1879.

Child of ISAAC DEHART and WIFE ONE is:

- i. MARY JANE¹¹ DEHART, b. August 18, 1875, Floyd Co, VA⁵⁶⁵; d. September 19, 1964, Union, Wilkes Co, NC, interred Pleasant Home Baptist Church Cemetery⁵⁶⁵; m. WILLIAM MARTIN REEVES, December 15, 1892, Floyd, VA⁵⁶⁶; b. January 24, 1874, Wilkes Co, NC⁵⁶⁷; d. February 25, 1954, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, NC⁵⁶⁸.

Children of ISAAC DEHART and CAROLINE SUTPHIN are:

- ii. NANCY E.¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1877.
- iii. IDABELLE DEHART, b. Abt. 1878.
- iv. THOMAS I. DEHART, b. Abt. 1879, Patrick Co, VA.

218. MILDRED "MILLEY" JANE¹⁰ DEHART (*AARON⁹, ELIJAH⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 09, 1838 in VA, and died October 09, 1899 in Patrick Co, VA, interred I.C. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA. She married FLEMING DEHART January 05, 1865 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁶⁹, son of THOMAS DEHART and MARTHA VIA. He was born January 1838 in Patrick Co, VA, and died February 26, 1923 in Patrick Co, VA, interred I.C. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.

Notes for FLEMING DEHART:

1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Fleming (30) and Milley J. (31) Dehart with children Isaac (3) and Fleming (4m).

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia: Fleming (41) and Millia J. (41) Dehart with children Isaac C. (13), Fleming, Jr. (10) and Ira D. (11m). Also sister-in-law Rachel Dehart (45). Fleming was a farmer. Nearby was the Eleazer Dehart family.

1900 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Fleming Dehart (62) with son Isaac C. (33), his wife Mollie J., and Darius I. (20). There was also a boarder and an aunt, Rachel Dehart (65). Isaac and Mollie had been married 9 years and had no children. Fleming was a widower. Isaac was a wheelright and the other men were farm laborers. 1910 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Fleming Dehart (72) lived with his son Isaac L. (43), wife Mollie (42), Rachel Dehart (75) and a servant. Isaac was a farmer and they had no children.

Children are listed above under (216) Fleming Dehart.

219. ELEAZER¹⁰ DEHART (*AARON⁹, ELIJAH⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born August 10, 1842 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁷⁰, and died April 04, 1909 in Patrick Co, VA, interred I.C. DeHart Cemetery⁵⁷¹. He married MARY JANE HOUCHINS October 05, 1865 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁷¹. She was born December 19, 1847 in VA, and died December 02, 1925 in Patrick Co, VA, interred I.C. DeHart Cemetery⁵⁷².

Notes for ELEAZER DEHART: Co. D, 51st Va. Inf.; captured at Strasburg, Oct. 19, 1864; released from Pt. Lookout Prison, May 13, 1865.

1870 census, Elamsville, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Eleasure (28) and Mary J. (28) Dehart with children Abram G. (3) and Tyler M. (8m). He was a farmer with property worth \$150 and \$150. Nearby was the Fleming Dehart family.

1880 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Eleazer (37) and Mary I. (32) Dehart with children Abram G. (13), Tiler M. (10) and Lenora L. (8).

1900 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Leisure (57) and Mary j. (52) Dehart with children Lillie S. (28), Morgan G. (15) and Warren T. (6).

Children of ELEAZER DEHART and MARY HOUCHINS are:

- 419. i. GREEN ABRAM¹¹ DEHART, b. February 10, 1867, Patrick Co, VA; d. October 14, 1942, Roanoke, VA, interred Green A. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.
- 420. ii. TYLER MUNROE DEHART, b. October 29, 1869, Patrick Co, VA; d. November 22, 1940, Botetourt, Virginia, interred Sherwood Cemetery, Roanoke, VA.
- iii. LILLIE SENORA DEHART, b. June 1871, Patrick Co, VA; m. HASH.
- iv. MORGAN GRAVELY DEHART, b. March 1885, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1929, Patrick Co, VA; m. AMER EASTER BRAMMER.

220. ELIJAH DEHART¹⁰ VIA (*MARY JORDAN⁹ DEHART, ELIJAH⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 08, 1830 in Patrick Co, VA, and died March 11, 1904 in Pulaski, VA, interred Oakwood Cemetery. He married NANCY J. AKERS 1850. She was born Abt. 1830 in VA, and died 1892.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

Notes for ELIJAH DEHART VIA: Elijah enlisted in Co. H, 51st Infantry as a First Lieutenant on 23 May 1862. He was imprisoned on 2 Mar 1865 at Waynesboro, Virginia. He was 5 feet 11 inches tall.

1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: Elijah D. (40) and Nancy J. (39) Via with children Hebirned (17), Rice M. (16), Thomas J. (14), Mary E. (13), Jerusha A. (10), Nalila (8), Nancy J. (6), Etoney W. (4) and Prudence C. (1). Elijah was a farmer with property worth \$700 and \$200.

Child of ELIJAH VIA and NANCY AKERS is:

- i. HOMER J.¹¹ VIA, b. April 11, 1856, Patrick Co, VA; d. January 23, 1938, Indian Valley, Floyd Co, VA, interred Wade Cemetery.

221. AARON DEHART¹⁰ RAKES (*SARAH "SALLIE"⁹ DEHART, GABRIEL PAUL⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1822 in Franklin Co, VA, and died 1908 in VA, interred Rakes Cemetery, Dickenson Co, VA. He married MARTHA LUCINDA CRUISE. She was born 1826, and died 1905.

Notes for AARON DEHART RAKES: Aaron served in Company E, 54th Regiment, Confederate Army.

Children of AARON RAKES and MARTHA CRUISE are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹¹ RAKES, b. 1860.
- ii. WILLIAM LINKUS RAKES, b. 1872.

222. AMERICA SUSAN¹⁰ DEHART (*STEPHEN HUBBARD⁹, GABRIEL PAUL⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1829 in Patrick Co, VA, and died 1899 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Joseph Blackard Cemetery, Meadows of Dan, Patrick County, VA. She married WILLOUGHBY BLACKARD June 23, 1853 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁷³. He was born 1830 in Floyd Co, VA, and died 1862 in VA, interred Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, VA.

Children of AMERICA DEHART and WILLOUGHBY BLACKARD are:

- i. WILLOUGHBY¹¹ BLACKARD, b. 1854, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1938, VA, interred Meadows of Dan Baptist Church Cemetery.
- ii. JOHN CALEB AARON BLACKARD, b. 1854.
- iii. VIRGINIA ELLEN BLACKARD, b. 1858.
- iv. JOSEPH BISHOP BLACKARD, b. 1859.

223. JOHN CLAIBORNE¹⁰ DEHART (*STEPHEN HUBBARD⁹, GABRIEL PAUL⁸, AARON⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born August 1832 in Meadows of Dan, Patrick Co, VA, and died 1912 in WV, interred Craigsville Cemetery. He married MILDRED "MILLIE" BURNETT November 13, 1860 in Patrick Co, VA^{574,575}, daughter of WILLIAM BURNETT and GATNY. She was born May 03, 1839 in Patrick, VA, and died September 02, 1916 in Craigsville, Nicholas, WV⁵⁷⁶.

Notes for JOHN CLAIBORNE DEHART:

1870 census, Elamsville, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: John C. (37) and Milly (31) DeHart with children George R. (8), Alice J. (7), Susan M. (5), Alvis M. (1). Also Victoria J. Burnett (13) and Gartary Burnett (70). John had personal property worth \$400.

1880 census, Smiths River District, Patrick, Virginia: John C. (48) and Milly (43) DeHart with children George R. (18), Alice J. (16), Susan M. (13), Ruth E. (9), Fleming D. (6), Oscar Lee (3), Rosa Lina (3 twin). and Joseph H. (7m). Also Milly's brother, Gartra Burnett (79). John's occupation was Mechanic and House Builder.

1900 census, Sandy Hook, Elliott, Kentucky: Claiborne (67) and Millie (60) DeHart with daughter Rosa (23). They had been married 39 years and Millie had 10 children, 8 living. Claiborne's occupation was House Carpenter.

1910 census, Beaver, Nicholas, WV: Milly Dehart (69) lived with her daughter Rosa Callahan (29) and family. Milly was married but John was not in the household.

Children of JOHN DEHART and MILDRED BURNETT are:

421. i. GEORGE RUFUS¹¹ DEHART, b. August 25, 1861, Blueridge, WV; d. June 23, 1919, Rowan, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- 422. ii. ALICE JOSEPHINE DEHART, b. November 14, 1863, Patrick Co, VA; d. June 15, 1940, Wolfe Co, Kentucky.
- iii. SUSAN M. DEHART, b. June 12, 1866, Patrick, Virginia⁵⁷⁷.
- iv. ALVIS M. DEHART, b. 1869, Patrick Co, VA.
- v. RUTH E. DEHART, b. Abt. 1871.
- vi. FLEMING D. DEHART, b. Abt. 1874, Patrick Co, VA.
- vii. ROSA LINA DEHART, b. January 1877, VA; m. ROMEO CALLAGHAN; b. Abt. 1881, WV.
Notes for ROSA LINA DEHART:
1910 census, Beaver, Nicholas, WV: Romeo (29) and Rose (29) Callaghan with son Cray (1y 3m) and Rose's mother. It was the 2nd marriage for both. Romeo was a farmer.
- 423. viii. OSCAR LEE DEHART, M.D., b. January 08, 1877, Patrick Co, VA; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920.
- ix. JOSEPH H. DEHART, b. October 1879, Patrick Co, VA; d. Aft. 1900.

224. JONATHAN E.¹⁰ DEHART (*STEPHEN HUBBARD*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1841 in Patrick, VA, and died May 16, 1864 in Battle of Drewry's Bluff south of Richmond, VA. He married MAHALA SHELOR December 13, 1860 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁷⁸, daughter of RANDOLPH SHELOR and MARY HARRIS. She was born September 1838 in Patrick, VA.

Notes for JONATHAN E. DEHART: Enlisted in Company I, Virginia 24th Infantry Regiment on 10 Mar 1862. Mustered out on 16 May 1864 at Drewry's Bluff, VA. Jonathan E. DeHart was killed on 16 May 1864 at the 1864 battle of Drewry's Bluff south of Richmond. After his death, his widow remarried but his children lived with their Shelor grandparents (Message from M. Tobias, 27 Oct 2013).

Notes for MAHALA SHELOR:

1870 census, Elamsville PO, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Jas M. Lauson (26) and Mahala Lauson (32) with children Beverage M. Lauson (4), Thomas G. Lauson (2), Lurinda and Lucinda Lauson (6m), Chas D. Dehart (8), John W. Dehart (6) and Susan M. Dehart (2).

Children of JONATHAN DEHART and MAHALA SHELOR are:

- 424. i. CHARLES DAVIS¹¹ DEHART, b. October 31, 1861, Patrick, VA; d. October 25, 1945, Danville, Danville, VA, interred Mountain View Cemetery.
- 425. ii. JOHN WILLIAM DEHART, b. May 1863, Patrick, VA; d. October 25, 1927, Louisville, Jefferson, KY.

225. DANIEL C.¹⁰ DEHART (*STEPHEN HUBBARD*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1842 in Patrick Co, VA, and died Bet. 1881 - 1900 in Prob. Elliot Co, KY. He married MARTHA E. DEHART, daughter of JOHN DEHART and NANCY OFFILL. She was born February 1843 in KY, and died Aft. 1900 in Prob. Carter, KY.

Notes for DANIEL C. DEHART: John A. Stegall wrote in 1989 that Daniel was postmaster at Sandy Hook, KY from 12 Jan 1874 to 22 May 1881.

1870 census, Sandy Hook PO, Precinct 1, Elliott, KY: Daniel (27) and Martha (27) Dehart with children Susan (3), Charles L. (2) and Stephen (2m). Daniel was a farmer with property valued at \$500 and \$300.

1880 census, Martinsburg, Elliott, KY: Daniel C. (37) and Martha E. (37) Dehart with children Nancy S. (13), Stephen E. (10), Dan C. (8), Mary E. (6), and Cora E. (5). Also Daniel's mother, Susan P. Dehart (72). Daniel's occupation was Merchant & Post Master.

Notes for MARTHA E. DEHART:

1900 census, Magisterial District 4, Carter, KY: Martha E Deheart (57) lived with daughter Nancy Crawford (33) and Epy F Crawford (46)

Children of DANIEL DEHART and MARTHA DEHART are:

- i. NANCY SUSAN¹¹ DEHART, b. December 29, 1866, Elliott, KY⁵⁷⁹; d. August 25, 1933, Carter, KY⁵⁷⁹; m. EZRA FRANCIS CRAWFORD; b. April 25, 1856, KY; d. February 14, 1917, Carter, KY⁵⁸⁰.

Notes for NANCY SUSAN DEHART:

1900 census, Magisterial District 04, District 0030, Carty, KY: Ezra (46) and Nancy (33) Crawford with her mother Martha E. Dehart (57) and their children Tara (11), Alva G. (9), Henry H. (7), Fred E. (6), Esther M. (2) and Bertie F. (9m). They had been married 11 years and had 7 children, all living. Ezra was a Fireman.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- 426. ii. DANIEL CHARLES DEHART, b. June 08, 1871, KY; d. July 03, 1950, Boyd, KY, interred Ashland Cemetery.
- iii. STEPHEN E. DEHART, b. Abt. 1870, Elliott, KY.
- iv. MARY E. DEHART, b. Abt. 1874.
- v. CORA E. DEHART, b. Abt. 1875.

226. ELIZABETH C. "BETTY"¹⁰ DEHART (*STEPHEN HUBBARD*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1846 in Patrick, VA. She married NATHANIEL "JACK" ROBINSON June 26, 1864 in Patrick County, VA⁵⁸¹. He was born 1840 in Henry, VA.

Notes for ELIZABETH C. "BETTY" DEHART:

1870 census, Sandy Hook, Precinct 3, Elliott Co, KY: Nathaniel (29) and Elizabeth (25) Robinson (29), with children Mary S. (4), Lucy (3), and David S. (10 mos). Elizabeth's mother, Susan Dehart (64) and brother Thomas DeHart (14) lived with the family.

Children of ELIZABETH DEHART and NATHANIEL ROBINSON are:

- i. MARY S.¹¹ ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1866.
- ii. LUCY ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1867.
- iii. DAVID S. ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1869.

227. THOMAS MADISON "MATT"¹⁰ DEHART (*STEPHEN HUBBARD*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹)⁵⁸² was born June 25, 1853 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁸³, and died March 07, 1917 in Elliott Co, KY, age 63, interred Pennington Cemetery #1⁵⁸⁴. He married MALINDA PENNINGTON Abt. 1872 in KY, daughter of ELISHA PENNINGTON and ELIZABETH COTTLE. She was born October 07, 1853 in Laurel, KY⁵⁸⁵, and died January 02, 1924 in Ordinary, Elliott Co, KY.

Notes for THOMAS MADISON "MATT" DEHART: The Kentucky death record for him shows the middle name "Madison."

1870 census, Precinct 3, Elliott, KY: Susan Dehart (64) with her children Elizabeth (25) and her husband Nathaniel Robinson (29), Thomas (16) plus three of the Robinson's children.

1880 census, Elliott Co, KY: Thomas M. (26) and Malinda (26) Dehart with children Sarah E. (7), Charles L. (5), Chris A. (2), and Nancy J. (2m). Thomas was a farmer.

1900 census, Crackers Neck, Elliott, KY: Thomas M. (46) and Malinda (46) Dehart with children Olley B. (16), Oliver L. (14), John E. (12), James Hunter (12), Arthur (10), Gabriel (5), John (3) and Estill (2). Thomas' occupation was farmer and this record shows he could read and write. They had been married 28 years and she had 12 children with 10 living.

1910 census, Precinct 8, Elliott, KY: Thomas M. (56) and Malinda (56) Dehart with children Oliver (25), John (22), Arthur (19), Estell (11) and Daisie M. (7). Thomas was a farmer; this record shows he was able to read and write. They had been married 38 years and she had 11 children with 9 living.

Children of THOMAS DEHART and MALINDA PENNINGTON are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH¹¹ DEHART, b. 1873, Elliott, KY; d. 1948, Langlade, WI, interred Bent Cemetery; m. (1) THOMAS WILLIAM CLARK; b. 1869, KY; d. 1926, Langlade, WI, interred Bent Cemetery; m. (2) JAMES HENDERSON ROSE; b. 1872; d. 1952, Interred Antigo Cemetery, Langlade, WI.
- 427. ii. CHARLES LUTHER DEHART, b. April 16, 1875, Elliott, KY; d. January 16, 1934, Langlade, WI, interred Bent Cemetery.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER ALONZO "CHRIS" DEHART, b. 1878; d. January 18, 1954.
- 428. iv. NANCY JANE DEHART, b. March 25, 1880, Sandy Hook Elliott Co, KY; d. 1961, IA, interred Winterset City Cemetery.
- v. ALLIE B. DEHART, b. April 07, 1884, Elliott Co, KY⁵⁸⁶; d. June 12, 1930, Boyd, KY⁵⁸⁶; m. MAYS.
- vi. OLIVER L. DEHART, b. 1885.
- 429. vii. JOHN ELMER DEHART, b. October 1887; d. March 19, 1971.
- viii. ALLEN ARTHUR DEHART, b. September 1889; d. March 14, 1977.
- ix. ESTELL DEHART, b. May 1898.
- x. DAISY MYRTLE DEHART, b. 1903.

228. STEVEN H.¹⁰ DEHART (*GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹)⁵⁸⁷ was born November 30, 1834 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁸⁸, and died November 08, 1921 in Smith's River, Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA, aged 86-11, interred Stephen H. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA⁵⁸⁹. He married (1) JUDITH GATES January 23, 1856 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁹⁰, daughter of JOHN GATES, SR.. She was born 1831 in VA, and died October 27, 1858 in Patrick Co, VA age 27, died of Consumption⁵⁹¹. He married (2) ISABELLE M. "BELLE" WOOLWINE⁵⁹² November 24, 1870 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁹³, daughter of THOMAS WOOLWINE and SARAH. She was born June 25, 1846, and died October 26, 1922 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Stephen H. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.

Notes for STEVEN H. DEHART: Stephen took his young son Thomas to lived with his parents after Judith died. He served in the Civil War from 31 Dec 1864 to 1 April 1865 and was taken prisoner at the Battle of Five Forks near Petersburg, VA. Stephen was imprisoned in Maryland until his release 11 June 1865. The cemetery where Stephen is buried is located at the end of Road #605 a short distance east of the entrance to Rocky Knob Park and between Rockcastle Creek and Hwy #8 as it starts up the mountain. I was unable to locate it when I visited the area, but it is documented on Find a Grave. His Death Certificate names his wife and his parents.

1860 census, North Division, Rock Castle PO, Patrick Co, VA: Steven Dehart (24) lived with his parents and his occupation was given as carpenter with property valued at \$65.

1870 census, Elainsville PO, Smith River Twp, Patrick Co, VA (p. 562): Stephen H. DeHart (35), farmer, Martha DeHart (52), his mother, and his siblings Green DeHart (21), John DeHart (20), Martha DeHart (15), Nathaniel C. DeHart (13), and Thomas N. DeHart (12). Real Estate valued at \$1000 and property valued at \$518. All were born in VA.

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, VA: Stephen H. (45) and Isabelle M. (33) Dehart with children Henry L. (7), William W. (5), Carrie A. (3), and Abram R. (1). Stephen was a farmer. His son, Thomas N. lived with Stephen's mother nearby as a boarder.

1900 census, Smiths River, Patrick, VA: Stephen H. (64) and Isabella M. (53) Dehart with children Henry L. (26), William W. (24), Rufus A. (20), Isaac C. (17), Samuel G. (16), and Oscar K. (14). Stephen was a farmer and all his sons were farm laborers. This couple had 7 children, all living.

1910 census, Smiths River, Patrick, VA: Stephen H. (76) and Isabella (63) Dehart with sons Henry L. (37) and Oscar K. (24). Stephen was still listed as farmer.

1920 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: Stephen H. (85) and Isabella M. (73) Dehart with son Kirk O. (35).

Child of STEVEN DEHART and JUDITH GATES is:

- i. THOMAS N.¹¹ DEHART, b. November 24, 1857, Rock Castle Creek, Patrick, VA⁵⁹⁴; d. Aft. 1891.

Children of STEVEN DEHART and ISABELLE WOOLWINE are:

430. ii. HENRY LEE¹¹ DEHART, b. February 08, 1873, Patrick Co, VA; d. May 22, 1916, Floyd, VA, interred Stephen H. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick, VA.
431. iii. WILLIAM WOOLWINE DEHART, b. January 26, 1875, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 01, 1943, Patrick Co, VA, interred Woolwine Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.
- iv. CARRIE ARDELLA DEHART, b. April 25, 1877, Patrick Co, VA⁵⁹⁵; d. February 17, 1947, Woolwine, Patrick, VA, interred Lee Cemetery⁵⁹⁵; m. JAMES HENRY DILLON; b. 1872, Floyd, VA; d. 1958, Blacksburg, Montgomery, VA.
- v. RUFUS ABRAHAM DEHART, b. June 18, 1879, Woolwine, Patrick Co, Virginia; d. Aft. 1920; m. MARY M.; b. Abt. 1885; d. Aft. 1920.
- vi. ISAAC C. DEHART, b. September 1882, Patrick Co, VA.
432. vii. SAMUEL GREEN DEHART, b. May 26, 1883, Patrick Co, VA on Rock Castle Creek; d. Aft. 1942, VA.
- viii. OSCAR KIRK DEHART, b. May 18, 1885, Woolwine Patrick Co, Virginia⁵⁹⁶; d. April 24, 1953, Interred Stephen H. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.

Notes for OSCAR KIRK DEHART: When he registered for the draft in 1918, Oscar Kirk was a miller, and he worked for his father. Since he made his mark on the draft record, it is assumed he could not read or write.

1920 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: Kirk O. Dehart (35) lived with his parents. This record stated he could not read or write but his parents could both read and write. Kirk's occupation was miller, corn mill.

229. WILLIAM T.¹⁰ DEHART (*GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 1837 in Patrick Co, VA, and died 1916 in VA, age 78, interred Lee Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA. He married LOUISA TEXAS DILLION April 04, 1861 in Patrick Co, VA. She was born July 14, 1843, and died March 08, 1900 in VA, interred Lee Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA⁵⁹⁷.

Notes for WILLIAM T. DEHART:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: William T. (32) and Louisa (26) Dehart with children James D. (8), William G. (4), Lucy L. (2), John W. (1m - born April). William Works on Farm with property valued at \$125. Next door was Henry Dehart (30)

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick Co, VA: William T. (43) and Louisa T. (39) DeHart with children James D. (17), William G. (14), Lucy L. (12), Martha E. (7), John W. (7), Henry C. (5), Iowa F. (3), Diana M. (1).

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and LOUISA DILLION are:

- 433. i. JAMES DALLAS¹¹ DEHART, b. September 1862, Patrick Co, VA; d. June 24, 1928, Floyd, VA, interred Harter Farm Cemetery.
- ii. WILLIAM GREEN DEHART, b. 1865, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1936, VA, interred Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Montgomery Co, VA; m. LOU TISHUA CARTER, December 22, 1887, Patrick County, Virginia; b. 1865; d. 1936, VA, interred Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Montgomery Co, VA.
- iii. LUCY L. DEHART, b. 1868, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1948, VA, interred Lee Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA; m. JAMES MONROE COMPTON; b. 1864; d. 1940.
- 434. iv. MARTHA E. DEHART, b. January 27, 1872, Floyd Co, VA; d. June 18, 1953, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC, interred Lee Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA.
- 435. v. HENRY CLABE DEHART, b. 1874, Patrick Co, VA; d. November 30, 1954, ?, interred Lee Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA.
- 436. vi. IOWA F. DEHART, b. October 1877, Patrick Co, VA; d. Abt. 1930.
- vii. DIANA M. DEHART, b. 1879, Patrick Co, VA.
- viii. MABELLE LENORA DEHART, b. May 16, 1879, Floyd Co, VA; d. December 02, 1959, Beckley, Raleigh, WV; m. CHARLES HARDEN DEHART; b. November 20, 1872, Patrick Co, VA; d. September 29, 1896, Raleigh Co, WV, interred Redden Cemetery.
Notes for CHARLES HARDEN DEHART: Harden married Mary Lenora Belle DeHART (b 7 Oct 1881 in Patrick Co., VA), daughter of William T. DeHART and Louisa Texas DILLON. They were married a little over 8 months when Harden was crushed by a log at the milling operation in WV. He worked at timbering with his brother, Pink. Mary remarried to George W. O'BRYAN on 3 Aug 1899 in Floyd Co., VA.
- ix. NANCY L.B. DEHART, b. March 1882, Patrick Co, VA.
- x. GILES A. DEHART, b. March 1885, Patrick Co, VA.

230. HENRY CLAY¹⁰ DEHART (*GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born December 04, 1839 in Patrick Co, VA, and died November 28, 1924 in VA, interred Lee Cemetery, Tuggles Gap, Patrick Co, VA. He married NANCY FRANCES DILLION November 27, 1863 in Patrick Co, VA⁵⁹⁸, daughter of JAMES DILLION. She was born 1842 in Virginia, and died 1927 in VA, interred Lee Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.

Notes for HENRY CLAY DEHART: Civil War: Co. A Virginia 24th Infantry - Henry applied for a pension on 10 Oct 1902 at age 63.

1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: Henry (30) and Nancy F. (27) Dehart with children Virginia (4), Missouri A. (2) and Mintoria J. (5m - born Dec). Henry "works on farm."

1880 census, Jacksonville, Floyd, VA: Henry (40) and Nancy F. (37) Dehart with children Virginia T. (16), Missouri A. (13), Mentory J. (11), Georgia G. (9), Charley L. (6), and Sally L. (3).

Children of HENRY DEHART and NANCY DILLION are:

- i. VIRGINIA TEXAS¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1865.
- ii. MISSOURI ALICE DEHART, b. Abt. 1867.
- 437. iii. JESSIE MENTORIA DEHART, b. November 1869, Floyd Co, VA; d. July 17, 1961, VA, interred Woolwine United Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.
- iv. GEORGIA G. DEHART, b. Abt. 1871.
- v. GEORGE DEHART, b. 1872.
- 438. vi. CHARLES LEE DEHART, b. May 1875, VA; d. 1944, VA, interred Lee Cemetery, Tuggles Gap, Floyd Co, VA.
- vii. CLARA V. DEHART, b. August 1880, VA; d. 1966, VA, interred Jacksonville Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA; m. LEVI G. EPPERLY, 1898; b. September 1877, VA; d. 1968, VA, interred Jacksonville Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA.

231. GREEN WASHINGTON¹⁰ DEHART (*GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 06, 1847 in Patrick County, VA⁵⁹⁹, and died February 20, 1934 in VA, interred Woolwine United Methodist Church Cemetery, Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA⁵⁹⁹. He married (1) JOSIE BOYD. She was born Abt. 1850. He married (2) LOUISA ELLEN AYERS June 05, 1877 in Woolwine, Patrick

County, VA⁶⁰⁰. She was born February 16, 1855 in Patrick County, VA, and died May 18, 1939 in VA, interred Woolwine United Methodist Church Cemetery, Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA.

Notes for GREEN WASHINGTON DEHART: Green fought in the Civil War - Co. I. 5th Va.R.C. C.S.A. Enlisted in Company I, Virginia 5th Infantry Battalion on 12 Sep 1864.

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick Co, VA: Green W. (33) and Luisa E. (25) DeHart with Emma M. (2) and Edgar G. (10m). Also a cousin, Henry D.C. DeHart (26). Green was a farmer.

1900 census, Smiths River, Patrick Co, VA: Green W. (53) and Louisa E. (45) Dehart with children Edgar G. (20) and Walter R. (15). They had been married 22 years.

1910 census, Smith River, Patrick Co, VA: Green W. (62) and Louisa E. (55) Dehart with son Walter R. (25) and his wife, Alice M. (21). Green was a farmer and Walter was a farm laborer.

1920 census, Smith River, Patrick Co, VA: Green W. (72) and Louisa E. (64) DeHart.

1930 census, Smiths River, Patrick Co, VA: Green W. (82) and Louisa A. (74) Dehart with a boarder, Ralph A. Martin (19),

Notes for LOUISA ELLEN AYERS: Funeral services were conducted Friday afternoon at Woolwine Methodist Church for Mrs. Louisa Ellen DeHart, 84, who died Thursday after an illness of about seven months. Interment was made in the church cemetery. Mrs. DeHart, member of a prominent Patrick County family, was the widow of Green DeHart, Confederate War Veteran, who died several years ago.

It was estimated that between 800 and 1,000 of her friends and neighbors were present to pay their last respects.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. W. G. Blackard of Stuart, Mrs. John G. Weathermore, of Woolwine; two sons, E. G. and W. R. DeHart of Woolwine, and three half-sisters, Ms. Hattie Dillon of McDowell, W. Va., Mrs. John Weatherman of The Hollow and Mrs. George Willis of Hillsville, Va (*Martinsville Daily Bulletin*, Mon., May 22, 1939, p. 3, col. 5 [edited]. Stuart).

Children of GREEN DEHART and LOUISA AYERS are:

- i. EMMA MAY¹¹ DEHART, b. 1878, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1959, Roanoke City, VA, interred Woolwine Cemetery; m. JOHN GABRIEL BRAMMER; b. 1867, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1951, Patrick Co, VA.
- 439. ii. EDGAR GREEN DEHART, b. July 08, 1879, Patrick County, Virginia; d. April 30, 1956, prob. VA, interred Woolwine Cemetery.
- 440. iii. WALTER REED DEHART, b. March 24, 1885, Patrick Co, VA; d. December 21, 1949, VA, interred Woolwine United Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.

232. JOHN WESLEY¹⁰ DEHART (*GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 05, 1850 in Rock Castle, Patrick, VA⁶⁰¹, and died June 25, 1937 in NC, interred Overlook Cemetery, Eden, Rockingham Co, NC⁶⁰¹. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) AMERICA ANN BRAMMER August 06, 1874 in Patrick Co, VA⁶⁰², daughter of WILLIAM BRAMMER and LUCINDA DEHART. She was born May 04, 1860 in VA⁶⁰³, and died March 27, 1927 in NC, interred Overlook Cemetery, Eden, Rockingham Co, NC⁶⁰⁴.

Child of JOHN DEHART and UNKNOWN is:

- i. LILLIE MARY¹¹ DEHART, b. 1871, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1947, Rockingham Co, NC; m. JONES.

Children of JOHN DEHART and AMERICA BRAMMER are:

- 441. ii. SUSAN ALBERTA "ALLIE"¹¹ DEHART, b. December 06, 1876, Patrick Co, VA; d. September 18, 1970, Reidsville, Rockingham, North Carolina, age 94, interred Mountain View Cemetery.
- 442. iii. GEORGE CABELL DEHART, b. January 10, 1879, Patrick Co, VA; d. December 05, 1952, Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina, interred Overlook Cemetery.
- iv. CLARA M. DEHART, b. November 1882; d. December 26, 1977, Madison, Rockingham, North Carolina, age 95, interred Woodlawn Cemetery⁶⁰⁵; m. WASHBURN.
- v. FRANKLIN DAVIS DEHART, b. September 07, 1884, Patrick Co, VA⁶⁰⁶; d. November 23, 1958, Spray, Rockingham Co, NC, interred Overlook Cemetery⁶⁰⁷; m. LUCY EDWARDS; b. 1886; d. 1966.
- vi. SALLIE E. DEHART, b. December 1886.
- vii. NANNIE BELLE DEHART, b. February 17, 1888, Patrick Co, VA; d. December 23, 1957, Spray, Rockingham, NC, age 69, interred Woodlawn Cemetery⁶⁰⁸; m. C. R. WASHBURN.
- 443. viii. JESSE GREEN DEHART, b. September 04, 1890, VA; d. January 04, 1970, Eden, Rockingham, North Carolina, interred Overlook Cemetery.
- 444. ix. JOHN GATES DEHART, b. May 1893, Patrick Co, VA; d. September 11, 1969, Rockingham Co, NC, age 75, interred Overlook Cemetery.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- x. ROSA E. DEHART, b. June 1896, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 27, 1968, Eden, Rockingham, North Carolina, age 71, interred Martin Family⁶⁰⁹; m. NICK D. MARTIN; b. 1890; d. 1957.
- xi. ALMA E. DEHART, b. April 1898.

233. MARTHA E.¹⁰ DEHART (*GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1854 in Patrick Co, VA. She married JESSE M. WEAVER. He was born Abt. 1851 in VA.

Children of MARTHA DEHART and JESSE WEAVER are:

- i. IDA D.¹¹ WEAVER, b. Abt. 1877.
- ii. LOUISA E. WEAVER, b. Abt. 1879.
- iii. NANIE M. WEAVER, b. 1880.

234. NATHANIEL C.¹⁰ DEHART (*GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 14, 1857 in Patrick Co, VA⁶¹⁰, and died June 05, 1925 in Leakville, Rockingham Co, NC, age 67-11, interred Draper, NC⁶¹¹. He married GEORGIA MALINDA DILLON October 18, 1885 in Patrick Co, VA by J. M. Shockley, Minister⁶¹². She was born July 14, 1867 in VA⁶¹³, and died April 15, 1936 in Greensboro, Guilford, NC⁶¹³.

Children of NATHANIEL DEHART and GEORGIA DILLON are:

- i. HARRY B.¹¹ DEHART, b. November 1886.
- ii. GABRIEL G. DEHART, b. December 1888.
- iii. ABRAM RAY DEHART, b. May 05, 1891, VA⁶¹³; d. September 14, 1939, Durham, Durham, NC⁶¹³.
- iv. NATHANIEL VINCE DEHART, b. November 05, 1893, VA⁶¹³; d. January 19, 1967, Leakville, Rockingham, NC⁶¹³.
- v. MATTIE R. DEHART, b. April 1896.
- vi. LARKIN OMAR DEHART, b. December 22, 1898, VA⁶¹³; d. January 08, 1967, Greensboro, Guilford, NC, interred Forest Lawn Cemetery in Greensboro⁶¹³; m. NELLIE BASINGER; d. May 1988.
Notes for LARKIN OMAR DEHART: His death certificate shows occupation was meat cutter.
- vii. FRANCES DEHART, b. November 25, 1902, VA⁶¹⁴; d. March 27, 1989⁶¹⁴; m. ROGERS.

235. THOMAS J.¹⁰ DEHART (*PAUL W.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born December 15, 1832 in Floyd Co, VA⁶¹⁵, and died January 12, 1917 in McDowell County, WV, age 84, interred Plasters Family Cemetery near Meadows-of-Dan⁶¹⁶. He married LUVENA PLASTERS February 12, 1856 in Patrick Co, VA⁶¹⁷. She was born January 05, 1834 in Patrick Co, VA, and died February 1867 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Plasters Family Cemetery.

Notes for THOMAS J. DEHART:

1860 census, Round Meadow PO, North Division, Patrick Co, VA: Thomas Dehart (27), Lavinia Dehart (26), Montoria Dehart (3), and Greenville Dehart (9 mos). He lived next door to his brother, Paul W. Dehart (27).
1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Thomas Dehart (38) with children Mentoria (12), Paul (10), Charles (8), Lucinda (6), and John C. (4). Thomas was a farmer with property valued at \$400 and \$200.
1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia: Thomas Dehart (47, widower, with his children Ellasha (22), Paul T. (20), Charles T. (19), Lucinda J. (17) and John C. (14).
1900 census, Smith River, Patrick Co, VA: Thomas J. Dehart (67) lived with his son Charles T. Dehart and family.

Children of THOMAS DEHART and LUVENA PLASTERS are:

- i. ELIZA MINTORIA¹¹ DEHART, b. March 05, 1857, Patrick Co, VA⁶¹⁸; d. June 07, 1892, Patrick Co, VA age 34⁶¹⁹.
- 445. ii. PAUL GREENVILLE DEHART, b. October 25, 1859, VA; d. 1930.
- 446. iii. CHARLES THOMAS DEHART, b. April 04, 1860, Patrick County, Virginia; d. May 04, 1917, Alleghany Co, VA, interred in a private cemetery near their farm house.
- 447. iv. LUCINDA J. DEHART, b. September 28, 1862, VA.
- 448. v. JOHN CLAYBORNE DEHART, b. July 02, 1865, VA; d. February 22, 1953.

236. JOHN W.¹⁰ DEHART (*PAUL W.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 21, 1835 in Patrick Co, VA, and died September 03, 1896 in Smiths

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

River, Patrick, Virginia⁶¹⁹. He married (1) AMANDA J. AKERS January 03, 1856 in Patrick Co, VA⁶²⁰. She was born March 30, 1837 in VA, and died Abt. 1860 in Patrick Co, VA. He married (2) EMELIA HUBBARD LYON August 07, 1866 in Patrick Co, VA⁶²¹. She was born 1842 in Patrick, VA, and died Aft. 1896.

Notes for JOHN W. DEHART:

1860 census, Princeton, My Division, Mercer, Virginia: John W. (25) and Amanda J. (22) Dehart with daughter Lucinda (3).

1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: John W. (35) and E. Milley (30) Dehart with children Lucinda E. (13), Angeline (3), Green C. Lyon (11) and Elizabeth Lyon (8). John was a farmer with property valued at \$225 and \$160.

Child of JOHN DEHART and AMANDA AKERS is:

449. i. LUCINDA ELLEN¹¹ DEHART, b. January 1857, VA; d. 1943.

237. PAUL W.¹⁰ DEHART (*PAUL W.⁹, JESSE⁸, GABRIEL⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 15, 1838 in Patrick Co, VA⁶²². He married VIOLET "VILEY" JANE PLASTERS April 28, 1859 in Patrick Co, VA⁶²³. She was born 1842 in Patrick Co, VA⁶²⁴.

Child of PAUL DEHART and VIOLET PLASTERS is:

450. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON¹¹ DEHART, b. October 29, 1861, Patrick Co, VA; d. May 04, 1947, Durham, Durham, North Carolina, interred Plasters Family Cemetery.

238. AARON WYATT¹⁰ DEHART (*PAUL W.⁹, JESSE⁸, GABRIEL⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 22, 1848 in Vesta, Patrick Co, VA⁶²⁵, and died June 06, 1947 in Roanoke, VA, interred DeHart-Hall Cemetery, Vesta, Patrick Co, VA⁶²⁶. He married (1) DOLLY CRUISE February 18, 1867 in Patrick Co, VA. She was born November 25, 1848 in Patrick, VA, and died July 17, 1910 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Paul W. DeHart Cemetery⁶²⁷. He married (2) MARY SMITH 1913. She was born 1870, and died 1943.

Notes for AARON WYATT DEHART:

1870 census, Elamsville PO, Smith River Twp, Patrick Co, VA (p. 573): Aaron W. (21) and Dollie Dehart (19).

Aaron worked on a farm with property valued at \$150. They lived next door to his parents.

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick Co, VA: Aaron (32) and Dolly (32) DeHart with children Rufus A. (9), Peter E. (7), Lucinda E. (5), Paul M. (3), and Emellia L. (1). Next door were Aaron's parents. Aaron was a farmer.

1900 census, Indian Valley, Floyd, Virginia: Aaron W. (52) and Dollie (51) Dehart with children Lizzie E. (24), Lillie E. (19), Aaron T. (17), James C. (14), and Geo C. (12). They had been married 31 years and had 12 children with 8 living. Aaron's occupation was Bar Keeper, Saloon. Lizzie was a public school teacher.

1910 census, Indian Valley, Floyd, Virginia: Aaron W. (61) and Dollie (61) Dehart with children Lillie E. (29), Thomas J. (27), James C. (25). Also servants Floyd L. Good (19) and Loma Quesenbery (31). Aaron was a farmer, Lizzie was a teacher and the sons were farm laborers. The servant Floyd was also listed as miller, grist mill.

1920 census, Indian Valley, Floyd Co., VA:

1930 census, Indian Valley, Floyd Co., VA

Children of AARON DEHART and DOLLY CRUISE are:

- i. JOHN W.H.¹¹ DEHART⁶²⁸, b. January 1869, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 18, 1869, Patrick Co, VA.
- ii. RUFUS A. DEHART, b. Abt. 1871; d. February 09, 1892, Patrick Co, VA age 21⁶²⁹.
- iii. PETER E. DEHART, b. 1873, Patrick County, VA; d. 1899, Patrick County, VA, interred Paul W. DeHart Cemetery.
- iv. LUCINDA E. "LIZZIE" DEHART, b. April 07, 1875; d. November 15, 1958, VA, interred Stuart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA⁶³⁰; m. LARKIN G. COCKRAM; b. July 10, 1874; d. February 17, 1960, VA, interred Stuart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.
- v. PAUL MATTERSON DEHART, b. August 01, 1877, Virginia; m. LILLIE LAYMAN, May 16, 1896.
Notes for PAUL MATTERSON DEHART: Paul Mat DeHart registered for the draft in 1918. He was a carpenter and married, living in Hopewell, Prince George Co, VA.
- vi. EMELLIA LILLIE DEHART, b. February 1881.
- vii. AARON THOMAS DEHART, b. May 1883, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1966.
- viii. JAMES CLEVELAND DEHART, b. June 12, 1885, Patrick Co, VA⁶³¹; d. May 1978, Radford, Radford, Virginia⁶³²; m. VIRGINIA D.; b. Abt. 1895, VA; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for JAMES CLEVELAND DEHART: In 1918 when he registered for the draft, James' occupation was fireman in Radford Co, VA.

451. ix. GEORGE CLARENCE DEHART, b. February 29, 1888, Patrick Co, Virginia; d. October 1982, Radford, Radford, Virginia.
x. POSEY GREEN DEHART, b. Abt. 1891; d. April 03, 1892, Patrick Co, VA age 1⁶³³.

239. WILLIAM LAWSON¹⁰ DEHART (*PAUL W.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born December 24, 1853 in Patrick Co, VA, and died December 08, 1935 in Patrick Co, VA, interred William L. DeHart Cemetery. He married FANNIE ETTA DALTON September 23, 1875 in Patrick County, VA by Claiborn Plaster, Minister. She was born Abt. 1855, and died 1941.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and FANNIE DALTON are:

- i. LEANDER¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1874, Patrick County, Virginia; m. CORNELIA NELLIE HALL, October 17, 1895, Patrick County, Virginia⁶³⁴; b. Abt. 1875, Patrick County, Virginia.
452. ii. ELIJAH AARON DEHART, b. May 11, 1892, Patrick Co, VA; d. September 1969, Stuart, Patrick Co, VA.
iii. PAUL MATT DEHART, b. Abt. 1882.
iv. ALAMINTA JANE DEHART, b. 1895.
v. MARTHA ANN DEHART, b. Abt. 1878.
vi. LUCINDA ELLEN DEHART, b. Abt. 1879.
vii. LENA DEHART, b. 1884.
viii. JAMES FREDERICK DEHART, b. 1887.

240. MARTHA JANE¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born December 1840 in Patrick Co, VA, and died Aft. 1910. She married (1) JAMES JEFFERSON SPENCER September 30, 1860 in Sanger, Patrick, Virginia. He was born 1835 in Patrick, VA, and died 1865 in NY, interred Woodlawn National Cemetery⁶³⁵. She married (2) BRICE WILLIAM CASSELL Abt. 1869. He was born September 1839 in Virginia, and died 1904.

Notes for JAMES JEFFERSON SPENCER: Enlisted as a Private on September 5, 1861 at the age of 26. Enlisted in Company H, 58th Infantry Regiment Virginia on September 5, 1861. Died of disease as a POW Company H, 58th Infantry Regiment Virginia on April 20, 1865 at Elmira, NY.

Children of MARTHA DEHART and JAMES SPENCER are:

- i. JOHN DAVIS¹¹ SPENCER, b. 1862.
453. ii. SARAH LONIE SPENCER, b. July 22, 1864, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 22, 1950, Meadows of Dan, Patrick, Virginia.

241. WILLIAM PRESTON¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 1852 in Patrick County, VA, and died 1932 in Patrick Co, VA, interred DeHart Cemetery. He married LUCINDA ELLEN DEHART April 24, 1877 in Patrick Co, VA⁶³⁶, daughter of JOHN DEHART and AMANDA AKERS. She was born January 1857 in VA, and died 1943.

Notes for WILLIAM PRESTON DEHART:

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia: William P. (29) and Lucinda E. (23) Dehart with daughter Sarah J. (2). William was a farmer. Next door was John W. Dehart (45) and family.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and LUCINDA DEHART are:

- i. SARAH J.¹¹ DEHART, b. March 1877, Patrick Co, VA; d. Aft. 1920.
ii. AMOS GREEN DEHART, b. September 30, 1880, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia⁶³⁷; d. 1932; m. FLOSSIE ANNA ALDERMAN; b. 1890; d. 1977.
iii. DANIEL CONNER DEHART, b. December 26, 1883, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1962, prob. VA, interred Dehart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA; m. ANNIE L.; b. 1886, VA; d. 1971, prob. VA, interred Dehart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.
iv. JOHN CLAIBORN DEHART, b. August 29, 1886, Patrick, Virginia⁶³⁸.
v. WILLIAM GUY DEHART, b. May 21, 1896, Floyd Co, VA; d. May 05, 1988, Stuart, Patrick, Virginia⁶³⁹; m. SALLIE ELLEN COCK, Abt. 1925, VA; b. October 01, 1904, VA; d. November 1982, Stuart, Patrick, Virginia⁶³⁹.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- vi. SAMUEL GIDEON DEHART, b. September 29, 1889, Patrick Co, VA; d. May 1975, Willis, Floyd, Virginia⁶⁴⁰; m. ROZA E.; b. Abt. 1893, VA.

242. JOHN C.¹⁰ DEHART, JR. (*JOHN GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 1856 in Patrick Co, VA, and died Aft. 1930. He married MARTHA ANN HARRIS January 16, 1877 in Floyd Co, VA⁶⁴¹. She was born April 1845 in VA, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Patrick Co, VA.

Notes for JOHN C. DEHART, JR.:

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia: John C., Jr. (24) and Martha A. (36) Dehart with daughter Sarah A. (1). Also his aunt, Elizabeth B. Harris (48) and niece, Rozina Rakes (6). John was a farmer.

1900 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: John C. (44) and Martha (55) Dehart with children Sarah A. (21) and Willie C. (13).

1930 census, Rye Cove Road, Dan River, Patrick, Virginia: John C. Dehart (74) was widowed and lived alone.

Children of JOHN DEHART and MARTHA HARRIS are:

- i. SARAH A.¹¹ DEHART, b. January 1879, Patrick Co, VA; d. Aft. 1920.
- ii. WILLIAM C. DEHART, b. April 1887.

243. THOMAS JEFFERSON "TOM"¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 16, 1859 in Patrick Co, VA, and died September 30, 1944 in Lead Mines, Wythe, VA, interred Wythe Co, VA^{642,643}. He married NANCY ANNE CASSELL November 25, 1880 in Patrick County, VA⁶⁴⁴, daughter of AUSTIN CASSELL and LUVENIA "LENNIE". She was born October 1851 in VA, and died Bet. 1930 - 1940.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON "TOM" DEHART:

1900 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Thos J. (31) and Nancy A. (48) Dehart with sons Charlie T. (19), Brice W. (16), James H. (14), Austin J. (10), and Simon P. (7).

1910 census, Hiawassie, Pulaski, Virginia: Thomas (49) and Nancy Anne (58) Dehart with sons Charley (28), Austin (20), and Simon (16).

1920 census, Foster Falls Road, Lead Mines, Wythe, Virginia: Thomas J. (52) and Nannie (66) Dehart.

1930 census, Lead Mines, Wythe, Virginia: Thomas J. (69) and Nancy A. (78) Dehart.

1940 census, Lead Mines, Wythe, Virginia: J. Thomas (78), father-in-law, lived with Bessie B. Dehart (51) and her two children.

Children of THOMAS DEHART and NANCY CASSELL are:

- 454. i. CHARLES "CHARLEY" THOMAS¹¹ DEHART, b. October 26, 1881, Floyd, VA; d. December 29, 1929, Lead Mines, Wythe, Virginia, interred Hurst Cemetery.
- ii. BRICE WILLIAM DEHART, b. September 10, 1883, VA.
- 455. iii. JAMES HOMER DEHART, b. June 01, 1885, Patrick Co, VA; d. April 05, 1951, Marion, Smyth County, VA, interred Sunrise Burial Park.
- 456. iv. AUSTIN JONES DEHART, b. January 11, 1890, Meadows, Patrick, VA; d. April 01, 1945, Barren Springs, Wythe County, Virginia, age 54, interred Hurst Cemetery - Barren Springs.
- v. SIMON P. DEHART, b. April 1893, Virginia; d. Aft. 1910.

244. LOUISA ALICE¹⁰ DEHART (*JESSE H.*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 13, 1855 in Rock Castle Creek, Patrick, VA⁶⁴⁵. She married DANIEL BENJAMIN WEAVER September 24, 1876 in Patrick Co, VA by G. L. Tuggle, Minister. He was born Abt. 1855 in Floyd County, Virginia.

Children of LOUISA DEHART and DANIEL WEAVER are:

- i. HENRY A.¹¹ WEAVER, b. August 17, 1883, Woolwine, Virginia⁶⁴⁶.
- ii. HOMER OSCAR WEAVER, b. July 21, 1881, VA⁶⁴⁷; d. April 27, 1966, Greensboro, Guilford, NC⁶⁴⁷.

245. CHARLES PERCIVAL¹⁰ DEHART (*JESSE H.*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 29, 1858 in Rock Castle Creek, Patrick, VA⁶⁴⁸, and died 1908 in McCarr, Pike County, KY⁶⁴⁹. He married MARY P. EDISON Abt. 1886 in Carter Co, KY, daughter of WILLIS EDISON and MARY MANUS. She was born October 1865 in KY, and died October 08, 1934 in Mingo, West Virginia, interred Buskirk Cemetery⁶⁵⁰.

Notes for CHARLES PERCIVAL DEHART:

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, VA: Charles D. and John W. Dehart lived with the Shelor family.

1900 census, Magnolia, Mingo, West Virginia: C.P. (42) and Mary P. (34) Dehart with children Jessie (14), Georgia (12), Forest (10), Mabel (7), Earl (4) and Cecil (1). There were also 5 boarders. Charles' occupation was Carpenter; they had been married 14 years and had 7 children with 6 living.

1910 census, Magnolia, Mingo, West Virginia: Widow, Mary E. Dehart (40) [indexed as Dehenst] with children George E. (21), Forest (19), Earl M. (14), John C. (12), Will (10), Ollie (6). Mary ran a Boarding House while George, Forest and Earl were coal miners.

Children of CHARLES DEHART and MARY EDISON are:

- i. JESSIE¹¹ DEHART, b. March 1886.
- ii. GEORGE E. DEHART, b. April 07, 1888, Willard, KY⁶⁵¹; d. December 14, 1968, McCarr, Pike, KY⁶⁵²; m. NAOMA WEBB.
457. iii. FOREST EDWARD DEHART, b. November 06, 1889, KY; d. April 01, 1973, Pike Co, KY.
- iv. MABEL ESTER DEHART, b. September 1892, Rush Carter, KY⁶⁵³; m. BALDWIN.
- v. EARL M. DEHART, b. October 1895.
- vi. JOHN CECIL DEHART, b. September 1898, Kentucky.
- vii. BILL BURGESS DEHART, b. November 25, 1903, Matewan, Mingo, WV⁶⁵⁴.
- viii. OLLIE DEHART, b. Abt. 1904, Magnolia, Mingo, WV.

246. JOHN MILTON¹⁰ DEHART (*JESSE H.*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 08, 1860 in Patrick Co, VA⁶⁵⁵, and died June 13, 1953 in Danville, Pittsylvania Co, VA, interred Woolwine United Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA⁶⁵⁵. He married JESSIE MENTORIA DEHART November 24, 1886 in Floyd Co, VA⁶⁵⁶, daughter of HENRY DEHART and NANCY DILLION. She was born November 1869 in Floyd Co, VA, and died July 17, 1961 in VA, interred Woolwine United Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.

Notes for JOHN MILTON DEHART:

1900 census, Smith River District, Patrick Co, VA: John M. (40) and Jesse M. (30) DeHart with children Lillie M. (12), Jennie F. (10), Charles C. (8), Minnie A. (6), Ida L. (4), Turner L. (2), and Emma M. (1m). They had been married 13 years and had 7 children, all living. John was a farmer.

Children of JOHN DEHART and JESSIE DEHART are:

- i. LILLIE MAE¹¹ DEHART, b. November 1887, VA.
- ii. JENNIE F. DEHART, b. September 1889, VA.
458. iii. CHESTER CHARLES DEHART, b. October 05, 1889, Ashland, Boyd County, KY; d. March 22, 1976, Danville, VA.
- iv. MINNIE ALICE DEHART, b. September 26, 1893, Patrick Co, VA⁶⁵⁷; d. August 1992⁶⁵⁷; m. BELTON.
- v. IDA L. DEHART, b. October 1895.
459. vi. TURNER LEE DEHART, b. May 01, 1898, Patrick Co, VA; d. April 02, 1989, Danville, Danville Co, VA.
- vii. EMMA M. DEHART, b. April 1900.
- viii. ARTHUR R. DEHART, b. Abt. 1902.
- ix. LAWRENCE E. DEHART, b. Abt. 1902.
- x. CARL RAYMOND DEHART, b. November 02, 1910, VA⁶⁵⁸; d. July 26, 1954, Winston-Salem, Forsyth, NC⁶⁵⁸.

247. STEPHEN¹⁰ DEHART (*JOSHUA HARRISON*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 27, 1838 in Morgan, KY, and died 1920 in Scioto County, OH, interred Brick Union Cemetery, KY. He married SARAH ELLEN JARVIS April 26, 1867 in Carter Co, KY. She was born 1850 in Carter, KY, and died 1908 in Carter, KY, interred Brick Union Cemetery.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

Notes for STEPHEN DEHART: His death certificate records Stephen Dehart, age 82 years 2 months 17 days, born 27 Jan 1838 in Ky, widower, retired farmer, father Joshua Dehart, mother's maiden name Sarah Steel, both born in Va, cause of death arterio sclerosis, informant Aquila Dehart, Portsmouth, burial in Grays Branch, Ky.

Children of STEPHEN DEHART and SARAH JARVIS are:

460. i. AQUILLA STEPHEN¹¹ DEHART, b. January 09, 1871, Carter Co, KY; d. March 08, 1932, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, age 61, interred Brick Union Cemetery.
ii. DRINKARD DEHART, b. Abt. 1877.
iii. ATLANTA GEORGIA DEHART, b. Abt. 1883.
iv. LUTHER DEHART, b. Abt. 1877.
v. JOSHUA H. DEHART, b. Abt. 1868, KY; d. 1933; m. SARAH JAYNE HENDERSON; b. 1868; d. 1951.

248. JAMES L.¹⁰ DEHART (*JOSHUA HARRISON*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 13, 1845 in Carter Co, KY, and died January 20, 1908 in Carter Co, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery (Square Lick Rd)⁶⁵⁹. He married AMANDA J. ARMSTRONG Abt. 1868, daughter of JOHN ARMSTRONG and LUCINDA MCDAVID. She was born December 1848 in KY, and died November 19, 1937 in Carter Co, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery (Square Lick Rd).

Notes for JAMES L. DEHART:

Civil War service - Company E, 40th Ky. Volunteers

1870 census, Grayson PO, Precinct 3, Carter, Kentucky: James (21) and Amanda (20) Dehart with daughter Sarah (1).

1880 census, Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky: James (42) and Amanda (35) Dehart with children Sarah (13), Charles (7), Gabriel D. (4) and Wm H. (1). James' occupation was farming.

1900 census, Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky: James L. (55) and Mandy (51) Dehart with children John (17) and Hester D. (8).

Notes for AMANDA J. ARMSTRONG: OLIVE HILL, AGED CITIZEN DIES FRIDAY

MRS. AMANDA MCDAVID DEHART, born December 22, 1848, died Friday, November 19, 1937 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Mullins, at the age of 88 years. She was the widow of John DeHart, Civil War Veteran. She is survived by six children, Mrs. Sarah DeHart, Chas DeHart, Delaware DeHart, William DeHart and Mrs. Arthur Mullins of this city, John DeHart of Grayson; one sister, Mrs. Sarah DeHart and a host of relatives and friends. The funeral was conducted Sunday morning with Rev. A.C. Jarvis officiating at the home of Mrs. Arthur Mullins with burial in the Dehart Cemetery.

Children of JAMES DEHART and AMANDA ARMSTRONG are:

- i. SARAH¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1867.
461. ii. CHARLES F. DEHART, b. June 30, 1873, Olive Hill, Carter, KY; d. May 08, 1940, Carter, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery.
462. iii. DELAWARE GABRIEL "DELLA" DEHART, b. June 18, 1876, Carter Co, KY; d. December 17, 1956, Carter Co, KY, interred Garvin Ridge Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky.
463. iv. WILLIAM H. DEHART, b. November 04, 1879, Carter Co, KY; d. May 18, 1967, Boyd, KY, age 87, interred Dehart Cemetery (Square Lick Rd), Olive Hill, KY.
464. v. JOHN STEELE DEHART, b. March 07, 1883, Olive Hill, Carter, KY; d. January 12, 1952, Knoxville, Knox, TN, age 68, interred Grayson Memorial Cemetery.
vi. HESTER JANE DEHART, b. April 1892, Carter Co, KY; d. 1979, Rowan, KY, interred Garvin Ridge Cemetery; m. ARTHUR CALVIN MULLINS; b. 1887; d. 1968.

249. HENRY HARRISON¹⁰ DEHART (*JOSHUA HARRISON*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 05, 1850 in Carter Co, KY, and died August 16, 1933 in Carter Co, KY, interred Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Olive Hill, KY⁶⁶⁰. He married SARAH C. ARMSTRONG May 02, 1875 in Carter Co, KY⁶⁶¹, daughter of JOHN ARMSTRONG. She was born March 27, 1857 in Carter Co, KY⁶⁶², and died December 02, 1942 in Carter Co, KY, interred Pleasant Valley Cemetery⁶⁶².

Notes for HENRY HARRISON DEHART:

1880 census, Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky: Henry H. (30) and Sarah (29) Dehart with son George M. (1). Also listed was Sarah J. Dehart (69). Henry's occupation was farming.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1900 census, Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky: Henry (50) and Sarah C. (49) Dehart with children William R. (18) and Lucy F. (14).

Children of HENRY DEHART and SARAH ARMSTRONG are:

- i. GEORGE M.¹¹ DEHART, b. 1879, Carter Co, KY.
- 465. ii. WILLIAM ROSCOE DEHART, b. April 08, 1882, Olive Hill, Carter Co, KY; d. 1958, Gallipolis, OH, interred J.O.U.A.M. and Eagle Cemetery.
- iii. LUCINDA FRANCES "LUCY" DEHART, b. January 09, 1886, Carter, KY; d. November 09, 1985, Rowan, KY⁶⁶³.

250. JAMES¹⁰ DEHART (*GABRIEL "GABE"*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1839 in Morgan Co, KY, and died Bet. 1870 - 1872 in Morgan Co, KY. He married NANCY MABERRY April 14, 1869 in Morgan, KY⁶⁶⁴. She was born Abt. 1848 in KY.

Notes for JAMES DEHART:

1870 census, West Liberty, Morgan, Kentucky: James (30) and Nancy (22) Dehart with son Gabriel (1m).

Child of JAMES DEHART and NANCY MABERRY is:

- i. GABRIEL¹¹ DEHART, b. 1870, Morgan Co, KY; d. Aft. 1880.

Notes for GABRIEL DEHART:

1880 census, Northfork, Morgan Co, KY: Gabriel Mayberry (9) lived with his grandparents. No explanation for why he is listed as Mayberry instead of Dehart.

251. JOSHUA¹⁰ DEHART (*GABRIEL "GABE"*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1843 in Morgan Co, KY, and died February 27, 1906 in Morgan Co, KY⁶⁶⁵. He married (1) ELIZABETH CASSIDY Abt. 1869 in KY. He married (2) CAROLINE ELLINGTON August 27, 1878 in Morgan Co, KY⁶⁶⁶, daughter of ISAAC ELLINGTON and MATILDA CASSITY. She was born Abt. 1850 in Morgan, Kentucky, and died May 18, 1911 in Morgan, Kentucky⁶⁶⁷.

Notes for JOSHUA DEHART:

1880 census, Northfork, Morgan, Kentucky: Joshua (36) and Caroline (30) Dehart with children Amanda J. (9), Daniel B. (6), Martha S. (4), and Mary E. (9m). Joshua was a farmer. They lived next door to his parents.

Children of JOSHUA DEHART and CAROLINE ELLINGTON are:

- i. AMANDA JANE¹¹ DEHART, b. 1870, Morgan Co, KY; d. 1944, Morgan, KY, interred Potter Cemetery, West Liberty, KY; m. BURAGARD CASKEY, November 18, 1886, Morgan, KY; b. 1869, Morgan, KY; d. 1894, Morgan, KY, interred Potter Cemetery, West Liberty, KY.
- 466. ii. DANIEL BOONE DEHART, b. June 24, 1874, Morgan Co, KY; d. July 15, 1925, Butler, OH, interred Woodside Cemetery.
- iii. MARTHA S. DEHART, b. Abt. 1876.

252. JESSE¹⁰ DEHART (*GABRIEL "GABE"*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 16, 1848 in Morgan Co, KY⁶⁶⁸, and died February 11, 1913 in Morgan Co, KY, interred Dehart Graveyard⁶⁶⁹. He married MARY SUSAN CASKEY November 08, 1872 in Morgan Co, KY⁶⁷⁰, daughter of WILLIAM CASKEY and ELIZABETH ELLINGTON. She was born December 05, 1855 in Morgan Co, KY, and died August 06, 1934 in Rowan, KY⁶⁷¹.

Notes for JESSE DEHART: His death certificate states Jesse Dehart, age 65 years 25 days, born 16 Jan 1848 in Kentucky, died 11 Feb 1913 in Blairsville, Morgan Co., Ky, married, father Gabrel Dehart, mother Martha Henson, both born in Ky, cause of death tuberculosis of the lungs, informant Hazel Rigg Dehart, Wrigley, Ky, burial in Dehart graveyard.

1900 census, Magisterial District 6, Morgan, Kentucky: Jesse (52) and Mary S. (44) Dehart with children Willis (24) and John (6). They had been married 27 years and had 3 children. Jesse was a farmer.

1910 census, North Fork, Morgan, Kentucky

Children of JESSE DEHART and MARY CASKEY are:

- i. FLORENCE¹¹ DEHART, b. April 03, 1874, Morgan Co, Kentucky⁶⁷².

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- ii. WILLIS DEHART, b. April 09, 1876, Morgan Co, KY⁶⁷³; d. Aft. 1930; m. MARY, Bet. 1930 - 1940; b. Abt. 1875, KY.
- iii. JOHN DEHART, b. June 1893, Morgan Co, KY; d. Aft. 1910.

253. MARTHA ANN¹⁰ DEHART (*GABRIEL "GABE"*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1860 in Morgan Co, KY, and died Aft. 1880. She married RICHARD MENIFEE ELAM December 08, 1881 in Morgan Co, KY. He was born 1863, and died 1923 in Wrigley, Morgan Co, KY.

Child of MARTHA DEHART and RICHARD ELAM is:

- i. LESLIE¹¹ ELAM.

Notes for LESLIE ELAM:

Add. information from the death cert. of Leslie Elam is: He was 27 years old, single and a day laborer. His parents were not known*. Cause of death was pellagra, with a duration of three years. He was a former resident of Morgan Co., Ky. and had been a patient at Eastern State Hospital for 6 years. He died there on the date above and was buried in their cemetery on May 17, 1913.

254. GABRIEL HAZELRIGG¹⁰ DEHART (*GABRIEL "GABE"*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 01, 1861 in Wrigley, Morgan, KY⁶⁷⁴, and died April 08, 1947 in Morgan, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery (Hwy 7), Wrigley, Morgan Co, KY⁶⁷⁵. He married MARY Abt. 1885 in KY. She was born Abt. 1862, and died Bet. 1890 - 1900 in Prob. Elliott Co, KY.

Notes for GABRIEL HAZELRIGG DEHART:

1900 census, Devils Fork, Elliott, Kentucky: Hazelrigg Dehart (40) was widowed. With him were children Oscar (14), Arthur (12), Golda (11), Prentice (9). Also lodgers, Pearly Crisp (2) and Hescue Crisp (1). Occupation was farming.

1920 census, Devils Fork, Elliott, Kentucky

Children of GABRIEL DEHART and MARY are:

- 467. i. OSCAR MEEKIE¹¹ DEHART, b. March 30, 1886, KY; d. April 1965, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery, Wrigley, Morgan Co, KY.
- 468. ii. ARTHUR CLINTON DEHART, b. September 15, 1888, Rigby, KY; d. November 19, 1970, Kansas, interred Silver Lake Cemetery, Shawnee County, KS.
- iii. GOLDA DEHART, b. May 1889.
- 469. iv. PRENTICE C. DEHART, b. August 19, 1892, KY; d. September 1981, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, interred Silver Lake Cemetery, Shawnee County, KS.
- v. PEARL CRISP DEHART, b. 1897.
- vi. ESCUE WILLIAM DEHART, b. 1899.
- vii. ERNEST DEHART, b. 1900.

255. JAMES WILLIAM "JIMMY"¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1842 in Carter, KY, and died Bet. 1892 - 1900 in Prob. Elliott Co, KY. He married (1) REBECCA J. GILLIAM December 17, 1868 in Morgan, KY⁶⁷⁶, daughter of CHESLEY GILLAM. She was born Abt. 1853 in KY, and died November 08, 1876 in Elliott Co, KY⁶⁷⁷. He married (2) NANCY JANE SPARKS December 11, 1878 in Elliott, KY, daughter of DANIEL SPARKS. She was born April 20, 1855 in Carter, KY⁶⁷⁸, and died December 12, 1942 in Greene, OH, interred Fairfield Cemetery⁶⁷⁹.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM "JIMMY" DEHART:

1860 census, West Liberty PO, District 1, Morgan, KY: James Dehart (19) lived with his parents and siblings.

1870 census of Elliott Co, KY, Newcombe Fork precinct, lists as family #57: Dehart, James, 29, farmer; Rebecca J., 17; Lafayette, 11/12, born July. All born in Ky.

1880 census, Water St, Martinsburg, Elliott, KY: James W. (38) and Nancy (26) Dehart with children John C. (8), William H. (6), Alexander (4) and James R. (6m). James was a farmer.

1900 census, Hoggtown, Rowan, KY: Nancy Dehart (45) with children Jesse (18), Stephen (13), and Isaac (10).

Nancy had 5 children, all living. Her occupation was housekeeper and Jesse was a farm laborer.

Children of JAMES DEHART and REBECCA GILLIAM are:

- i. LAFAYETTE¹¹ DEHART, b. 1869, Elliott, KY.
- ii. JOHN C. DEHART, b. Abt. 1872, Elliott, KY.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY DEHART, b. February 27, 1874, Elliott, KY⁶⁸⁰; d. 1968, Rowan, KY, interred Crix Cemetery; m. SARAH ELLEN CLARK; b. 1883, Rowan, KY; d. 1916, Rowan, KY, interred Crix Cemetery.
- iv. ALEXANDER "ALEC" DEHART, b. March 13, 1876, Rowan, KY⁶⁸¹; d. 1962, Powell, KY; m. LAKIE M. DAWSON, July 08, 1915, Powell, KY⁶⁸²; b. 1889; d. 1939.

Children of JAMES DEHART and NANCY SPARKS are:

- 470.
- v. JAMES ROBERT¹¹ DEHART, b. November 30, 1879, Elliott County, KY; d. January 21, 1962, Ashland, Boyd, KY.
 - vi. JESSE DEHART, b. June 28, 1881, Elliott, KY⁶⁸³; d. February 09, 1953, Soap Lake, Grant, WA⁶⁸⁴.
 - vii. WILLIAM H. DEHART, b. Abt. 1884.
 - viii. STEPHEN DEHART, b. July 20, 1886, Round Co, KY; d. November 03, 1991, Crandon, Forest, WI, age 105, interred Langlade Cemetery; m. MARY ANGELINE, August 29, 1910, Round Co, KY; b. 1882; d. 1978.
 - ix. ISAAC DEHART, b. March 22, 1890, Roland Co, KY^{685,686}; d. September 13, 1966, Xenia, Greene, OH⁶⁸⁷.
 - x. BENJAMIN DEHART, b. June 19, 1893; m. FRANCES TAYLOR, May 06, 1939, OH; b. February 08, 1906.

256. MARTHA E.¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 1843 in KY, and died Aft. 1900 in Prob. Carter, KY. She married DANIEL C. DEHART, son of STEPHEN DEHART and SUSANNAH ELGIN. He was born Abt. 1842 in Patrick Co, VA, and died Bet. 1881 - 1900 in Prob. Elliot Co, KY.

Notes for MARTHA E. DEHART:

1900 census, Magisterial District 4, Carter, KY: Martha E Deheart (57) lived with daughter Nancy Crawford (33) and Epyr F Crawford (46)

Notes for DANIEL C. DEHART: John A. Stegall wrote in 1989 that Daniel was postmaster at Sandy Hook, KY from 12 Jan 1874 to 22 May 1881.

1870 census, Sandy Hook PO, Precinct 1, Elliott, KY: Daniel (27) and Martha (27) Dehart with children Susan (3), Charles L. (2) and Stephen (2m). Daniel was a farmer with property valued at \$500 and \$300.

1880 census, Martinsburg, Elliott, KY: Daniel C. (37) and Martha E. (37) Dehart with children Nancy S. (13), Stephen E. (10), Dan C. (8), Mary E. (6), and Cora E. (5). Also Daniel's mother, Susan P. Dehart (72). Daniel's occupation was Merchant & Post Master.

Children are listed above under (225) Daniel C. DeHart.

257. SUSAN¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1845 in KY, and died 1919 in Elliott, KY, interred Brown Cemetery, Sandy Hook, KY. She married ELIJAH GREEN CAUDILL. He was born 1844 in KY, and died 1927 in Elliott, KY, interred unknown.

Child of SUSAN DEHART and ELIJAH CAUDILL is:

- i. ALVIN¹¹ CAUDILL.

258. HAZLEGREEN¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 29, 1850 in Morgan Co, KY, and died January 14, 1915 in Langlade, WI, interred Bent Cemetery. He married AMANDA R. JENKINS. She was born Abt. 1850 in KY, and died Bef. 1910 in Prob. Elliott Co, KY.

Notes for HAZLEGREEN DEHART:

1870 census, Sandy Hook, Precinct 3, Elliott, Kentucky: Hazlegreen (20) and Amanda (20) Dehart.

1880 census, Martinsburg, Elliott, Kentucky: Hazel G. (29) and Amanda (29) Dehart with children Mary S. (8), Henry A. (5), Isaac F. (2), and William D. (4m). Also a boarder, Calvin C. Rakes (44), who was a Picture Artist. Hazel was a farmer.

1900 census - not found

1910 census, Price, Langlade, Wisconsin: Hazel Green Dehart (59) lived with his son Henry A. (35) and family.

Children of HAZLEGREEN DEHART and AMANDA JENKINS are:

- i. MARY S.¹¹ DEHART, b. 1873, Elliott Co, KY; d. Polar, Langlade, WI; m. JAMES P. BAILEY; b. 1858, Carter, KY; d. 1900, Carter, KY.
471. ii. HENRY ALLEN "BUD" DEHART, b. December 15, 1874, Elliott, KY; d. June 30, 1930, Polar, Langlade, Wisconsin, interred Bent Cemetery.
472. iii. ISAAC FRANKLIN DEHART, b. October 11, 1877, Elliott Co, KY; d. July 14, 1967, Rhin, Crandon, Forest, WI, interred Crandon Lakeside Cemetery.
- iv. WILLIAM DAVID DEHART, b. January 1880, Elliott, KY; m. ALPHA COLLIER, 1906; b. 1891, Wolfe, KY; d. 1962, Ishpeming, Marquette, MI.

259. WILLIAM PAUL "BILL JOHN"¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 14, 1854 in Morgan, KY⁶⁸⁸, and died May 25, 1922 in Rowan Co, KY, interred Black-Trent Cemetery. He married (1) MARY JANE CONN December 30, 1875 in Elliott Co, KY⁶⁸⁸. She was born Abt. 1854 in Morgan Co, KY, and died Abt. 1888. He married (2) MARY SUSAN "SUSIE" JONES November 24, 1890 in KY⁶⁸⁹, daughter of JAMES JR. and EMILY MCCLAIN. She was born May 03, 1866 in KY, and died October 23, 1930 in Elliottsville, Rowan Co, KY, interred Black-Trent Cemetery on Trent Ridge.

Notes for WILLIAM PAUL "BILL JOHN" DEHART:

1880 census, Martinsburg, Elliott, Kentucky: William P. (26) and Mary J. (24) Dehart with children Jackson (3) and Lucy B. (1). William was a farmer.

1900 census, Hoggtown, Rowan, Kentucky: William (47) and Mary S. (32) Dehart with children David M. (15), Emma J. (14), Martha A. (12), Laura M. (9), Daniel B. (6), Lizzie M. (4), Rosetta (2), James F. (1m), and Martin (20). They had been married 10 years and she had 10 children with 9 living. William was a farmer.

1910 census, Hogtown, Rowan, Kentucky: William P. (56) and Susan (43) Dehart [indexed as Doheart] with children Lezzie M. (14), Daniel B. (16), Rosetta (12), James F. (10), Jesse L. (8), Olive (5), Ora V. (3). Also David Clarke (26, Mary S. Clarke (1), and Vinton I. Clarke (7m).

1920 census, Hogtown, Rowan, KY: W.P. (67) and Mary (53) Dehart with children Ranson (22), Fran (20), Jesse (17), Ola (14) and Ora (12). William was a farmer.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and MARY CONN are:

473. i. JACKSON M. "JACK"¹¹ DEHART, b. October 24, 1875, Elliott Co, KY; d. August 05, 1959, Greenup, KY, interred White Oak Cemetery.
- ii. LUCY BELLE DEHART, b. July 23, 1878, Elliott Co, KY; d. October 08, 1963, Whitfield, Georgia⁶⁹⁰; m. ROBERT J. WARREN; b. Abt. 1868, KY.
- iii. DAVID M. DEHART, b. July 1884, Kentucky.
Notes for DAVID M. DEHART:
1910 census, Hogtown, Rowan, Kentucky: David Dehart (26) was listed as son of William Dehart so it appears the census taker did not understand the surname. David was widowed with two children; Mary S. (2) and Vinton (7m). He was a farm laborer.
- iv. EMMA J. DEHART, b. April 1885.
- v. MARTHA A. DEHART, b. October 1887.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and MARY JONES are:

- vi. LAURA MAY¹¹ DEHART, b. March 1891, Rowan Co, Kentucky; d. 1971, Indiana; m. JESSE CROSE.
474. vii. DANIEL BOONE DEHART, b. January 02, 1894, Rowan Co, Kentucky; d. February 26, 1991, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, interred South Mound Cemetery.
- viii. LIZZIE M. DEHART, b. February 1896, Rowan Co, Kentucky; d. 1935, Rowan Co, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM C. CROSE.
- ix. ROSETTA DEHART, b. March 1898, Rowan Co, Kentucky; d. 1988, Michigan; m. LORANZO "RANZEY" WRIGHT.
475. x. JAMES FRANKLIN "FRANK" DEHART, b. May 07, 1900, Rowan Co, Kentucky; d. May 19, 1943, Rural, Henry, Indiana, interred South Mound Cemetery.
476. xi. JESSE LEE DEHART, b. 1902, Rowan Co, Kentucky; d. 1982, Rowan Co, Kentucky, interred Mabry Cemetery, Mabry Ridge, KY.
- xii. OLIVE DEHART, b. 1905, Rowan Co, Kentucky; d. 1977, Rowan Co, Kentucky; m. CHARLES THORNSBERRY.
- xiii. ORA V. DEHART, b. 1907, Rowan Co, KY; d. 2001; m. VADA JOHNSON, March 22, 1933, Ordinary, Elliott, KY⁶⁹¹.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

260. ALLEN B.S.¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 30, 1855 in Morgan, KY, and died Aft. 1917. He married SUSAN M. CLINE October 22, 1878 in Elliott Co, KY⁶⁹², daughter of LEE CLINE and SUSAN AMBURGER. She was born November 1864 in VA, and died October 06, 1937 in McDowell, West Virginia, age 75⁶⁹³.

Notes for ALLEN B.S. DEHART: Allen was incarcerated on 16 Dec 1909 for Illicit Distilling. He was released from prison on 06 Oct 1910.

1880 census, Martinsburg, Elliott, Kentucky: Allen (24) and Susan (18) Dehart with son Martin (10m).

1900 census, Brown, Elliott, Kentucky

1910 census, United States Penitentiary, South Bend, Fulton, Georgia: Allen Dehart (55) was a prisoner and he was widowed. Occupation was listed as peeler, kitchen.

Children of ALLEN DEHART and SUSAN CLINE are:

477. i. MARTIN ELBERT¹¹ DEHART, b. July 26, 1879, Big Stone, Elliott, KY; d. April 29, 1954, Sharkey, Fleming, KY, age 74, interred Kegley Cemetery.
- ii. JOHN DEHART, b. March 25, 1883, Elliott, KY; d. October 10, 1952, Elwood, Madison Co, IN, interred Elmwood Cemetery; m. PERLINA "LINEY" TIPTON, July 06, 1906; b. February 09, 1888, Elliott, KY⁶⁹⁴; d. September 11, 1963, Elwood, Madison Co, IN, interred Elmwood Cemetery⁶⁹⁴.
- iii. VIRGINIA "VIRGIE" ALLICE DEHART, b. March 04, 1885, KY⁶⁹⁵; d. November 22, 1983; m. JOHN SMITH ROBINSON; b. December 04, 1884.
- iv. JESSE DEHART, b. June 09, 1888, Elliott, KY⁶⁹⁶; d. July 15, 1978, Wellston, Jackson, OH⁶⁹⁷.
Notes for JESSE DEHART: 1917, WWI Registration: Jesse wrote that his father was dependent on him. Jesse also stated his left arm was partially disabled. His occupation was pumper in oil fields and he worked for W.S. Oil Company in Furnace, KY. He was single and aged 28.
1920 census, Furnace Rd, Rogers Chapel, Powell, KY: Jesse H. Dehart (31) lived next door to James (24) and Letha (22) Tipton. Both men were laborers, Oil Field.
478. v. ELIJAH WILLIAM DEHART, b. February 09, 1893, Elliott Co, KY; d. October 16, 1968, Springfield, Clark, OH interred Ferncliff Cemetery.
- vi. SARAH FRANCES DEHART, b. March 10, 1895, Elliott Co, KY; d. 1979, Rock Camp, Lawrence, OH, age 84, interred Ice Creek Cemetery; m. HENRY W. MCFARLAND; b. November 20, 1895, KY; d. 1971, Lawrence, OH interred Ice Creek Cemetery.
Notes for SARAH FRANCES DEHART:
1950 census, Symmes, Lawrence, OH: Henry W. (55) and Sarah F. (55) McFarland with children Eva M. (14) and Wanda F. (12); also listed was Henry Dehart (51), Frances' brother. Henry W. was a farmer.
- vii. HENRY F. DEHART, b. June 03, 1897, Elliott Co, KY; d. 1987, Franklin Co, OH, interred Ice Creek Cemetery.
Notes for HENRY F. DEHART:
1950 census, Symmes, Lawrence, OH: Henry F. Dehart (51) lived with his sister, Sarah F. McFarland (55) and her family. This record shows Henry never married. His occupation was section hand, Railroad.

261. AMOS D.¹⁰ DEHART (*THOMAS LOWE*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1851 in Morgan Co, KY, and died 1933 in Appleton, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin. He married MARY E. MCDANIEL October 03, 1874 in Elliott Co, KY⁶⁹⁸. She was born May 1854 in KY, and died 1922 in Wisconsin.

Notes for AMOS D. DEHART:

1880 census, Moccasin, Elliott, Kentucky: A.D.(28) and Mary E. (26) Dehart with children Sarah J. (4), Thomas H. (2) and John A. (1m). Amos was a farmer.

1900 census, Crandon, Forest, Wisconsin: Amos D. (48) and Mary E. (46) Dehart with children Thomas H. (22), John A. (19), William R. (16), Jesy F. (14), Josuway W. (11), Amos A. (8), and Daniel E. (4). They had been married 22 years and had 10 children with 8 living. Amos was a farmer.

1910 census, Caswell, Forest, Wisconsin

1920 census, Long Lake, Florence, Wisconsin

1930 census, Long Lake, Florence, Wisconsin: Amos Dehart (78) was widowed and lived with his son Amos (38).

Children of AMOS DEHART and MARY MCDANIEL are:

- i. SARAH J.¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1876.
- ii. THOMAS H. DEHART, b. February 1877, Elliott Co, KY.
- iii. JOHN A. DEHART, b. May 1881, Elliott Co, KY.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

479. iv. WILLIAM ROBERT DEHART, b. November 10, 1883, Elliott Co, KY; d. September 05, 1959, Appleton, Wisconsin, interred Highland Memorial Park.
 v. JESSIE F. DEHART, b. July 1885, Elliott Co, KY; d. April 29, 1909, Crandon, Forest, Wisconsin, age 23.
 vi. JOSHUA NEWTON DEHART, b. July 1888, Elliott Co, KY; d. Aft. 1930.
 vii. AMOS ADAM DEHART, b. May 31, 1892, Lime Stone, Kentucky; d. November 1971, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado⁶⁹⁹.
 viii. DANIEL EVERETT DEHART, b. October 1895, KY.

262. STEPHEN¹⁰ DEHART (*THOMAS LOWE*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 23, 1860 in Morgan Co, KY^{700,701}, and died April 21, 1941 in Powell, KY, interred Nada Cemetery⁷⁰². He married LETHA JANE DEHART Abt. 1885 in Powell, KY, daughter of STEPHEN DEHART and ELIZA CLARK. She was born November 26, 1862 in Rowan Co, KY⁷⁰³, and died November 04, 1947 in Powell County, KY, age 84, interred Nada Cemetery⁷⁰³.

Notes for STEPHEN DEHART:

1900 census, ED 91 Magisterial District 3 Bowen town, Powell, Kentucky: Steve (40) and Lithie Jane (37) Dehart with children Luie A. (14), Emma (13), Joshaway (10), Andrew (4), Manday (2). Also Patience Dehart (80). They had been married 15 years and had 6 children with 5 living. Steve was a farmer.

1910 census, Northfork, Powell, Kentucky: Stephen (49), Letha Jane (47) Dehart with children Lizzie A (24), Emma (22), Joshua (20), Andrew (14), and Amanda Ellen (12).

1920 census, Powell, KY: Steve (59) and Letha J. (57) Dehart with children Joshua (30), Andrew (24), and Amanda E. (21).

1930 census, District 5, Powell, Kentucky: Stephen (69) and Letha J. (67) Dehart with children Andrew (34) and Manda E. (32).

Children of STEPHEN DEHART and LETHA DEHART are:

- i. LIZZIE ADALINE¹¹ DEHART, b. September 20, 1885, KY⁷⁰⁴; d. October 28, 1948, Powell, KY, interred Nada Cemetery⁷⁰⁴; m. JOHN WILBURN; b. Abt. 1857, KY.
- ii. EMMA DEHART, b. April 1887, Slade, Powell, KY; d. 1982, Powell, KY, interred Nada Cemetery; m. WILLIE DAWSON; b. 1866; d. 1941.
- iii. JOSHUA DEHART, b. August 1889, Powell, KY; d. 1920, Powell, KY, interred Nada Cemetery.
- iv. ANDREW DEHART, b. July 1896, Powell, KY; d. November 20, 1940, Powell Co, KY, interred Nada Cemetery⁷⁰⁵.
- v. AMANDA ELLEN DEHART, b. April 1898, Slade, Powell, KY; d. 1959, Slade, Powell, KY, interred Nada Cemetery.

263. LUCINDA¹⁰ DEHART (*STEPHEN H.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 20, 1858 in Rowan, KY⁷⁰⁶, and died May 07, 1948 in Elliott Co, KY, age 89⁷⁰⁷. She married JOHN M. CONN March 10, 1878 in Elliott, KY⁷⁰⁸, son of STEPHEN CONN. He was born December 03, 1857 in KY, and died October 18, 1918 in Hopkinsville, Christian, KY, interred Western State Hospital Cemetery.

Notes for LUCINDA DEHART:

1880 census, Newfoundland, Elliott, KY: John (21) and Lucinda (19) Conn with son Steven H. (1). John was a farmer.

1900 census, White Oak, Adair, KY: Lucinda Dehart (45) was divorced. Her children George W. (9) and Flora (5) lived with her.

Children of LUCINDA DEHART and JOHN CONN are:

- i. STEVEN H.¹¹ CONN, b. December 22, 1878, Elliott, KY⁷⁰⁹; d. February 26, 1964, Morehead, Rowan, KY⁷⁰⁹.
- ii. GEORGE W. CONN, b. 1891.
- iii. FLORA CONN, b. 1895.

264. WILLIAM JEFFERSON¹⁰ DEHART (*STEPHEN H.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 25, 1862 in Rowan Co, KY⁷¹⁰, and died June 20, 1926 in KY, interred Dehart Cemetery, Elliottville, Rowan, KY. He married MARY ELIZABETH CONN, daughter of

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

FREELAND CONN and MARY SHELTON. She was born June 30, 1866 in Elliott, KY, and died July 31, 1951 in Elliottville, Rowan, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery⁷¹¹.

Notes for WILLIAM JEFFERSON DEHART:

1900 census, Magisterial District 3, Hogtown, Precinct 4, Rowan, KY:

1910 census, Hogtown, Rowan, KY:

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and MARY CONN are:

- i. SAUL STEVENS¹¹ DEHART, b. 1884.
480. ii. THOMAS DEHART, b. January 29, 1893, Rowan, KY; d. February 15, 1936, Rowan, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery.
- iii. ROSA ELLEN DEHART, b. 1896.
- iv. MASTON DEHART, b. 1898.
- v. VIRGIL DEHART, b. 1907.
- vi. KATHERN DEHART, b. 1909.

265. LETHA JANE¹⁰ DEHART (*STEPHEN H.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 26, 1862 in Rowan Co, KY⁷¹², and died November 04, 1947 in Powell County, KY, age 84, interred Nada Cemetery⁷¹². She married STEPHEN DEHART Abt. 1885 in Powell, KY, son of THOMAS DEHART and PATIENCE BROWN. He was born June 23, 1860 in Morgan Co, KY^{713,714}, and died April 21, 1941 in Powell, KY, interred Nada Cemetery⁷¹⁵.

Notes for STEPHEN DEHART:

1900 census, ED 91 Magisterial District 3 Bowen town, Powell, Kentucky: Steve (40) and Lithie Jane (37) Dehart with children Luie A. (14), Emma (13), Joshaway (10), Andrew (4), Manday (2). Also Patience Dehart (80). They had been married 15 years and had 6 children with 5 living. Steve was a farmer.

1910 census, Northfork, Powell, Kentucky: Stephen (49), Letha Jane (47) Dehart with children Lizie A (24), Emma (22), Joshua (20), Andrew (14), and Amanda Ellen (12).

1920 census, Powell, KY: Steve (59) and Letha J. (57) Dehart with children Joshua (30), Andrew (24), and Amanda E. (21).

1930 census, District 5, Powell, Kentucky: Stephen (69) and Letha J. (67) Dehart with children Andrew (34) and Manda E. (32).

Children are listed above under (262) Stephen DeHart.

266. STEPHEN HUBBARD¹⁰ DEHART (*STEPHEN H.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1872 in Rowan, KY, and died Abt. 1909 in KY, interred Black-Trent Cemetery. He married ETTIE MAY CONN Abt. 1901 in Elliott, KY, daughter of FREELAND CONN and MARY SHELTON. She was born January 23, 1885 in Elliott, KY, and died June 19, 1934 in Rowan, KY, age 49, interred Black-Trent Cemetery⁷¹⁶.

Children of STEPHEN DEHART and ETTIE CONN are:

- i. LEVI SCOTLAND¹¹ DEHART, b. May 07, 1902, Rowan, KY; d. May 09, 1953, Carter, KY.
- ii. OSCAR DEHART.

267. ADAM A.¹⁰ DEHART (*DAVID H.*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 14, 1846 in Berks Co, PA⁷¹⁷, and died August 14, 1909 in Reading, Berks Co, PA, interred Aulenbach's Cemetery⁷¹⁷. He married MARY A. STOY, daughter of PETER STOY. She was born April 28, 1850 in PA⁷¹⁷, and died May 04, 1925 in Ruscombmanor, Berks, PA⁷¹⁷.

Children of ADAM DEHART and MARY STOY are:

- i. JOSEPH NELSON¹¹ DEHART.
- ii. LAWRENCE ELIJAH DEHART, b. July 30, 1886.
- iii. CHARLES AUUSTUS DEHART, b. Abt. 1880.

268. DAVID E.¹⁰ DEHART (*DAVID H.*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 06, 1851 in Reading, PA⁷¹⁸, and died May 03, 1922 in Reading, Berks, PA, age 71, interred Aulenbach Cemetery⁷¹⁹. He married (1) BARBARA HODEN May 01, 1869 in Reading, Berks, PA, Pastoral Acts of TI Jaeger Lutheran and Reformed⁷²⁰. She was born Abt. 1849 in Bavaria. He married (2) SARAH J. ROTE March 08, 1873 in Reading, Berks, PA at Trinity Lutheran Church⁷²¹, daughter of ABRAHAM ROTE and HARRIET WOLF. She was born January 29, 1853 in Lancaster, PA⁷²², and died February 07, 1913 in Reading, Berks, PA, age 60, interred Aulenbach Cemetery⁷²².

Notes for DAVID E. DEHART: David worked at the Reading cotton mills for 12 years, starting at age 9. Next he worked as a driver and helped build the Reading Fair Grounds. In 1886, he began contracting and building business in North Reading where he constructed about 800 houses (Montgomery, 1909, p. 1276).

1870 census, Reading Ward 9, Berks, PA: David E. (21) and Barbara (21) Dehart. He was a laborer.

1880 census, Walnut St, Reading, Berks, PA: David Dehart, Sr. (79) with son David E. (29) and his wife Sarah J. (27) with their children Elizabeth (2) and George (4m). Both men were laborers.

1900 census, Reading Ward 13, Berks, PA: David (47) and Sarah J. (46) Dehart with children Melissa (22), David F. (17), and Mary J. (14). David's occupation was Contractor Builder. They had been married 28 years and had 5 children with 3 living.

Children of DAVID DEHART and SARAH ROTE are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1878, Reading, Berks, PA,.
 - ii. MELISSA M. DEHART, b. April 1878, Reading, Berks, PA; d. 1946; m. HARRY G. HAIN; b. 1868; d. 1943.
 - iii. GEORGE EBBERTH DEHART, b. Abt. 1880, Reading, Berks, PA,.
 481. iv. DAVID FRANKLIN DEHART, b. February 02, 1883, Reading, Berks, PA,; d. January 1973, Reading, Berks, PA interred Aulenbach Cemetery.
 - v. MARY JOSEPHINE DEHART, b. November 11, 1885, Reading, Berks, PA; d. 1963, Berks Co, PA, age 76, interred Aulenbach's Cemetery; m. (1) CHARLES GRAUL; m. (2) CLAIR MONROE BATES; b. 1886; d. 1944, Philadelphia, PA, interred Aulenbach's Cemetery.
- Notes for MARY JOSEPHINE DEHART: Baptized Nov 30, 1885 (Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985).

269. CORNELIUS F.¹⁰ DEHART (*JOHN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1834 in Berks Co, PA, and died 1929 in Reading, Berks Co, PA, interred Aulenbach's Cemetery. He married EMMA ELIZABETH JACKSON. She was born 1838, and died 1891.

Child of CORNELIUS DEHART and EMMA JACKSON is:

- i. A. JACKSON¹¹ DEHART, b. 1858; d. 1920, Prob. PA, interred Aulenbach's Cemetery; m. HETTIE E BERTOLETTE.

270. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁰ DEHART (*JACOB BRINER*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1837, and died 1905 in Oley, Berks, PA, age 68. He married LEAH BORTNER. She was born in Berks Co, PA.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON DEHART: "George W. De Hart, who was well known as a cattle drover and veterinarian, was toll-gate keeper at the Oley Line, where he died in 1905, aged sixty-eight years" (Biographies from *Historical and Biographical Annals* by Morton Montgomery, p. 1553).

Children of GEORGE DEHART and LEAH BORTNER are:

- i. F.B.¹¹ DEHART, m. HATTIE DUBSON.
Notes for F.B. DEHART: F. B. De Hart was educated in the schools of Exeter township, and after completing his literary training was employed by Samuel Rhoads, at Eighth and Court streets until 1886, when he engaged in butchering for Frederick Brothers, remaining with this firm for some time, and then was employed by E. B. Lutz, with whom he continued three and one-half years. Mr. De Hart then engaged in a drover business, renting a stable at Eighth and Buttonwood streets, later being located at Poplar and Court streets, and later at the old Weitzel stable, where the high school now stands. From that location, in 1904, he came to his present place, No. 417 Paul street, where he does a large business, having twenty-two livery horses and first-class carriages. Mr. De Hart resides at No. 935 Washington street, Reading, and has a large acquaintance. He is a member of the Reading Driving Association, the Turner's Club, and the P. O. S. of A.

- ii. LIBBIE DEHART.
- iii. MARY DEHART.
- iv. CATHERINE DEHART, m. ELI DICK.
- v. ANNA M. DEHART.
- vi. GEORGE W. DEHART.
- vii. JACOB DEHART.
- viii. CHARLES DEHART.

271. JOHN BURKHART¹⁰ DEHART (*GILBERT⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, CORNELIUS W.⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1836 in Reading, Berks Co, PA, and died April 06, 1926 in Plainfield, Union, NJ, interred Highspire, Dauphin, PA⁷²³. He married MARY ANN WEISS Abt. 1862, daughter of JACOB WEISS and JOHANNA SUSANNA. She was born September 29, 1843 in Highspire, PA⁷²³, and died October 20, 1930.

Notes for JOHN BURKHART DEHART: A statement by John B. DeHart of W. 3rd, near Rock Ave., Plainfield, N.J. Oct. 16, 1908 was in the paper "History of the DeHart Family" by J.S. DeHart, Mariner's Harbor, N.Y. 1916. In this statement it lists his brothers and sisters as well as info on his parent Gilbert and Lydia A. DeHart. Also it mentions his grandfather John. He stated he was a Millwright by trade and was born in Berks Co. He lived there about 20 years then, went to Harrisburg, and came to Plainfield, N.J. about 20 years ago and still resides there. His statement also lists information on his children. He was baptized January 1, 1837 (User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Aert Symonz De Hart by Linda Demko).

Child of JOHN DEHART and MARY WEISS is:

482. i. PHILIP¹¹ DEHART, b. March 27, 1877; d. 1920.

272. OLIVER R.¹⁰ DEHART (*JEREMIAH H.⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, CORNELIUS W.⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 01, 1846 in Exeter, Berks Co, PA⁷²⁴, and died June 10, 1924 in Reading, Berks Co, PA, interred Aulenbach's Cemetery⁷²⁵. He married CAROLINE STIEFF 1867. She was born Abt. 1848 in PA.

Children of OLIVER DEHART and CAROLINE STIEFF are:

- i. CHARLES¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1868.
- ii. WILLIAM DEHART, b. Abt. 1870.
- iii. CATHERINE DEHART, b. Abt. 1871.
- iv. JACKSON STIEFF DEHART, b. 1873, PA; d. 1957.
- v. EMMA DEHART.
- vi. ROBERT DEHART.
- vii. HARRY DEHART.
- viii. CARRIE DEHART.
- ix. ANNA DEHART.
- x. HELEN M. DEHART.

273. WILLIAM R.¹⁰ DEHART (*JEREMIAH H.⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, CORNELIUS W.⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 16, 1847 in Alsace Twp, Berks Co, PA⁷²⁶, and died October 07, 1934 in Exeter, Berks, PA, age 86-10-4, interred Aulenbach Cemetery⁷²⁷. He married REBECCA FISHER June 12, 1869 in Berks, PA, Trinity Lutheran Church and Circuit⁷²⁸. She was born 1849 in PA, and died 1935 in Exeter, Berks, PA.

Notes for WILLIAM R. DEHART: "He remained upon the farm until he was sixteen years of age, when he enlisted as a primate in Company D, 15th United States Infantry, being enrolled as a member of this company July 5, 1864, for three years, and he saw active service in Tennessee and Georgia. He was confined in Lookout Hospital, whence he was discharged Aug. 28, 1865. He then came to Reading, and learned the hatting trade, which he followed for six years. He then learned the millwright's trade from his father, and this he followed with much success for many years. He built cars for the Reading Railroad Company for eight years, and later he began the building of houses in Reading... (Montgomery, 1909, p. 1276).

1880 census, Alsace, Berks, PA: William (34) and Rebecca (32) Dehart with children Geneva (6), Herbert S. (4) and Howard (1).

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and REBECCA FISHER are:

- i. GENEVA F.¹¹ DEHART, b. Abt. 1874.
- ii. HERBERT SYLVAN DEHART, b. October 26, 1875, Berks Co, PA; d. February 27, 1875.
- iii. ALLEN E. DEHART, b. Abt. 1878.
- iv. HOWARD W. DEHART, b. 1878; d. October 1882.
- v. GEORGE CALVIN DEHART, b. September 28, 1880, Exeter, Berks, PA⁷²⁹; m. FLORENCE SCHADEL, September 08, 1906, Reading, Berks, PA⁷³⁰; b. Abt. 1886, Reading, Berks Co, PA.
- vi. HAZEL RAY DEHART, b. November 04, 1890, Berks, PA⁷³¹.

Generation No. 8

274. JAMES THOMAS¹¹ TACKETT (*ASA G.*¹⁰, *SAMUEL*⁹, *HANNAH*⁸ *DEHART*, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 22, 1868 in Linn County, Kansas, and died October 23, 1962 in Uniontown, Bourbon County, Kansas, interred Uniontown Cemetery. He married SARAH ELIZABETH WRIGHT March 02, 1896 in Mound City, Kansas, daughter of SAMUEL WRIGHT. She was born December 28, 1874 in Kansas, and died November 28, 1916.

Notes for JAMES THOMAS TACKETT:

1900 census, Township 25, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory: James T. (32) and Sarah J. (25) Tackett with children Nora E. (3) and Frederick L. (1). Also a hired hand, Clyde R. Vinton (14). James was a farmer.
1920 census, Franklin, Bourbon, Kansas: J.T. (50) Tackett with children Mary (17), Fred (21), Grace (15), Alta (13), Iva (11), Wesley (8), and Ray (4).

Children of JAMES TACKETT and SARAH WRIGHT are:

- i. NORA ELSIE¹² TACKETT, b. December 1896, Kansas; d. 1993; m. LESTER V. GORMAN; b. 1886, Kansas; d. 1962.
- ii. FREDERICK LLOYD TACKETT, b. June 23, 1898, Centerville, Linn Co, Kansas⁷³²; d. May 23, 1995, Coffeyville, Montgomery, Kansas, interred Restlawn Memorial Park Cemetery⁷³³; m. BESSIE; b. Abt. 1903, Arkansas.
- iii. MARY LUCINDA TACKETT, b. Abt. 1901; m. TEEL.
- iv. GRACE VIOLA TACKETT, b. Abt. 1903; m. SMITH.
- v. ALTA FAYE TACKETT, b. Abt. 1906; m. (1) HISEY; m. (2) MARSH.
- vi. IVA FLORENCE TACKETT, b. December 15, 1908, Golden, Missouri; d. February 15, 2008, Fort Scott, Kansas, interred Uniontown Cemetery; m. CLYDE ADRON REEDER, April 06, 1932, Nevada, Missouri; b. January 10, 1903; d. September 17, 1982, Uniontown, Bourbon, Kansas, interred Uniontown Cemetery.

Notes for IVA FLORENCE TACKETT: Published Fort Scott, KS. - Feb. 15, 2008

Iva Florence Reeder, 99, of Uniontown, Kansas, passed away Friday, February 15, 2008 at the Mercy Health Center in Fort Scott, Kansas. She was born December 15, 1908 in Golden, Missouri, the daughter of James Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Wright) Tackkett. Her family came to Kansas in 1914 by covered wagon, to the Dry Ridge area near Uniontown.

She married Clyde Adron Reeder April 6, 1932 in Nevada, Missouri. He preceded her in death September 17, 1982. She was a member of the Sunshine Club of Dry Ridge.

She is survived by her son; Donald Reeder & wife Carolyn, of Redfield, KS; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her husband, Iva was preceded in death by her parents; three brothers, Ray, Wesley, and Fred Tackkett; and four sisters, Alta Marsh, Nora Garman, Grace Smith, and Mary Paige.

Rev. Richard Tackkett will conduct funeral services for Iva February 19, 2008 at the Konantz-Cheney Funeral Home, Fort Scott, Kansas. Burial will follow in the Uniontown Cemetery, Uniontown, Kansas.

Memorials may be made to either the American Cancer Society, or to Mercy Transportation, and left in the care of the funeral home.

- vii. WESLEY WILLIAM TACKETT, b. February 22, 1912, Golden, Missouri; d. April 04, 1987, Clearwater, Sedgewick, KS, age 75, interred Clearwater Cemetery.
- viii. RAY ASA TACKETT, b. June 13, 1915, Kansas⁷³³; d. March 02, 2005, Tillamook, Oregon⁷³⁴; m. ELDA LEORA BURT, Abt. 1940; b. April 20, 1923, Uniontown, Kansas⁷³⁵; d. December 03, 1987, Tillamook, Oregon⁷³⁵.

Notes for RAY ASA TACKETT:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1940 census, Franklin, Bourbon, Kansas: Ray A. (24) and Elda (17) Tackkett. He was a farmer and he had finished 8th grade.

275. CLARENCE BURDSALL¹¹ DEHART (*ELMER E.*¹⁰, *SIMON*⁹, *ACKLIN WILLIAM*⁸, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 23, 1865 in IL, and died September 25, 1950 in prob. IN, interred Eastview Cemetery. He married MARGARITE J. "MAGGIE" MILLER March 11, 1894 in Switzerland, IN⁷³⁶, daughter of GEORGE MILLER and ELIZABETH KEITH. She was born October 08, 1870 in KY, and died February 24, 1953 in Patriot, Switzerland, IN, interred Eastview Cemetery⁷³⁷.

Notes for CLARENCE BURDSALL DEHART:

1900 census, Posey, Switzerland, Indiana: Clarence B. (34) and Margret (29) Dehart with children Fletta (4) and Alberta (1). Clarence was a Day Laborer.

1910 census, Patriot, Switzerland, Indiana: Clarence (44) and Margarite (39) Dehart with children Frieda (14), Alberta (11) and Raymond (6). Clarence was a River Ferryman.

1920 census, Front St, Posey, Switzerland, IN: B. Clarence (54) and Maggie (49) Dehart [indexd as Denhart] with children son Raymond (16), mother-in-law Elizabeth Miller (79) and a boarder, Edward Smith (23). Clarence was a Hotel Keeper.

1930 census, Front St. West Side, Patriot, Switzerland, IN: Clarence B. (64) and Margarite (59) Dehart with son Raymond E. (26). Clarence was a Restaurant Manager and Raymond was a Restaurant Waiter.

1940 census, Patriot, Switzerland, IN: Bert C. (74) and Margaret (69) Dehart with daughter Frieda Ora (42) and her son William Ora (16). Bert was a Proprietor and Frieda was widowed and occupation was Barber.

1950 census, Patriot, Switzerland, IN: C. Bert (84) and J. Margaret (78) Dehart. No occupations stated.

Children of CLARENCE DEHART and MARGARITE MILLER are:

- i. FRIEDA JANE¹² DEHART, b. June 07, 1895, IN⁷³⁸; d. June 27, 1988, San Diego, California⁷³⁸; m. (1) FRANK TALMAGE ORR; b. April 12, 1888, KY⁷³⁹; d. July 22, 1928, Posey, Switzerland, Indiana, interred Eastview Cemetery⁷⁴⁰; m. (2) DALLAS S. BROER, January 31, 1953, San Diego, California⁷⁴¹.
- ii. ALBERTA DEHART, b. March 28, 1899, Patriot, IN; d. November 29, 1918, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN, interred Eastview Cemetery.
- iii. RAYMOND EDWIN DEHART, b. November 13, 1903, Switzerland County, IN⁷⁴²; d. May 18, 1993, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn, IN, interred Rising Sun New Cemetery⁷⁴²; m. LULA MAY HUFF; b. Abt. 1914, IN.

Notes for RAYMOND EDWIN DEHART:

1940 census, Marie Street, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn, Indiana: Raymond (35) and Lillie (26) Dehart with niece Roberta Orr (19) and Doris Martin (24). Raymond was a Line Operator.

276. OLIVER P.¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM GRAHAM*¹⁰, *SIMON*⁹, *ACKLIN WILLIAM*⁸, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1865 in Posey, Switzerland Co, IN, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920. He married LAURA M. ALDRED December 31, 1892 in Indiana⁷⁴³. She was born 1871 in KY, and died December 18, 1961 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio⁷⁴⁴.

Notes for OLIVER P. DEHART:

1900 census -not found

1910 census, Poplar St, Rising Sun Ward 2, Ohio, Indiana: Oliver P (43) and Laura M. (38) Dehart with son Aldred N. (13). Oliver was a Proprietor, Retail Grocery.

Notes for LAURA M. ALDRED:

1940 census, Mcmillan Street, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio: Laura Dehart (67) with her brother-in-law, Bruce Dehart (57), niece Hazel Dehart (23) and a male roomer. Laura was a widow. She had completed 8th grade and occupation was Wage or salary worker in Government work as a Cook.

Child of OLIVER DEHART and LAURA ALDRED is:

- i. ALDRED M.¹² DEHART, b. November 17, 1896, Warsaw, Kentucky^{745,746}; d. June 1962⁷⁴⁷; m. MARTHA S. NUMRICH, November 09, 1921, Hamilton, Ohio⁷⁴⁸; b. Abt. 1902, New York; d. Aft. 1940.

Notes for ALDRED M. DEHART:

1930 census, Burdette Avenue, Ward 3, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio: Aldred (33) and Martha (27) Dehart with children J. Pauline (4) and Aldred (2). Also listed was Aldred's mother, Laura Dehart (58) and Hazel Dehart (13).

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1940 census, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio: Alfred N. (44) and Martha S. (37) Dehart with children Joy Colleen (15) and Alfred N. (12). Aldred was a traveling salesman and he had completed 2 years of college.

277. BRUCE¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM GRAHAM*¹⁰, *SIMON*⁹, *ACKLIN WILLIAM*⁸, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 09, 1882 in Patrios, Switzerland, Indiana⁷⁴⁹, and died October 16, 1945 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio⁷⁵⁰. He married EDITH LULU ALDRED in Switzerland, Indiana⁷⁵¹, daughter of ALFRED ALDRED and MARY COLE. She was born October 04, 1889 in Switzerland Co. Indiana, and died April 25, 1917 in Ohio, Indiana, interred Cedar Hedge Cemetery⁷⁵².

Notes for BRUCE DEHART:

1910 census, Posey, Switzerland, Indiana: Bruce (27) and Edith (22) Dehart with daughter Ethel (4). Bruce was a Farm Laborer.

1920 census, Cincinnati Ward 19, Hamilton, Ohio: Bruce Dehart (44) was married; his occupation was Deck Hand, US Dredge Boat. He appears to be living on a boat with other men who worked on the boat.

Children of BRUCE DEHART and EDITH ALDRED are:

- i. ETHELINE¹² DEHART, b. February 09, 1906, Switzerland Co, IN⁷⁵²; d. October 09, 1996, Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, interred Vevay Cemetery⁷⁵²; m. (1) FRANCIS BOSAW; m. (2) TINGLE.
- ii. HAZEL MARIE DEHART, b. June 27, 1916, Rising Sun, Randolph, Ohio Co, IN⁷⁵³; d. February 27, 2002, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, age 85⁷⁵⁴; m. JOHNSON.
- iii. PATRICIA A. DEHART, m. SPAULDING.

278. IRA¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM GRAHAM*¹⁰, *SIMON*⁹, *ACKLIN WILLIAM*⁸, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 09, 1882 in Switzerland Co, IN⁷⁵⁵, and died September 06, 1960 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, interred New Cemetery in Rising Sun, IN⁷⁵⁵. He married (1) GLADYS L.. She was born Abt. 1905 in Ohio. He married (2) CLARA MARIE FISHER May 27, 1917 in Ohio, Indiana⁷⁵⁶, daughter of HARRY W FISHER. She was born April 02, 1892 in Rising Sun, Indiana, and died Aft. 1930 in Prob. IN.

Child of IRA DEHART and CLARA FISHER is:

- i. ELIZABETH EMILY¹² DEHART, b. July 16, 1918, Rising Sun, Ohio Co, IN⁷⁵⁷; d. December 25, 1996, Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, interred Rising Sun Cemetery⁷⁵⁷; m. MILLER.

279. REV. SQUIRE BLEDSOE¹¹ WARDRIP (*YOUNGER*¹⁰, *CATHERINE B.*⁹ *WADDLE*, *KEZIAH*⁸ *DEHART*, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 01, 1863 in Meade, Kentucky, and died March 22, 1931 in Casey County, Kentucky, age 68, interred Bethelridge Cemetery⁷⁵⁸. He married MAUD MATILDA WESLEY Abt. 1896, daughter of SILAS WESLEY and MEANIA. She was born 1876 in KY, and died February 09, 1946 in Boyle, Kentucky, age 69⁷⁵⁹.

Children of REV. WARDRIP and MAUD WESLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM WESLEY¹² WARDRIP, b. March 05, 1899, KY; d. June 02, 1965, Casey, Kentucky, age 66, interred Middleburg Cemetery, Casey, KY⁷⁵⁹; m. ANNA LEE WESLEY; b. 1896, Bethleridge, KY; d. February 25, 1980, Lexington, KY, age 83, interred Middleburg Cemetery, Casey, KY⁷⁶⁰.
- ii. CHARLES W. WARDRIP.

280. SARAH E.¹¹ WARDRIP (*NATHANIEL H.*¹⁰, *CATHERINE B.*⁹ *WADDLE*, *KEZIAH*⁸ *DEHART*, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 1851 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1920. She married HENRY I. OATMAN 1876 in Missouri. He was born August 1851 in Missouri, and died Aft. 1920.

Child of SARAH WARDRIP and HENRY OATMAN is:

- i. FRANKLIN¹² OATMAN, b. January 1878, Harrison Co, MO; d. Aft. 1900; m. DAISY; b. Abt. 1881, Illinois.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

281. FELIX G.¹¹ WADDLE (*NATHANIEL GREEN*¹⁰, *DAVID LARKIN*⁹, *KEZIAH*⁸ *DEHART*, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1848 in Hart Co, KY, and died 1942. He married (1) MARGARET A. Abt. 1872. She was born 1854 in KY, and died Abt. 1882 in KY. He married (2) ELIZABETH 1883 in KY. She was born December 1853 in KY, and died 1932.

Notes for FELIX G. WADDLE:

1880 census, Cross Roads, Hart, Kentucky: Felix (32) and Margaret A. (26) Waddle with children Lurana (6), John D. (4), and Daniel W. (2).

1900 census, Cub Run, Hart, Kentucky: Felix (44) and Elizabeth (46) Wadle with children Joseph (15) and Mary (13). Also a nephew, Chester Buler (20). Felix was a farmer.

Children of FELIX WADDLE and MARGARET A. are:

- i. LURANA E.¹² WADDLE, b. 1874.
- ii. JOHN D. WADDLE, b. 1876.
- iii. DANIEL W. WADDLE, b. 1878.

Children of FELIX WADDLE and ELIZABETH are:

- iv. JOSEPH¹² WADDLE, b. June 26, 1884, Hart Co, KY; d. March 08, 1973, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky⁷⁶¹; m. ELVA.
- v. MARY WADDLE, b. January 1887.

282. JAMES CLAYBORN "JOHN"¹¹ WADDLE (*SAMUEL BLUFORD*¹⁰, *DAVID LARKIN*⁹, *KEZIAH*⁸ *DEHART*, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 19, 1866 in Hart Co, KY⁷⁶², and died April 18, 1942 in Hart Co, KY, interred Wilkerson Temple Methodist Church Cemetery near Munfordville, KY⁷⁶³. He married ELIZA LOUISA SLOAN 1889 in Kentucky, daughter of JOHN SLOAN and MARTHA SILOCK. She was born June 01, 1866 in Indiana, and died July 06, 1939 in Hart, Kentucky, interred Wilkerson Temple Methodist Church Cemetery near Munfordville, KY^{764,765}.

Notes for JAMES CLAYBORN "JOHN" WADDLE:

1900 census, Munfordville, Hart, Kentucky: John (32) and Eliza (33) Waddle with children Allie (8), Ernest W. (6), Achem W. (4), and Mamie F. (1). John was a farmer and Eliza manufactured baskets.

1910 census, Munfordville, Hart, Kentucky

1920 census, Munfordville, Hart, Kentucky

1930 census, Munfordville, Hart, Kentucky: John C. (64) and Eliza (66) Waddle with grandchildren, Catherine (12) and Benjamin (10) Waddle. Next door was Lawrence Waddle (23). John was a farmer.

Children of JAMES WADDLE and ELIZA SLOAN are:

- i. ALLIE OTIS¹² WADDLE, b. August 28, 1892, Kentucky; d. July 24, 1952, Hart Co, KY of heart attack, interred Wilkerson Temple Methodist Church Cemetery near Munfordville, KY⁷⁶⁶; m. KATIE G.; b. April 10, 1893, KY; d. September 17, 1924, Hart Co, KY of heart attack, interred Wilkerson Temple Methodist Church Cemetery near Munfordville, KY.
- ii. EARNEST WINNIS WADDLE, b. February 18, 1894, Kessinger, Hart Co, KY; d. September 1964; m. SAVANNAH; b. Abt. 1898, KY; d. Aft. 1930.
Notes for EARNEST WINNIS WADDLE:
1930 census, Hodgenville, Larue, Kentucky: Ernest W. (35) and Savannah (32) Waddle.
- iii. BEACHAM W. WADDLE, b. September 18, 1896, Kessinger, Hart Co, KY; d. November 02, 1964, Jefferson, Kentucky, interred Wilkerson Temple Methodist Church Cemetery near Munfordville, KY; m. EARMAN; b. 1898; d. 1964, KY, interred Wilkerson Temple Methodist Church Cemetery near Munfordville, KY.
- iv. MAMIE F. WADDLE, b. August 1898.
- v. HENRY OTTO WADDLE, b. August 08, 1900, Hart Co, KY; d. September 23, 1980, Jefferson, KY⁷⁶⁷; m. LIZZIE; b. Abt. 1906; d. Aft. 1930.
- vi. WILLIAM LAWRENCE WADDLE, b. February 20, 1907, Hart Co, KY; d. October 26, 1981, ?, interred Wilkerson Temple Methodist Church Cemetery near Munfordville, KY; m. DEMA HUFF; b. 1910; d. 1992, ?, interred Wilkerson Temple Methodist Church Cemetery near Munfordville, KY.

283. GEORGE D.¹¹ WADDLE (*SAMUEL BLUFORD*¹⁰, *DAVID LARKIN*⁹, *KEZIAH*⁸ *DEHART*, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 1869 in KY, and died Aft. 1920. He married LIZZIE Abt. 1888 in KY. She was born June 1872 in KY, and died Aft. 1920.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

Notes for GEORGE D. WADDLE:

1900 census, Munfordville, Hart, Kentucky: George (30) and Lizzie (27) Waddle with children B. L. (6) and Bertha L. (3), and Mary H. (4m). They had been married 12 years and had 4 children with 3 living. George was a farmer.

1910 census, Leitchfield, Hardin, Kentucky: George D. (39) and Lizzie (36) Waddle with children Leonard (17), Bertha L. (13), Mary H. (10), Rosa J. (4). There was also a nephew, Granville M. Reynolds (15).

1920 census, Louisville Ward 1, Jefferson, Kentucky: George D. (49) and Lizzie (41) Waddle [indexed as Waddell] with children Leonard (24), Rosa (16), Effie M. (9), Harland D. (7), and granddaughter, Elnora (3). Also listed were Bertha (22) and James (23) Edwards with their son David (4). Also George's brother, Woody Waddell (28). George was a laborer, Wi__ and Iron Works; Leonard was a Steamboat Engineer. James' occupation was Stove Mounter, Factory.

Children of GEORGE WADDLE and LIZZIE are:

- i. ROSE J.¹² WADDLE, b. Abt. 1906.
- ii. LEONARD WADDLE, b. 1892.
- iii. BERTHA L. WADDLE, b. Abt. 1893, Kentucky; m. JAMES EDWARDS; b. Abt. 1894, Kentucky.
- iv. GERTRUDE WADDLE, b. March 1894, KY.
- v. MARY H. WADDLE, b. June 1899.
- vi. HARLAND T. WADDLE, b. Abt. 1913.
- vii. EFFIE M. WADDLE, b. Abt. 1911.

284. CORDELIA¹¹ WADDLE (*SAMUEL BLUFORD*¹⁰, *DAVID LARKIN*⁹, *KEZIAH*⁸ *DEHART*, *SIMON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1870 in Hart Co, KY. She married PETER C. REYNOLDS Abt. 1891 in KY. He was born October 1871 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1910.

Child of CORDELIA WADDLE and PETER REYNOLDS is:

- i. OLLIE BELLE¹² REYNOLDS, b. January 25, 1892, Hart Co, KY⁷⁶⁸.

340. GEORGE W.¹¹ DEHART (*ELIJAH*¹⁰, *ELISHA*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 22, 1865 in IN⁹⁶⁶, and died July 18, 1933 in Greenwood, Clark Twp, Johnson Co, IN, age 68. interred Acton Cemetery⁹⁶⁶. He married NETTIE JENKINS December 31, 1885 in Johnson Co, IN⁹⁶⁷, daughter of JOSEPH JENKINS. She was born December 1867 in IN, and died 1941 in IN, interred Acton Cemetery.

Notes for GEORGE W. DEHART:

1900 census, Nineveh, Johnson, Indiana: George (35) and Nettie (32) Dehart with children Florence (13), Edney (11), Edell (1), Wilbur (8).

1920 census, West Morris Street, Indianapolis Ward 14, Marion, Indiana: George W. (54) and Nettie (52) Dehart with son Herman (14). George was a Stock Yards Salesman.

Children of GEORGE DEHART and NETTIE JENKINS are:

- i. FLORENCE¹² DEHART, b. January 16, 1887, IN⁹⁶⁸; d. October 15, 1981, Franklin, Johnson Co, IN, interred Rest Haven Cemetery⁹⁶⁸; m. HAND.
- ii. EDNEY DEHART, b. July 1888.
- iii. WILBUR DEHART, b. March 13, 1892, Edinburgh, Johnson, Indiana⁹⁶⁹; d. August 12, 1936, Tipton, Tipton, Indiana, age 44⁹⁷⁰; m. MAUDE N.; b. Abt. 1894, IN.
- iv. LORA DEHART, b. October 1895.
- v. EDELL DEHART, b. June 27, 1899, Edinburgh, Johnson Co, IN; d. March 16, 1990, Beech Grove, Marion Co, IN, interred Acton Cemetery⁹⁷⁰; m. CLAUDE PRITCHARD; b. 1884; d. 1940.
- vi. HERMAN GEORGE DEHART, b. January 11, 1905, Johnson Co, IN⁹⁷¹; d. November 23, 1969, Morgantown, Brown, Indiana, interred Forest Lawn Memory Gardens⁹⁷²; m. MARY TERESA GALLAGHER, 1925; b. 1899, Indiana; d. 1969, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.

Notes for HERMAN GEORGE DEHART: Obituary: *Franklin Evening Star* 24 Nov 1969

Herman G. DeHart, 64, R.R. 1, Morgantown, died Sunday at 1:15 a.m. in Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis. He had been critically ill for five weeks. He was admitted to Johnson County Memorial Hospital and was transferred to Methodist Hospital on Nov. 21.

He was born in Johnson County on Jan. 11, 1905 the son of George and Nettie (Jenkins) Dehart. On June 10, 1925 he married Mary Teresa Gallagher and she died April 5, 1969.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

Survivors include seven children, Russell, Greenwood, Mrs. Richard (Rosemary) Sanders, Bargersville, George, San Diego, Calif., Joseph, Trafalgar, Donald, Franklin, Herman, Acton, and John, Morgantown; 15 grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Florence Hand, Edinburg, and Mrs. Edell Pritchard, Acton.

Mr. DeHart as a small child resided for a short time in Marion County and spent the remainder of his life as a farmer in Johnson County. He was a member of St. Rose of Lima Catholic Church and attended school in Edinburg and Acton.

Service will be Tuesday at 1:00 p.m. at St. Rose of Lima with Father James Bryne officiating. Burial will be Forest Lawn Memory Gardens. Friends may call at Vandivier Parsley Funeral Home at any time until time of the service.

1930 census, Clark, Johnson, Indiana: Herman (25) and Theresa (30) Dehart with children Thomas R. (3) and Rosemary (1).

1940 census, Clark, Johnson, Indiana: Herman (35) and Theresa (40) Dehart with children Russel (13), Rosemary (11), George (5), Joseph (4) and Donald (2).

Notes for MARY TERESA GALLAGHER: Obituary: *Franklin Evening Star* 5 Apr 1969

Services for Mary Teresa DeHart will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at St. Rose of Lima Church following her death Friday at Johnson County Memorial Hospital at 8 a.m.

The deceased passed away after a lengthy illness. She was married to Herman DeHart who survives and resides at R. R. 1, Morgantown.

Children surviving include Russell, Greenwood; Mrs. Richard Sanders, Bargersville; Lt. Cmdr. George, Los Alamitos, Calif.; Joseph of Trafalgar; Donald, Franklin; Herman, Acton; and John, Morgantown.

A daughter, Deloris, precedes in death.

There are 14 grandchildren who survive.

Brothers and sisters include John, Livermore, Calif.; Mrs. Alice Runnebohm, Shelbyville; Victor, Shelbyville; Francis, Franklin; James, Columbus; Mrs. Marguerite McGill, Franklin; and Mrs. Bernice Bullett, Vernon, N.Y.

The deceased was born July 22, 1898 and was married to Herman DeHart at Franklin, June 10, 1925. Mrs. Dehart lived her entire life in Johnson County.

She and her husband resided in Clark Township until 1943 when they moved to R. R. 1, Morgantown.

She was a member of St. Rose of Lima Church, Franklin.

Services will be held at the Vandivier-Parsley Funeral Home 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday, after 2 p.m. Monday and 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. on Tuesday. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Memory Gardens.

341. ELISHA E.¹¹ DEHART (*ELIJAH*¹⁰, *ELISHA*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 30, 1872 in IN, and died July 06, 1931 in Edinburg, IN, age 59, interred Rest Haven Cemetery⁹⁷³. He married JOHANNAH "HANNAH" PAKE. She was born 1873 in IN, and died 1981 in Marion Co, IN.

Notes for ELISHA E. DEHART: Elisha died from injuries sustained in an automobile accident; he was crushed when his car overturned. According to his DC, occupation was House Painter, retired.

Child of ELISHA DEHART and JOHANNAH PAKE is:

- i. HAROLD EDWARD¹² DEHART, b. 1919, IN; d. 1999.

342. HARVEY WALTER "HARRY"¹¹ DEHART (*ELIJAH*¹⁰, *ELISHA*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 25, 1874 in Johnson Co, IN⁹⁷⁴, and died December 31, 1955 in Logansport State Hospital, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, interred Edinburg Cemetery⁹⁷⁵. He married DAISY ALICE BRILLHARDT July 23, 1898 in Marion Co, IN⁹⁷⁶, daughter of GEORGE BRITTHART. She was born April 1877 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for HARVEY WALTER "HARRY" DEHART:

1920 census, Indianapolis Ward 2, Marion, Indiana: Harvey W. (45) and Daisy (41) Dehart with children Howard (20), Ruth (18), George (16), Delbert (11), Lemuel (9) and Cameron (7).

Children of HARVEY DEHART and DAISY BRILLHARDT are:

- i. HOWARD A.¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1900.
- ii. RUTH E. DEHART, b. Abt. 1901.
- iii. GEORGE WILLIAM DEHART, b. August 03, 1903, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN⁹⁷⁷; d. August 31, 1989, Carmel, Hamilton, IN⁹⁷⁸.

- iv. DELBERT H. DEHART, b. Abt. 1908.
- v. LEMUEL DEHART, b. Abt. 1910.
- vi. CAMERON PRESTON DEHART⁹⁷⁹, b. October 21, 1912, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA; d. June 29, 1999, Carney, Menominee, Michigan⁹⁸⁰; m. VIRGINIA MAY COFFMAN; b. September 14, 1914, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana⁹⁸¹; d. February 28, 2002, Inverness, Citrus, Florida, age 87⁹⁸².

343. LOYD DURBIN¹¹ DEHART (*ELIJAH*¹⁰, *ELISHA*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 03, 1879 in Johnson Co, Indiana⁹⁸³, and died August 10, 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, age 90, interred Floral Park Cemetery⁹⁸³. He married (1) NELLIE TRACY HUFFER October 22, 1904 in Marion, Indiana. She was born 1878 in IN. He married (2) MAYBELL IOLA MOLLER October 20, 1923 in Marion Co, IN⁹⁸⁴. She was born Abt. 1895 in Indiana. He married (3) MARY PHILLIPS December 09, 1950 in Marion, Indiana.

Child of LOYD DEHART and NELLIE HUFFER is:

- i. OPAL KATHERINE¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1905, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN; m. DOWNEY.

344. HARRIETT LOUISE¹¹ DEHART (*LARKIN*¹⁰, *ELISHA*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 17, 1865 in IN, and died December 21, 1940 in Madison, Jefferson, IN, interred Freeman Cemetery. She married DAVID EDWARD FOXWORTHY. He was born January 1864 in IN, and died 1922.

Notes for HARRIETT LOUISE DEHART:

1910 census, Morthland Road, Blue River, Johnson, Indiana: David (46) and Hattie (45) Foxworthy with children Arlie W. (19), and Homer P. (17); also Grace Cole (5).

Children of HARRIETT DEHART and DAVID FOXWORTHY are:

- i. LIEWISA¹² FOXWORTHY, b. March 1884.
- ii. ARLIE W. FOXWORTHY, b. November 1890.
- iii. HOMER P. FOXWORTHY, b. March 1893.

345. WILLIAM RALPH¹¹ DEHART, REV. (*LARKIN*¹⁰, *ELISHA*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 10, 1875 in Ninevah, Johnson, IN⁹⁸⁵, and died January 01, 1958 in Cortland, Jackson Co, IN, interred Riverview Cemetery⁹⁸⁶. He married ROSA MAY LONG September 14, 1906 in IN⁹⁸⁷. She was born March 06, 1888 in IN⁹⁸⁸, and died July 27, 1956⁹⁸⁸.

Notes for WILLIAM RALPH DEHART, REV.: According to his death certificate, cause of death was starvation.

Informant was his son Francis Dehart. William retired from the ministry in 1946.

1910 census, Washington, Clark, IN: William M. (30) and Rosa W. (21) Dehart with son Frances E. (2). William was a minister, ME Church.

1920 census, Elizabethtown, Bartholomew, IN: William (42) and Rosa M. (31) Dehart with son Francis E. (11). His occupation was Minister, Gospel industry. They rented a home.

1930 census, Hamilton, Jackson, IN: William (51) and May (41) Dehart with Francis E. (22). William was Minister, M.E. Church and he owned a home valued at \$3000. Francis was a Com'l Salesman, Ford Auto Co.

1940 census, Elizabethtown, Bartholomew, IN: WM (63) and May (52) Dehart. This record shows he had completed 2 years of college, and May had been educated through 8th grade. William was a Methodist Minister.

Child of WILLIAM DEHART and ROSA LONG is:

- i. FRANCIS EDWIN¹² DEHART, b. January 13, 1908, Jackson, Brown, IN⁹⁸⁹; d. August 08, 1972, Seymour Jackson, IN, age 64, interred Riverview Cemetery⁹⁹⁰, m. BERNICE LORENE JAMES PRAYTHER, February 08, 1935, IN⁹⁹¹; b. July 10, 1910, Kurtz, Jackson County, IN⁹⁹²; d. February 07, 1990, Indianapolis, Marion County, IN⁹⁹².

Notes for FRANCIS EDWIN DEHART: His death certificate showed an occupation as Maintenance, Jackson County Hospital. His cause of death was cardiac arrest due to coronary heart disease.

346. DORA¹¹ DEHART (*LARKIN*¹⁰, *ELISHA*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 08, 1879 in Nineveh, Johnson, IN⁹⁹³, and died February 18, 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, interred Anderson Cemetery⁹⁹³. She married JOHN C. COLE. He was born 1880 in Floyd Co, IN, and died 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, interred Anderson Cemetery.

Child of DORA DEHART and JOHN COLE is:

- i. GEORGE LARKIN¹² COLE, b. January 20, 1904, Ninera, IN⁹⁹⁴; d. December 21, 1992, Warren, Macomb, MI⁹⁹⁵; m. (1) HAZEL MARGARET LENTZ; b. 1903, IN; d. 1925, IN, interred Crown Hill Cemetery; m. (2) PAULINE HOLLISTER, July 20, 1931, Detroit, Wayne, MI⁹⁹⁶; b. January 05, 1894, West Bloomfield, Oakland, MI⁹⁹⁷; d. Aft. 1940; m. (3) EVELINE BOURGEOIS, July 05, 1932, Marion, IN⁹⁹⁸; b. October 27, 1910, Canada; d. September 19, 1974, Royal Oak, Oakland, MI⁹⁹⁹.

Notes for GEORGE LARKIN COLE:

1930 census, Keystone Ave, Indianapolis, Marion, IN: George L. Cole (24) lived with his parents. George's occupation was Optician, Optical B. Industry.

1940 census, Ferndale, Oakland, MI: George L. (34) and Eveline A. (29) Cole with son George (7). George had finished 2 years of college and he was a Manager, Office.

347. VIRGIL E.¹¹ DEHART (*ELISHA*¹⁰, *ELISHA*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 09, 1884 in Johnson County, IN^{1000,1001}, and died April 18, 1973 in Chicago, IL. He married THELMA NANCY COFFIN June 27, 1907 in Marion Co, IN¹⁰⁰². She was born December 23, 1886 in IN¹⁰⁰².

Child of VIRGIL DEHART and THELMA COFFIN is:

- i. MARTIN K.¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1909.

348. ELISHA¹¹ DEHART (*JAMES*¹⁰, *WILLIAM JEFFERSON*⁹, *REUBEN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1869 in Monroe Co, TN, and died 1932 in Oklahoma, interred Hillside Mission Cemetery, Tulsa, OK. He married SERRENA ELIZABETH ELAM September 03, 1903 in Muskogee, OK¹⁰⁰³. She was born Abt. 1886.

Children of ELISHA DEHART and SERRENA ELAM are:

- i. DWAIN LEE¹² DEHART, b. March 10, 1925, Inola Rogers, OK¹⁰⁰⁴; d. June 1986¹⁰⁰⁴.
- ii. ADA LAVIDA DEHART, b. Abt. 1912; d. March 25, 1956, Spokane, WA¹⁰⁰⁵; m. ACKERMAN.

349. EZEKIEL MONROE¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM JEFFERSON "JEFF"*¹⁰, *WILLIAM JEFFERSON*⁹, *REUBEN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 21, 1867 in Ivy, Monroe Co, TN¹⁰⁰⁶, and died June 18, 1948 in Terrell, Kaufman, TX, interred Claude, TX¹⁰⁰⁶. He married ALICE RIDER August 04, 1889 in Monroe, Tennessee¹⁰⁰⁷, daughter of SAMUEL R. RIDER. She was born July 03, 1867 in TN¹⁰⁰⁸, and died July 08, 1938 in Mesquite, Dallas, TX¹⁰⁰⁸.

Notes for EZEKIEL MONROE DEHART:

1900 census, Township 8, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory: Ezekiel M. (32) and Alice (32) Dehart [indexed as Deheart] with children Sam'l A. (9), Maggie V. (8), Mamie E. (4), and Gela M. (2). They had been married 10 years and had 6 children with 4 living. Ezekiel was a farmer.

Children of EZEKIEL DEHART and ALICE RIDER are:

- i. SAMUEL ARTHUR¹² DEHART, b. June 22, 1890, Madisonville, TN; d. April 24, 1960, Amarillo, Potter, TX; m. ANNE J.; b. Abt. 1896, Texas.
Notes for SAMUEL ARTHUR DEHART:
1920 census, Narsices, Cottle, Texas: Arthur S. (29) and Anne J. (24) Dehart [indexed as Deahart] with son Arthur (1).
- ii. MAGGIE V. DEHART, b. Abt. 1892, TN.
- iii. MAMIE E. DEHART, b. Abt. 1896, Indian Territory, Oklahoma.
- iv. GELA M. DEHART, b. Abt. 1898, Indian Territory, Oklahoma.

350. ANNIE SALEATHA¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM JEFFERSON "JEFF"*¹⁰, *WILLIAM JEFFERSON*⁹, *REUBEN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 25, 1870 in Monroe Co, TN, and died February 27, 1944 in Monroe Co, TN, interred Madisonville Cemetery. She married JOSEPH F. ALLISON July 15, 1900 in Monroe Co, TN¹⁰⁰⁹. He was born 1863, and died 1914.

Child of ANNIE DEHART and JOSEPH ALLISON is:

- i. RALEIGH ORLANDO¹² ALLISON, b. December 31, 1902, Madisonville, Monroe, TN¹⁰¹⁰; d. May 1986, Madisonville, Monroe, Tennessee¹⁰¹⁰; m. MARIE WIGGINS, December 22, 1928, Monroe Co, TN¹⁰¹¹; b. Abt. 1911, TN; d. Aft. 1940.

351. WILLIAM HORACE¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM JEFFERSON "JEFF"*¹⁰, *WILLIAM JEFFERSON*⁹, *REUBEN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 09, 1877 in TN¹⁰¹², and died 1963. He married ROSA ANN "ROSIE" CAFFEY COBB December 17, 1905 in Carter, Oklahoma¹⁰¹³. She was born Abt. 1871 in Mississippi, and died 1965 in OK, interred Little Cemetery, Seminole, OK.

Child of WILLIAM DEHART and ROSA COBB is:

- i. ANNA SALETHA¹² DEHART, b. January 13, 1912, Reagan, Oklahoma¹⁰¹⁴; d. September 18, 1991¹⁰¹⁴; m. STEPHENS.

352. WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ DEHART (*ELISHA F.*¹⁰, *LARKIN D.*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 1859 in Warren, Jo Daviess County, IL, and died February 1940 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO, interred Brooking Cemetery. He married (1) JOSEPHINE MARGARET "JOSIE" PUTNAM November 26, 1878 in Benton, Arkansas¹⁰¹⁵. She was born 1854 in Arkansas, and died 1888 in Arkansas, interred Putnam Cemetery. He married (2) ALMA ESTELINE CAUGHNOR 1891. She was born April 1867 in Indiana, and died 1900 in Prob. KS, interred Moran Cemetery. He married (3) ELLA MAE SELLERS November 29, 1905 in Jackson, MO¹⁰¹⁶, daughter of E.M. SELLERS and MARTHA MELTON. She was born February 17, 1867 in Sedalia, MO, and died October 13, 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO, age 65, interred Brooking Cemetery.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and JOSEPHINE PUTNAM are:

- i. JESSIE¹² DEHART, b. 1879.
- ii. WINNIFRED LESLIE DEHART, b. September 1881, Kansas.
- iii. LEWIS GUSTAVE DEHART, b. July 13, 1883, Bourbon Co, KS¹⁰¹⁷; d. March 1966, Kansas City, Jackson, MO¹⁰¹⁸; m. IRMA H. HARVEY, October 08, 1908, Jackson, Missouri¹⁰¹⁹; b. March 23, 1889, Missouri¹⁰²⁰; d. November 17, 1989, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri¹⁰²⁰.
Notes for LEWIS GUSTAVE DEHART:
1910 census, Kansas Ward 10, Jackson, Missouri: Lewis G. (26) and Irma H. (21) Dehart with son Richard L. (8m). Lewis was a Carpenter Contractor.
1920 census, Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson, Missouri: Lewis G. (35) and Irma (30) Dehart with son Robert (1). Lewis was a House Carpenter for Schunlzer Co.
1930 census, Hammond Pl. 12th Ward, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri: Lewis A. (46) and Irma H. (41) Dehart with son Robert L. (11). Lewis was a Variety Store Proprietor.

353. SARAH ELIZABETH¹¹ DEHART (*ASA*¹⁰, *LARKIN D.*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 1875 in Iowa, and died Aft. 1940 in Prob. Los Angeles, CA. She married CARTER.

Children of SARAH DEHART and CARTER are:

- i. LEONA ALBERTICE¹² CARTER, b. August 04, 1894, California; d. March 05, 1980, Pomona, Los Angeles, California¹⁰²¹; m. RUSSELL BERT DENNY; b. May 10, 1892, Missouri; d. November 17, 1968, Los Angeles, California¹⁰²¹.
- ii. LILLIE CARTER, b. April 1896, California; d. Aft. 1910.

354. CHARLES FREDRICK¹¹ DEHART (*FRANCIS ASBURY*¹⁰, *LARKIN D.*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 27, 1875 in Griswold, Cass, IA¹⁰²²,

and died May 01, 1972 in Chambers, Holt, NE, interred Chambers Cemetery. He married ADA HESTER COFFELT December 18, 1901 in Griswold, Cass, IA¹⁰²³, daughter of GEORGE COFFELT. She was born March 1884 in IA, and died June 1985¹⁰²⁴.

Notes for CHARLES FREDRICK DEHART: Obituary, *Holt County Independent*, O'Neill, Nebraska, Thurs., May 4, 1972

Funeral services for Charles H. [sic] DeHart of Chambers will be held Thursday afternoon (today) at 2 p.m. at Biglin's Chapel. Burial will be in the Chambers Cemetery. Pallbearers will be grandsons.

Charles Frederick DeHart was born January 27, 1875 at Griswold, Iowa and died May 1 in St. Anthony's Hospital. He was the son of Francis A. and Roesanan Blaney DeHart. He came to Hold County in 1920 and lived there until 1934, living in Missouri and Iowa before moving to Chambers in 1961. On December 18, 1901, he married Ada Hester Coffelt at Griswold, Iowa.

Survivors include the widow; sons, Floyd of Portsmouth, Iowa, Frerick and Max of Council Bluffs, Iowa, Kenneth of Imperial Beach, California and Larkin of El Cajon, California; daughters, Mrs. Irene F. Scott of Chambers, Mrs. Oral Remington of Southern Prairie, Wash., Mrs. Elsie Doolittle of Ainsorth and Mrs. Lavern Harley of Chambers. One brother, Larkin DeHart of Council Bluffs also survives.

1920 census, Wright, Pottawattamie, IA: Fred (44) and Ada H. (35) Dehart with children Edgar W. (17), Irene F. (13), Oral M. (11), Elsie P. (8), Floyd A. (5), Rosa L. (3) and Charles F. (1). Fred was a farmer.

1930 census, Chambers, Holt, NE: Charles F. (55) and Ada H. (46) Dehart with children Elsie P. (19), Floyd A. (15), Lavern R. (13), Frederick C. (12), Kenneth G. (10), Larken M. (8), and Max E. (2). Charles owned his home and his occupation was farmer.

Children of CHARLES DEHART and ADA COFFELT are:

- i. EDGAR W.¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1903.
- ii. IRENE FRED A DEHART, b. January 20, 1907, Griswold, Pottawattamie, Iowa¹⁰²⁵.
- iii. ORAL MAXINE DEHART, b. Abt. 1909.
- iv. ELSIE P. DEHART, b. Abt. 1911.
- v. FLOYD A. DEHART, b. Abt. 1915.
- vi. FREDERICK CHARLES DEHART, b. Abt. 1919.
- vii. MAX E. DEHART, b. Abt. 1928.

355. LARKIN ERROLL¹¹ DEHART (*FRANCIS ASBURY*¹⁰, *LARKIN D.*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 15, 1888 in Griswold, IA, and died June 1977 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, interred Ridgewood Cemetery¹⁰²⁶. He married (1) NANCY MADGE HAGOOD in Carson, Pottawattamie, Iowa¹⁰²⁷, daughter of ROBERT HAGOOD and ROYELLA NEEDHAM. She was born September 1892 in IA, and died 1926 in prob. Pottawattamie, IA, interred Oaklawn Cemetery. He married (2) GLADYS MAE. She was born 1901, and died 1978.

Notes for LARKIN ERROLL DEHART:

1920 census, Valley, Pottawattamie, Iowa: Larkin (30) and Nancy (27) Dehart with children Altha E. (6), Wilma G. (7) and Gordon (5).

Children of LARKIN DEHART and NANCY HAGOOD are:

- i. ALTHEA E.¹² DEHART, b. May 23, 1912, Carson, Iowa¹⁰²⁸; d. March 1991¹⁰²⁸; m. KUHL.
- ii. WILMA G. DEHART, b. Abt. 1913.
- iii. GORDON DEHART, b. Abt. 1915.

356. CLARENCE¹¹ DEHART (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*¹⁰, *JOHN WILLIAM*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 03, 1898 in KY, and died November 23, 1989 in Campbellsville, Taylor, Kentucky, interred Bethlehem Cemetery, Royville, Russel Co. KY¹⁰²⁹. He married (1) MATRIE KINNETT. She was born 1914, and died 2000. He married (2) DORCUS ANN "DOTTIE" KOGER Abt. 1925. She was born December 25, 1899 in Clinton County, Kentucky, and died May 08, 1999 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, interred Elk Spring Cemetery, Monticello, Wayne Co, KY.

Notes for CLARENCE DEHART:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

When he registered for the draft in 1918, Clarence lived in Windsor, Casey, KY and his occupation was farming. His closest relative was Clara Mason (his sister). This record shows he was short with red hair.

1920 census - not found

1930 census, Freeman Ave., Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio: Clarence (31) and Dottie (30) Dehart with children Pauline (3), Kenneth (3) and Doris (1y 2m). Clarence worked as a Cattle Driver, Stockyards.

1940 census, Beckham Ridge Road, Russell, Kentucky: Clarence (39) and Matra (25) Dehart with children Ruby (18) and Hollis (1). Clarence's occupation was Jockey in the Racing Industry.

Child of CLARENCE DEHART and MATRIE KINNETT is:

- i. HOLLIS¹² DEHART.

Children of CLARENCE DEHART and DORCUS KOGER are:

- ii. PAULINE¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1927, Ohio.
- iii. KENNETH L. DEHART, b. Abt. 1927, Ohio.
- iv. DORIS DEHART, b. Abt. 1929.

357. GEORGE RICE¹¹ DEHART (*LARKIN*¹⁰, *JOHN WILLIAM*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 1872 in Adair Co, KY, and died January 23, 1946 in Adair Co, KY, age 75, interred Dunbar Hill Cemetery¹⁰³⁰. He met MINTA L. FERGUSON 1899 in KY, daughter of J FERGERSON and WATSON. She was born August 07, 1872 in Adair, Kentucky, and died May 15, 1919 in Adair Co, KY, interred Dunbar Hill Cemetery¹⁰³⁰.

Notes for GEORGE RICE DEHART:

1920 census, White Oak, Adair, Kentucky: Rice Dehart (48) was widowed with children Hallice (19) and Cantus (15). Rice was a Miller, Saw Mill.

1940 census, Adair Co, KY: George R. Dehart (68) was widowed and lived with his son Cantis Dehart (35) and family.

Children of GEORGE DEHART and MINTA FERGUSON are:

- i. CLAUDIUS L. "CAUTIS"¹² DEHART, b. 1905, Adair Co, KY; d. Aft. 1940; m. ZILPHA M. PENDLETON, Abt. 1927, KY; b. September 28, 1909, KY; d. December 1993, Yorkville, Kendall, Illinois¹⁰³¹.

Notes for CLAUDIUS L. "CAUTIS" DEHART:

1930 census, District 1, Adair, Kentucky: Claudius L. (25) and Zilpha (21) Dehart with daughter Agnes M. (2). His occupation was Saw Mill Laborer.

- ii. HALLICE DEHART, b. Abt. 1901.

358. MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ DEHART (*LARKIN*¹⁰, *JOHN WILLIAM*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 1876 in Adair Co, KY, and died February 22, 1942. She married ROBERT W. DILLINGHAM August 05, 1894 in Adair Co, KY¹⁰³². He was born August 1868 in Green, KY, and died September 06, 1947.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH DEHART:

1900 census, White Oak, Adair, Kentucky: Robert W. (31) and Marietta (24) Dillingham with children Florence (4), Marvin (3) and William L. (11m).

1910 census, District 6, Taylor, Kentucky: Robert (34) and Mary E. (32) Dillingham with children Florence (14), Marvin (13), Leslie (11), Larkin (8), Finis (7), Ruthe E. (4), and Paul (5m). Also listed was Mary's mother, Lydia M. Dehart (53) and sister, Emma (16). Robert and Mary had been married for 16 years and had 7 children, all living. He was a farmer.

1920 census, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio: Robert (61) and Mary (53) Dillingham with son David (13) and grandchildren Maxine Holse (5) and Mary Holse (3y 11m).

1920 census, Champaign, Champaign, Illinois: Robert W. (53) and Mary (41) Dillingham with children Leslie (20), Larkin (18), Fineus (16), Paul (9), David (3), Ruth (13), Florence (24), Marie (4). Head was L.S. Burnash, a farmer. The entire Dillingham family was listed as servants.

Children of MARY DEHART and ROBERT DILLINGHAM are:

- i. FLORENCE¹² DILLINGHAM, b. June 01, 1895, Adair Co, KY; d. November 09, 1975, Bowling Green, Wood, Ohio¹⁰³³; m. PAUL WILLIAM FAGLEY, December 23, 1925, Lucas Co, OH; b. Abt. 1898, Pennsylvania.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- ii. MARVIN DILLINGHAM, b. February 26, 1897, Adair Co, KY; d. Aft. 1940; m. AGNES; b. Abt. 1896, Illinois; d. Aft. 1940.
- iii. LESLIE WILLIAM DILLINGHAM, b. June 1899, Adair Co, KY; d. June 15, 1969, Sylvania, Lucas, Ohio¹⁰³³; m. GOLDIE.
- iv. LARKIN DILLINGHAM, b. Abt. 1900.
- v. DAVID DILLINGHAM, b. Abt. 1917.

359. ARABELLA "BELL"¹¹ DEHART (*LARKIN¹⁰, JOHN WILLIAM⁹, JOHN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1878 in Adair Co, KY, and died 1960 in prob. KY, interred Somerset City Cemetery, Pulaski, KY. She married JAMES MONROE COMBEST November 16, 1897. He was born August 30, 1880, and died December 25, 1950 in prob. KY, interred Somerset City Cemetery, Pulaski, KY.

Children of ARABELLA DEHART and JAMES COMBEST are:

- i. MYRTLE L.¹² COMBEST.
- ii. ROSA COMBEST.
- iii. ROBERT MONROE COMBEST, JR..
- iv. RENA B. COMBEST.
- v. CREOLA COMBEST.
- vi. EDNA MAE COMBEST.
- vii. ETHEL OPAL COMBEST.
- viii. MARVIN EDWIN COMBEST.

360. MATHEW CRAVENS "MATT"¹¹ DEHART (*LEWIS P. "DICK" RICHARD¹⁰, JOHN WILLIAM⁹, JOHN⁸, RICHARD ELIAS⁷, SIMON⁶, ELIAS SIMON⁵, SIMON AERTSZEN⁴, AERT SYMOSZ³, SYMON JACOBUS², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 02, 1885 in Russell Co, KY¹⁰³⁴, and died January 04, 1947 in Washington, D.C., age 61, interred Bethlehem Cemetery¹⁰³⁵. He married (1) WYONA "NONA" BRENDLE. He married (2) MARY BELLE "MAGGIE" ALLISON April 09, 1904 in Adair Co, KY¹⁰³⁶. She was born March 20, 1878 in Russell, Adair, KY¹⁰³⁷, and died ¹⁰³⁸. He married (3) "MAGGIE" STANFORD WILLETT May 15, 1910 in Hamilton, OH¹⁰³⁹. She was born March 15, 1889 in Maysville, Mason, KY¹⁰⁴⁰, and died December 11, 1915 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH¹⁰⁴⁰. He married (4) CHRISTINA YEAGLE Abt. 1935. She was born February 19, 1881 in KS¹⁰⁴¹, and died March 20, 1973 in Los Angeles, CA¹⁰⁴¹.

Obituary: Mathew Craven DeHart, 61, died Saturday, Jan 4, 1947, in a hospital in Washington, D.C. He had been making his home there for several years. The remains were returned here, and the last sad rites were held yesterday (Wednesday) morning at Bethel Church on Highway 80 west of Russell Springs. The Russell Springs American Legion Post conducted a military funeral. Rev. G.E. Burton was the officiating minister. Burial was in the Bethel Cemetery, with Pruitt Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Christina, DeHart, a son, Albert Lee DeHart of Cincinnati, and a sister, other relatives and a host of friends, all of whom have the sympathy of all in their great loss (posted to find-a-grave).

In 1910, Matthew was in Ohio and had just been honorably discharged from the military. He was listed in Columbus barracks.

1910 census - not found

1920 census, Norwood Ward 4, Hamilton, Ohio: Matthew Dehart (33) was a lodger with Arthur J. Fox (47) and family. He was listed as married and his occupation was house painter.

1927 - At age 41, Matthew was admitted to a U.S. National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Leavenworth, Kansas by his brother, George. He received a pension based on defective vision. His occupation was painter.

1930 census, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan: Matthew Dehart (45) with Winona (38) and Albert L. (18) were called guests, so this must be a hotel or rooming house. Matthew was a house painter with his son.

1940 census, Washington, District of Columbia: Matthew C. (55) and Christina (60) Dehart with a female lodger. His occupation was Housing Painter.

Child of MATHEW DEHART and "MAGGIE" WILLETT is:

- i. ELBERT LEE¹² DEHART, b. March 04, 1912, Hamilton, OH; d. May 18, 1958, Wayne, MI¹⁰⁴²; m. GERTRUDE MARIE DUNAWAY, July 21, 1940, District of Columbia¹⁰⁴³; b. Abt. 1916.

Notes for ELBERT LEE DEHART:

1920 census, Xenia, Greene, Ohio: Elbert L. Dehart (7) lived at the Ohio Soldiers and Sailors Orphans House.

361. LESLIE EWING¹¹ DEHART (*MARTIN TOLLESON*¹⁰, *MARTIN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 21, 1899 in DeKalb, MO, and died March 28, 1988 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO, interred Memorial Gardens Cemetery and Mausoleum¹⁰⁴⁴. He married HARRIET N.. She was born 1889 in Missouri, and died 1976 in Colorado, interred Memorial Gardens Cemetery and Mausoleum.

Notes for LESLIE EWING DEHART: In the 1952 Directory for Colorado Springs, Leslie was listed with the Dehart & Brown Refrigeration Services.

362. RALEIGH WILLIAM¹¹ DEHART (*LEWIS PARKER*¹⁰, *JOSHUA*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 17, 1877 in Missouri, and died Aft. 1930. He married LULA B. Abt. 1913. She was born Abt. 1884 in Missouri, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for RALEIGH WILLIAM DEHART: In 1918 when he registered for the draft, Raleigh lived in Rio Arriba, New Mexico and worked for himself as a stock raiser. He was married.

1910 census, Cameron Ward 1, Clinton, Missouri: Raleigh W. (32) lived with his parents and siblings.

1930 census, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico: William R. (52) and Lula B. (47) Dehart with their son William R. (16). William's occupation was bookkeeper, Transfer Co.

Child of RALEIGH DEHART and LULA B. is:

- i. WILLIAM RALEIGH¹² DEHART, b. February 15, 1914, Colorado; d. February 28, 1993, Aberdeen, Grayland, Grays Harbor, Washington^{1045,1046}.

363. MARTIN WEBSTER¹¹ TABOR (*LYDIA JANE*¹⁰ DEHART, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 1856 in Macon (now Swain), NC, and died April 16, 1937 in Almond, Swain, North Carolina¹⁰⁴⁷. He married MYRA REBECCA THOMASSON December 30, 1889 in Bryson City, NC. She was born January 1872 in NC.

Children of MARTIN TABOR and MYRA THOMASSON are:

- i. GEORGE H.¹² TABOR, b. April 1891.
- ii. EMMER TABOR, b. October 1893.
- iii. WALTER L. TABOR, b. July 1898.

364. GEORGE LEROY¹¹ TABOR (*LYDIA JANE*¹⁰ DEHART, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 07, 1865 in Macon (now Swain), NC, and died March 26, 1958 in Arlington, Virginia¹⁰⁴⁸. He married RACHEL M. SMILEY. She was born July 27, 1877 in Swain Co, NC, and died January 27, 1958 in Arlington, Virginia.

Children of GEORGE TABOR and RACHEL SMILEY are:

- i. RACHEL¹² TABOR, b. Abt. 1918.
- ii. CLAUD W. TABOR, b. August 1895.
- iii. GEORGE L. TABOR, b. Abt. 1913.
- iv. BLANCHE E. TABOR, b. February 1897.
- v. CARRIE L. TABOR, b. June 1900.

365. THOMAS SHEPARD¹¹ DEHART (*MARTIN*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 10, 1852 in Macon Co, NC, and died Aft. 1910. He married CORDELIA EMELINE PAINTER August 30, 1870 in Macon Co, NC¹⁰⁴⁹. She was born June 1850 in NC and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Prob. Swain, NC.

Notes for THOMAS SHEPARD DEHART:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1900 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina: Thomas S. (48) and Cordelia E. (49) Dehart had been married 29 years and had 2 children, 1 living. He was a farmer.

1910 census, South Banifey, Washington, Florida: Thomas S. Dehart (58) was widowed and lived with his brother Adam M. Dehart and family.

Child of THOMAS DEHART and CORDELIA PAINTER is:

- i. DANIEL JACOB¹² DEHART, b. July 1871, Needmore, Swain County, NC; d. May 16, 1934, Andrews, Cherokee, North Carolina, age 63, interred Derreberry Cemetery, Cherokee County NC¹⁰⁵⁰; m. ANNIE M. FREEMAN, August 28, 1891, Swain County, NC¹⁰⁵¹; b. January 1872, Almond, NC; d. 1918, NC, interred Derreberry Cemetery, Cherokee, NC.
Notes for DANIEL JACOB DEHART:
1900 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina: Daniel J. (28) and Annie M. (28) Dehart with children Robert T. (8), Evie J. (6), Adam C. (2), and Louis A. (1).

366. ADAM MONROE¹¹ DEHART (*MARTIN*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 24, 1861 in Macon Co, NC¹⁰⁵², and died December 04, 1913 in Nantahala, Swain Co, NC, interred Sawmill Hill Cemetery, Swain Co, NC¹⁰⁵². He married (1) MARY J.. She was born Abt. 1878 in NC. He married (2) HARRIET MIRANDA RICKMAN December 09, 1881 in Swain County, NC, daughter of JESSIE RICKMAN. She was born 1860, and died 1896.

Notes for ADAM MONROE DEHART: Names and birthdates of Adam's children are from a descendant (Stamey, 2002).

1910 census, South Banifey, Washington, Florida: Adam M. (49) and Mary J. (32) Dehart with his sons Albert J. (27), Daniel M (24) and John H. (21), plus their children Nora (14), Annie (5), Andrew G. (4), Nancy (1), and Margaret J. (7). Also Adam's father, Thomas S. Dehart (58).

Children of ADAM DEHART and HARRIET RICKMAN are:

- i. ALBERT JUDSON¹² DEHART, b. October 27, 1882, NC¹⁰⁵³; d. June 05, 1930, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina¹⁰⁵⁴.
- ii. MARTIN W. DEHART, b. October 1884.
- iii. WILEY CLYDE DEHART, b. October 13, 1884, Swain, NC¹⁰⁵⁵; d. February 27, 1935, Nantahala, Swain, NC, interred Sawmill Hill Cemetery¹⁰⁵⁶; m. RUTH ELIZABETH COLLINS, August 21, 1906, Swain, NC¹⁰⁵⁷; b. October 14, 1885, NC¹⁰⁵⁸; d. February 19, 1964, Bryson City, Swain, NC, interred Sawmill Hill Cemetery¹⁰⁵⁹.
- iv. DAVID MERRITTE DEHART, b. March 10, 1886, NC; d. October 24, 1971, Lakeland, Polk, Florida^{1060,1061}; m. FANNIE LEE; b. Abt. 1889, NC.
- v. JOHN HARVEY DEHART, b. September 10, 1888, NC; d. 1918, NC, interred Cold Springs Baptist Cemetery¹⁰⁶².
- vi. MARTHA JANE DEHART, b. February 18, 1891, Macon County, NC; d. 1928; m. DAVIS.

367. HENRY MARTIN¹¹ DEHART (*MARTIN*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 07, 1863 in Macon Co, NC, and died Aft. 1920. He married MODENA VICTORIA FREEMAN April 05, 1884 in Swain Co, NC¹⁰⁶³. She was born March 1867 in NC, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Prob. OK.

Notes for HENRY MARTIN DEHART:

1900 census, Nantahala Township (part east of river), Swain, North Carolina: Henry M. (37), Modena V. (33) Dehart and children Martha A. (12) and Martin H. (10).

1910 census, Wolf, Seminole, Oklahoma: Henry M. (48) and Modenia (44) Dehart with children Martin H. (20), Stephen A (18), Nancy C. (14), Dewey B. (10), and Lawrence A. (7). They had been married 26 years and had 8 children with 5 living. Henry was a farmer.

1920 census, Gowen, Latimer, Oklahoma: Henry Dehart (57) was widowed and he lived with daughter Nancy Snodgrass, her husband, and child, along with Martin Dehart (27) and Lawrence Dehart (17).

Children of HENRY DEHART and MODENA FREEMAN are:

- i. MARTHA A.¹² DEHART, b. May 1888, NC; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910.
- ii. MARTIN H. DEHART, b. November 19, 1890, Bryson City, NC¹⁰⁶⁴; d. January 02, 1961, Oteen, Buncombe, North Carolina¹⁰⁶⁴.
Notes for MARTIN H. DEHART:

1920 census, Gowen, Latimer, Oklahoma: Martin Dehart (27) was listed as brother-in-law with his sister Nancy Snodgrass and her family. Martin was a farm laborer.

1930 census, Part of Fort Bragg, Manchester, Cumberland, North Carolina: Martin Dehart (37) was a soldier, US Army.

- iii. STEPHEN A. DEHART, b. February 1893.
- iv. NANCY C. DEHART, b. January 1896, NC; m. GLEN SNODGRASS; b. July 01, 1891, IN; d. Aft. 1918.
- v. DEWEY B. DEHART, b. September 1899, Swain, NC.
- vi. LAWRENCE ALVIN DEHART, b. September 22, 1903, Swain, NC¹⁰⁶⁵; d. June 30, 1984, Puyallup, Pierce, Washington^{1066,1067}; m. (1) MARCIA, Abt. 1930; b. Abt. 1911, Missouri; m. (2) SOPHIA MARGARET RICKER, April 05, 1979, Clark, Nevada¹⁰⁶⁸.

Notes for LAWRENCE ALVIN DEHART: Lawrence and his first wife were married about 1930 and divorced by the time of the 1940 census.

368. DAVID ALLEN¹¹ DEHART (*MARTIN*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 22, 1865 in Swain Co, NC¹⁰⁶⁹, and died September 19, 1945 in Nantahala Twp, Swain Co, NC, age 79-9-28, interred Sawmill Hill Cemetery, Swain Co, NC¹⁰⁷⁰. He married HASELTINE J. WICKLE August 04, 1887 in Swain Co, NC by J.S. Woodard, Baptist Minister¹⁰⁷¹. She was born June 09, 1867¹⁰⁷², and died May 06, 1931 in NC, interred Sawmill Hill Cemetery, Swain Co, NC¹⁰⁷².

Notes for DAVID ALLEN DEHART: Death certificate shows he died from a fall.

1900 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina

1910 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina

Children of DAVID DEHART and HASELTINE WICKLE are:

- i. MARTHA J.¹² DEHART, b. May 10, 1888, Swain, North Carolina; m. HOLDEN.
- ii. SARAH H. DEHART, b. July 1891; m. WINCHESTER.
- iii. MARTIN L. DEHART, b. November 19, 1893, Swain Co, NC¹⁰⁷²; d. January 02, 1961, interred Sawmill Hill Cemetery, Swain Co, NC¹⁰⁷².
- iv. ABRAHAM ALLEN DEHART, b. November 1896, Swain County, NC; d. February 16, 1973, Prob. NC, interred Sawmill Hill Cemetery, Swain, NC¹⁰⁷³.
- v. LAFAYETTE DEHART, b. November 20, 1896.
- vi. LAURA DEHART, b. September 16, 1900, Swain, North Carolina; m. LOVING.
- vii. GRACE DEHART, b. September 24, 1910.
- viii. DESS DEHART, b. June 21, 1908; m. MARR.

369. JACOB ROBERT¹¹ DEHART (*MARTIN*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 24, 1868 in Macon Co, NC, and died Aft. 1910. He married TALITHA A. RICKMAN Abt. 1887 in NC, daughter of JESSIE RICKMAN. She was born March 1868 in NC, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for JACOB ROBERT DEHART:

1900 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina: Jacob R. (32) and Talitha A. (32) Dehart with children Mary A. (11), Amanda A. (8), Addie C. (6), Ellen E. (4), and Martin B. (1). They had been married 13 years and had 5 children, all living. Jacob's parents lived next door.

1910 census, Charleston, Swain, North Carolina: Jake (42) and Talitha (40) Dehart with children Mauda (20), Cate (18), Bryan (11), and Joel (9).

Children of JACOB DEHART and TALITHA RICKMAN are:

- i. MARY ANNA¹² DEHART, b. March 18, 1889, NC¹⁰⁷⁴; d. November 03, 1978, Swain, North Carolina¹⁰⁷⁵; m. JOHN ELBERT WINCHESTER; b. July 04, 1879, Georgia¹⁰⁷⁶; d. December 13, 1953, Bryson City Rfd, Swain, North Carolina¹⁰⁷⁶.
- ii. MAUDE DEHART, b. Abt. 1890; m. GABRIEL WILSON, July 16, 1905, Rockingham, North Carolina¹⁰⁷⁷; b. 1888.
- iii. AMANDA A. DEHART, b. April 1892.
- iv. ADDIE CATE DEHART, b. June 1894.
- v. ELLEN E. DEHART, b. January 1896.
- vi. MARTIN BRYAN DEHART, b. December 28, 1899, Swain, North Carolina¹⁰⁷⁸; d. September 02, 1968, Winston Salem, NC, age 69, interred Tellico Cemetery Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina^{1078,1079}; m. EDNA ELIZABETH CABE; b. March 12, 1908, NC¹⁰⁸⁰; d. June 09, 1991, Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina¹⁰⁸⁰.

vii. JOEL DEHART, b. Abt. 1901.

370. CHARLES SAMUEL¹¹ DEHART (*MARTIN*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 13, 1870 in Macon Co, NC¹⁰⁸¹, and died July 15, 1945 in Swain Co, NC, interred Lauada Cemetery, Bryson City¹⁰⁸¹. He married (1) ELLA MAE DAWSON. She was born June 24, 1869¹⁰⁸¹, and died February 26, 1903 in Swain Co, NC, interred Lauada Cemetery¹⁰⁸¹. He married (2) PEARL ANN POTTS WIKLE. She was born in NC.

Children of CHARLES DEHART and ELLA DAWSON are:

- i. WILLIAM CRAWFORD¹² DEHART, b. 1894, NC; d. 1969, NC, interred Beaverdam Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery; m. DESSIE BROOMS; b. 1900; d. 1997.
- ii. LULA MAE DEHART, b. 1897, NC; d. 1968, NC, interred Oak Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Rutherford Co, NC; m. SAM DEXTER COLLINS; b. 1891; d. 1968.

371. NATHAN VANCE¹¹ DEHART (*MARTIN*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 10, 1874 in Swain Co, NC¹⁰⁸¹, and died December 28, 1950 in Nantahala, Swain, NC, interred Sawmill Hill Cemetery¹⁰⁸². He married ROXANNE LATHA "ROXIE" WINCHESTER July 24, 1895 in Swain County, NC¹⁰⁸³, daughter of WILLOUGHBY WINCHESTER. She was born May 22, 1873 in Georgia¹⁰⁸⁴, and died February 15, 1957 in Swain Co, NC, interred Sawmill Hill Cemetery¹⁰⁸⁴.

Notes for ROXANNE LATHA "ROXIE" WINCHESTER: Her tombstone shows a birth date of 22 May 1873 but the 1900 census shows the year 1875.

Children of NATHAN DEHART and ROXANNE WINCHESTER are:

- i. MARTHA EVE¹² DEHART, b. December 09, 1900, Swain Co, NC¹⁰⁸⁵; d. 1997.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH DEHART, b. December 09, 1900, Swain Co, NC¹⁰⁸⁵; d. 1985.
- iii. JAMES B. DEHART, b. June 04, 1909, Swain Co, NC¹⁰⁸⁵; d. January 01, 1961, Swain Co, NC, interred Sawmill Hill Cemetery¹⁰⁸⁶; m. DENA BRYD; b. August 17, 1915¹⁰⁸⁶; d. February 04, 1986¹⁰⁸⁶.

372. JOHN¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM JOSEPH "JOE"*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 01, 1870 in Swain Co, North Carolina, and died September 23, 1947 in Charleston, Swain, North Carolina, interred Holly Springs Cemetery, Swain Co, NC¹⁰⁸⁷. He married FLORENCE VICTORIA WINCHESTER November 15, 1914 in Swain, NC¹⁰⁸⁸, daughter of JONATHAN WINCHESTER and MARY RIDDLEY. She was born June 09, 1889 in SC or GA, and died September 01, 1951 in Swain, NC, interred Holly Springs Cemetery, Swain Co, NC¹⁰⁸⁹.

Children of JOHN DEHART and FLORENCE WINCHESTER are:

- i. ELIAS CARROLL¹² DEHART, b. June 18, 1915, Bryson City, North Carolina¹⁰⁹⁰; d. March 22, 2004, Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina¹⁰⁹¹; m. NINA LUCILLE; b. November 19, 1914, NC¹⁰⁹²; d. July 13, 1973, Winston-Salem, Forsyth, NC¹⁰⁹².
- ii. HURSHIEL HAZE DEHART, b. May 19, 1918, Bryson City, NC¹⁰⁹³; d. December 21, 2011¹⁰⁹⁴.
- iii. JOSEPH KALE DEHART, b. May 29, 1920, Swain Co, NC; d. April 19, 1973, Sylva, Jackson Co, NC, interred Holly Springs Cemetery, Bryson City, NC¹⁰⁹⁵; m. EULA M. CARPENTER; b. July 03, 1919, Breathitt, KY¹⁰⁹⁶.
- iv. BENJAMIN L. DEHART, b. 1923.
- v. JAMES ADAM DEHART, b. 1923; d. 1923.
- vi. RACHEL EVE DEHART, b. 1923; d. July 13, 1923, Bryson City, Swain Co, NC, age 2 months.
- vii. ELIZA MARY DEHART, b. July 27, 1924, Bryson City, NC¹⁰⁹⁷.
- viii. MARIE DEHART, b. Abt. 1928.

373. JAMES¹¹ DEHART, M.D. (*WILLIAM JOSEPH "JOE"*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born December 30, 1873 in Swain Co, NC¹⁰⁹⁸, and died October 18, 1932 in Franklin, Macon, North Carolina, age 58, interred Bryson City¹⁰⁹⁹. He married EMMA JANE MAY. She was born Abt. 1886 in NC and died 1974.

Children of JAMES DEHART and EMMA MAY are:

- i. SAMUEL CLINT¹² DEHART, b. May 15, 1908, NC¹¹⁰⁰; d. October 18, 1911, Swain Co, NC, interred Brush Creek Cemetery¹¹⁰⁰.
- ii. GLADYS JANE DEHART.

374. HENRY ROBERTS¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM JOSEPH "JOE"*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 03, 1876 in Swain Co, NC, and died November 05, 1967 in Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina, age 91, interred Dehart Cemetery¹¹⁰¹. He married AMANDA PARRISH. She was born May 03, 1891 in NC, and died October 16, 1977.

Children of HENRY DEHART and AMANDA PARRISH are:

- i. LOCKE TRUITT¹² DEHART, b. April 23, 1915, Swain Co, NC; d. February 1969.
- ii. RALPH WILLIAM DEHART, b. October 04, 1916, Swain Co, NC¹¹⁰²; d. May 11, 2000, Sylva, Jackson, NC, interred Swain Memorial; m. VERGIE SHOOK; b. October 14, 1922¹¹⁰².
- iii. NELLIE DEHART.

375. JOSEPH PATTON¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM JOSEPH "JOE"*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 25, 1882 in Swain Co, NC¹¹⁰³, and died July 24, 1965 in Bryson City, Swain, NC, interred Dehart Cemetery¹¹⁰⁴. He married MARY EMILY SHEPHARD Abt. 1910 in NC. She was born October 27, 1888 in Swain, NC¹¹⁰⁵, and died June 29, 1984 in Swain, NC, interred Dehart Cemetery¹¹⁰⁶.

Notes for JOSEPH PATTON DEHART:

1930 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina: Joseph P. (48) and Mary (41) Dehart with children Lou (17), May (11), and Edward (4).

Children of JOSEPH DEHART and MARY SHEPHARD are:

- i. LON PATTON¹² DEHART, b. September 08, 1911, NC¹¹⁰⁷; d. July 19, 1974, Bryson City, Swain, NC¹¹⁰⁸; m. ANNA B..
- ii. MAY DEHART, b. Abt. 1918, NC; d. 2007; m. CHARLES WIGGINS.
- iii. EDWARD DEHART, b. Abt. 1926, NC; d. Aft. 1940.

376. JOHN THOMAS¹¹ DEHART (*ANDREW JACKSON*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 07, 1865 in Swain Co, NC, and died January 19, 1939 in Swain Co, NC, interred DeHart Cemetery, Bryson City, Swain Co, NC¹¹⁰⁸. He married NANCY MELVINA "NANNIE" MYERS December 17, 1887 in Swain Co, NC, daughter of JOHN MEYERS and SUSAN. She was born November 1869 in Macon, NC, and died October 20, 1937 in Swain Co, NC, age 67y 11m 9d, interred DeHart Cemetery¹¹⁰⁹.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS DEHART:

1900 census, Charleston, Swain Co, NC: John T. (35) and Nannie M. (30) DeHart with children Freddie L. (11), Willie (9), Ebenezer (8), Claud (5), Florence E. (3), Mary S. (1) and Lorinda B. (2m). John was a farmer, and they lived next door to Andrew DeHart (65), his presumed father. Proof is needed.

1920 census, Charleston, Swain, North Carolina: John T. (54) and Carrie M. (50) Dehart with children Florence (28), Mary (21), Bell (19), Frank (18), Sallie (16), Dan (14), and Kermit (12). Also a boarder, James E. Ensley (57).

Children of JOHN DEHART and NANCY MYERS are:

- i. FRED LEE¹² DEHART, b. December 22, 1888, Swain, NC¹¹¹⁰; d. December 19, 1974, Bryson City, Swain, NC, age 86, interred Swain Memorial¹¹¹¹; m. AMANDA K. "MANDY" WALL, September 02, 1915, Swain Co, NC¹¹¹²; b. February 17, 1897, Swain, NC¹¹¹³; d. July 25, 1975, Bryson City, Swain, NC, age 78, interred Swain Memorial¹¹¹³.

Notes for FRED LEE DEHART:

1920 census, Bryson And Franklin Road, Charleston, Swain, North Carolina: Fred (31) and Mandy (22) Dehart with sons John E. (2) and Thadis J. (3m). Fred's occupation was farming.

1930 census, Riverside Drive, Charleston, Swain, North Carolina: Fred L. (42) and Amanda (32) Dehart with sons John (12) and Thad (10). Fred's occupation was Merchant, Gen. Store.

1940 census, Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina: Fred (52) and Amanda (42) Dehart with son Thad (20), son John (23) and his wife Dixie (20). They owned a home worth \$4000. Fred was the owner of a retail grocery store and John was a clerk in the grocery store. At that time Thad attended UNC Chapel Hill (Ancestry.com has a yearbook page online).

- ii. WILLIAM D. DEHART, b. January 01, 1890, NC¹¹¹³; d. November 19, 1972, Sylva, Jackson, North Carolina, age 82, interred Dehart Cemetery, Bryson City¹¹¹⁴; m. HATTIE BURNETT¹¹¹⁵; b. May 10, 1896, Macon Co, NC; d. November 17, 1940, NC, interred Dehart Cemetery, Bryson City¹¹¹⁵.
- iii. EBENEZER "EBB" DEHART, b. November 15, 1891, Swain, NC; d. July 15, 1989, Olympia, Thurston, Washington¹¹¹⁶.
- iv. CLAUD DEHART, b. April 08, 1895, NC¹¹¹⁷; d. February 24, 1973, Bryson City, Swain, NC, interred Dehart Cemetery¹¹¹⁸; m. LAURA QUEEN, Abt. 1913; b. June 10, 1897, NC¹¹¹⁹; d. January 29, 1986, Swain, NC, interred Dehart Cemetery¹¹¹⁹.

Notes for CLAUD DEHART:

1930 census, Charleston, Swain, North Carolina: Claud (35) and Laura (34) Dehart with children Louise (13), Francis (12), Ransom (10), Floyd (5), Emmet (4) and Ebby (1). When they married Claud was 19 and Laura was 18).

1940 census, Charleston, Swain, North Carolina: Claud (44) and Laura (43) Dehart with children Ransom (20), Floyd (18), Emmet (13), and Elehne (10).

- v. FLORENCE ETHEL DEHART, b. October 28, 1896, Swain, NC; d. September 08, 1925, Iron Duff, Haywood, NC, age 29¹¹²⁰; m. J. HERMAN KINSLAND, Abt. 1921, Swain County, NC; b. Abt. 1891, NC; d. Aft. 1940.
- vi. MARY SUE DEHART, b. June 08, 1898, Swain Co, NC; d. November 1976, Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina, age 78¹¹²¹.
- vii. LARINDA ISABELLA DEHART, b. March 13, 1900, Swain Co, NC; d. April 16, 1951, Swain, North Carolina, age 51¹¹²²; m. WILLIAM FRANK WEEKS; b. June 04, 1893, Swain, NC; d. September 03, 1964, Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina, age 71.
- viii. FRANK ROBERT DEHART, b. July 28, 1901, Swain Co, NC¹¹²³; d. December 19, 1974, Charleston, Swain, NC, interred Swain Memorial¹¹²³; m. MYRTLE LEE DUCKETT; b. March 06, 1905, NC¹¹²³; d. January 13, 1988, Swain, NC, age 82, interred Swain Memorial¹¹²⁴.
- ix. SALLIE DEHART, b. March 24, 1903; m. ELLER.
- x. DAN P. DEHART, b. July 20, 1905.
- xi. KERMIT DEHART, b. December 15, 1907.

377. GEORGE ROBERT¹¹ DEHART (*ANDREW JACKSON*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 18, 1869 in NC, and died May 26, 1906 in NC, interred Jackson Line Cemetery, Swain Co, NC. He married CALLIE E. MCCOY Abt. 1900. She was born June 11, 1877 in NC, and died July 23, 1905 in NC, interred Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Macon, NC.

Child of GEORGE DEHART and CALLIE MCCOY is:

- i. ROBERT LEE¹² DEHART, b. March 11, 1905, NC; d. April 18, 1971, Whittier, Swain County, North Carolina.

378. WILLIAM MEAKIN¹¹ DEHART (*ANDREW JACKSON*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 19, 1872 in NC¹¹²⁵, and died September 09, 1946 in NC DeHart Cemetery, Bryson City, Swain Co, NC¹¹²⁵. He married LILLIE D. MURPHY. She was born October 09, 1887, and died November 19, 1956 in Prob. NC, interred Dehart Cemetery, Bryson City, NC.

Child of WILLIAM DEHART and LILLIE MURPHY is:

- i. COBURN WILLIAM¹² DEHART, SR., b. April 09, 1909, Swain, North Carolina¹¹²⁶; d. March 09, 1967, Sylva, Jackson, North Carolina¹¹²⁷; m. MARGARETE DUCKETT; b. May 19, 1909, NC¹¹²⁷; d. April 30, 1971, Bryson City, Swain, NC¹¹²⁷.

379. SIM ANDREW¹¹ DEHART (*ANDREW JACKSON*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 10, 1874 in NC¹¹²⁸, and died June 09, 1966 in Bryson, Swain, NC, interred Dehart Cemetery, Bryson City, NC¹¹²⁸. He married NETTIE FLORA

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

COOPER. She was born August 22, 1885 in Graham, NC¹¹²⁸, and died June 04, 1931 in Bryson City, Swain, NC, interred Bryson City, NC¹¹²⁸.

Children of SIM DEHART and NETTIE COOPER are:

- i. HORACE M.¹² DEHART.
- ii. LAURA ELLEN DEHART.
- iii. JACKSON DEHART.

380. ANDREW JACKSON¹¹ DEHART (*DALLAS*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 31, 1872 in Swain, NC¹¹²⁹, and died January 08, 1945 in Bryson City, Swain, NC, interred DeHart Cemetery, Bryson City, Swain Co, NC¹¹²⁹. He married (1) SARAH HASSELTINE SIMONDS. She was born 1884 in Swain County, NC, and died 1905 in Swain County, NC. He married (2) MARY MALINDA EVERETT August 29, 1931 in Swain, NC¹¹³⁰, daughter of WILLIAM DEHART. She was born February 1876 in Athena, TN, and died March 05, 1969 in Swain County, NC, age 96¹¹³¹.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON DEHART: Andrew was elected to the House of Representatives in 1902. He served on Salaries & Fees Committee as well as Railroad and Railroad Commission Committee. In a newspaper article, he was described as a "bashful young bachelor."

1900 census, Charleston, Swain, NC: Andrew J. Dehart (28) was single and occupation was Register Deeds; Sisse A. Dehart (24) was single and listed as "partner." His occupation was Salesman.

1910 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina: A.J. Dehart (38) was listed as a single boarder. His occupation was Dry Goods Merchant.

1920 census, Alorka Creek, Charleston, Swain, North Carolina: Andrew Dehart (46) lived with his parents and brother, Bob J. Dehart (41). His occupation was Buying timber.

1930 census, Charleston, Swain, North Carolina: Andrew (49) lived with his parents. His occupation was postmaster.

1940 census, Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina: Andrew (68) and Mary Everett (64) Dehart with her brother John A. Everett (67). This record shows Andrew and his wife had completed high school and John had completed 2 years of college. Andrew was Manager, Retail General Store and John was a Merchant, Own Retail Grocery Store. Next door was William M. (68) and Lily (50) Dehart.

Child of ANDREW DEHART and SARAH SIMONDS is:

- i. WILLIAM GUDGER¹² DEHART, b. 1904.

381. AMANDA EMMA¹¹ DEHART (*DALLAS*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 01, 1876 in NC, and died February 28, 1964 in Bryson City, Swain, NC¹¹³². She married HARVEY ALBERT HYATT Abt. 1900. He was born February 11, 1864 in Qualla township, Jackson, NC¹¹³², and died December 01, 1939 in Bryson, Swain, NC¹¹³³.

Children of AMANDA DEHART and HARVEY HYATT are:

- i. SALLIE M.¹² HYATT, b. Abt. 1901.
- ii. FRANK A. HYATT, b. Abt. 1902.
- iii. L. ETHEL HYATT, b. Abt. 1907.
- iv. EUGENE HYATT, b. Abt. 1912.

382. SAMUEL DILARD¹¹ DEHART (*DALLAS*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born December 07, 1882 in NC¹¹³⁴, and died March 27, 1931 in Hopemont, Preston, West Virginia, age 48-3-20, interred Renick, West Virginia¹¹³⁵. He married CLEMIE CAROLINE MARTIN October 05, 1916 in Buncombe, NC¹¹³⁶. She was born March 05, 1887 in NC¹¹³⁷, and died November 08, 1979 in Swain, North Carolina¹¹³⁷.

Children of SAMUEL DEHART and CLEMIE MARTIN are:

- i. DILLARD LOVELL¹² DEHART, b. September 18, 1918, NC¹¹³⁸; d. January 15, 2008, Knoxville, TN, interred Byrds Chapel Cemetery¹¹³⁸.
- ii. CLEMIE PAULINE DEHART, b. August 19, 1923, Renick Green, WV¹¹³⁹; d. June 21, 1988¹¹³⁹.

- iii. MARIE OLLIE DEHART, b. February 16, 1927, Renick, WV¹¹³⁹; d. March 18, 2006, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC, interred Evergreen Cemetery¹¹³⁹; m. (1) SMITH; m. (2) PETE ALEXANDER, August 10, 1946, Mecklenburg, NC¹¹⁴⁰.

383. MINNIE A.¹¹ DEHART (*DALLAS*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 16, 1885 in NC¹¹⁴¹, and died January 23, 1981 in Bryson City, Swain, NC¹¹⁴¹. She married JOSEPH EDGAR WOMACK, REV., son of ANDERSON WOMACK and MARGARET MCGINIES. He was born March 18, 1882 in Mipl Spring, NC¹¹⁴², and died February 01, 1935 in Morven, Anson, NC, age 52-11-13, interred Marneum¹¹⁴³.

Children of MINNIE DEHART and JOSEPH WOMACK are:

- i. JOSEPHINE¹² WOMACK, b. September 25, 1912.
- ii. CHARLES DEHART WOMACK, b. April 23, 1915.
- iii. MARGARET ANNE WOMACK, b. March 19, 1919.
- iv. STEPHEN WOMACK, b. November 20, 1922.

384. HATTIE FLORENCE¹¹ DEHART (*DALLAS*¹⁰, *JOHN HARVEY*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 26, 1887 in Swain Co, NC¹¹⁴⁴, and died October 07, 1968 in Bryson City, Swain, NC, interred Dehart Cemetery¹¹⁴⁵. She married ROBERT FRENCH ROGERS September 17, 1905 in Haywood, NC¹¹⁴⁶. He was born 1882, and died 1970.

Notes for HATTIE FLORENCE DEHART:

1930 census, Cowee, Macon, NC: French (46) and Hattie E. (42) Rogers with children Joyce A. (22), Sallie E. (19), Josephine P. (17), Jack D. (12). French was a farmer and Joyce was a public school teacher.

Children of HATTIE DEHART and ROBERT ROGERS are:

- i. JOYCE MILDRED¹² ROGERS, b. February 14, 1908, Swain Co, NC^{1147,1148}; d. September 25, 2004, Bryson City, Swain, NC, interred Dehart Cemetery¹¹⁴⁹; m. (1) PARRISH; m. (2) SAMUEL BURGAN ASHE; b. 1899, NC; d. 1978, NC.
- ii. JOSEPHINE P. ROGERS, b. Abt. 1913.
- iii. SALLIE LEWELLEN ROGERS, b. March 21, 1910, Swain Co, NC¹¹⁵⁰.
- iv. DAVID ROGERS, b. March 22, 1915, Larkin, NC¹¹⁵¹; d. July 05, 1924, Asheville, Buncombe, NC, interred Bryson City, NC¹¹⁵¹.
- v. DALLAS JACK ROGERS, b. April 29, 1917, Larkan, Swain, NC¹¹⁵²; d. September 04, 2003¹¹⁵².

385. JAMES MERRIT¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN PATTON*¹⁰, *WILLIAM MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 30, 1855 in Swain Co, NC¹¹⁵³, and died July 28, 1936 in Swain Co, NC, interred Davis Cemetery¹¹⁵³. He married (1) LORENA C. TRUITT August 10, 1873 in Swain County, NC by L.L. Thomasson, J.P.¹¹⁵⁴. She was born Abt. 1852. He married (2) SUSANNAH A. "SUSIE" CUNNINGHAM January 05, 1884 in Swain Co, NC¹¹⁵⁵. She was born July 13, 1864 in NC¹¹⁵⁶, and died July 28, 1929 in Almond, Swain, NC interred Davis Cemetery¹¹⁵⁶.

Notes for JAMES MERRIT DEHART:

1900 census, Nantahala, Swain Co, NC: James M. (52) and Sousanna (35) Dehart with children Cleavland (15), Nancy S. (10), Laura B. (8), Florence (6), Sophia (4), and Loty (2). Also listed was an aunt, Fannie Dehart (52) and a cousin Aserry J. (12). James and Sousanna had been married 16 years and she had 7 children with 6 living. His occupation was farmer.

Children of JAMES DEHART and SUSANNAH CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. CLEAVLAND C.¹² DEHART, b. March 1885, Prob. Swain Co, NC; m. MARY SIMONDS, March 10, 1904, Swain County, NC by J.S. Woodard, Baptist Minister¹¹⁵⁷; b. Abt. 1886.
- ii. NANCY S. DEHART, b. March 1890.
- iii. LAURA B. DEHART, b. November 1891.
- iv. FLORENCE DEHART, b. December 1893.
- v. SOPHIA DEHART, b. May 1896.
- vi. LOTY DEHART, b. May 1898.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- vii. NANCY ELIZABETH DEHART, b. March 30, 1899, Swain Co, NC¹¹⁵⁸; d. April 28, 1928, Almond, Swain, NC¹¹⁵⁸; m. FRANKLIN.
- viii. MARY DEHART, b. Abt. 1907.

386. JOHN ALLEN BEAUGARD¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN PATTON*¹⁰, *WILLIAM MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 09, 1861 in Swain Co, NC¹¹⁵⁹, and died April 24, 1947 in Swain Co, NC, age 85, interred Wesser Cemetery¹¹⁵⁹. He married (1) LAVADA FORRESTER Abt. 1882 in NC, daughter of JAMES FORRISTER. She was born August 02, 1864 in NC¹¹⁶⁰, and died April 20, 1897 in NC, interred Briartown Baptist Church Cemetery¹¹⁶⁰. He married (2) MARTHA JANE MASON September 11, 1897 in Macon Co, NC¹¹⁶¹, daughter of WILLIAM MASON and SARAH JANE. She was born March 01, 1876 in Macon Co, NC¹¹⁶², and died May 28, 1918 in Nantahala, Swain, NC, interred Wesser Cemetery¹¹⁶². He married (3) LILLIE ROSABELLE WILSON Abt. 1919 in NC. She was born March 31, 1882 in NC, and died April 01, 1974 in Hood River County, OR¹¹⁶³.

Notes for JOHN ALLEN BEAUGARD DEHART:

1910 census, Nantahala, Swain, NC: John A.B. (48) and Martha (36) Dehart with children Riley (16), Cora (10), McKinley (9), John Arvil (7), and Ernest (4). John was a farmer. Next door was his oldest son David Martin Dehart and family.

Children of JOHN DEHART and LAVADA FORRESTER are:

- i. DAVID MARTIN "DAVE"¹² DEHART, b. July 05, 1888, NC¹¹⁶⁴; d. August 18, 1966, High Point, NC, interred Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery¹¹⁶⁴; m. (1) ELIZA LUCINDA DILLS; b. October 08, 1881, Swain, NC¹¹⁶⁴; d. January 07, 1949, Shooting Creek, Clay, NC¹¹⁶⁵; m. (2) LESTER MAE VESTAL, September 16, 1950, Guilford Co, NC¹¹⁶⁶; b. Abt. 1908.
- ii. HARVEY TIMUEL, b. 1890; d. 1964.
- iii. RALEIGH RUSSELL DEHART, b. October 15, 1893, Macon Co, NC¹¹⁶⁷; d. December 03, 1980, Oteen, Buncombe, NC at Veterans Hospital, interred Wesser Creek Cemetery¹¹⁶⁸; m. MAUD C. MCMAHAN, November 19, 1930, Swain, NC¹¹⁶⁹; b. December 09, 1911, Macon Co, NC¹¹⁷⁰; d. November 06, 1998, Other, Haywood, NC¹¹⁷⁰.
- iv. AARON DEHART, b. December 1892, Swain Co, NC.

Children of JOHN DEHART and MARTHA MASON are:

- v. LOU ELLA¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1898.
- vi. CORA JANE DEHART, b. May 25, 1899, Swain, NC¹¹⁷¹; d. November 23, 1968, Waynesville, Haywood, NC, interred Euchella Cemetery, Swain, NC¹¹⁷¹; m. JOHN HARVEY GRANT.
- vii. WILLIAM MCKINLEY DEHART, b. May 06, 1901, Swain Co, NC¹¹⁷²; d. December 1976, Swannanoa, Buncombe, NC¹¹⁷²; m. CLETUS VUNCANNON, November 02, 1921, Randolph, NC¹¹⁷³; b. December 29, 1902, NC¹¹⁷⁴; d. April 16, 1951, Asheboro, Randolph Co, NC, interred Huldah Baptist Church Cemetery¹¹⁷⁵.
- viii. JOHN ARVALL DEHART, b. June 07, 1903, Swain Co, NC¹¹⁷⁶; d. August 05, 1982, Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina¹¹⁷⁷; m. MAE LUCITT, June 14, 1925, Swain, NC¹¹⁷⁸; b. Abt. 1906.
- ix. STELLA DEHART, b. June 01, 1917, Swain Co, NC¹¹⁷⁹; d. February 06, 1986, Swannanoa, Buncombe, NC¹¹⁷⁹; m. IRAH HILL GRANT, July 21, 1934, Swain, NC¹¹⁸⁰; b. June 28, 1910, Swain Co, NC¹¹⁸¹.

Child of JOHN DEHART and LILLIE WILSON is:

- x. CLINT EDMOND¹² DEHART, b. February 06, 1920, Swain Co, NC¹¹⁸²; d. December 06, 1992, Murphy, Cherokee, NC¹¹⁸².

387. ELEANOR L. "ELLEN"¹¹ DEHART (*JAMES WESLEY "JIM"*¹⁰, *WILLIAM MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 10, 1861 in Macon County, NC¹¹⁸³, and died January 15, 1929 in Cherokee Co., NC¹¹⁸³. She married ALISON L. MCHAN Abt. 1882, son of BURCH MCHAN and SALLIE TRUETT. He was born July 24, 1861 in Swain, NC, and died July 03, 1947 in Marble, Cherokee, NC¹¹⁸⁴.

Notes for ELEANOR L. "ELLEN" DEHART:

1900 census, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina: Alison (34) and Eleanor L. (38) McHan with children Sarah (16), Lillie (13), Harie (6). Also Eleanor's father, James W. Dehart (65).

Children of ELEANOR DEHART and ALISON MCHAN are:

- i. SARAH P.¹² MCHAN, b. November 1883.
- ii. LILLIE E. MCHAN, b. September 1886; m. TYRA DAVIS; b. Abt. 1883.

- iii. HARLIE MCHAN, b. September 1891.

388. WILLIAM A.¹¹ BURNETT (*MATILDA "TILDA" ELEANOR*¹⁰ *DEHART*, *WILLIAM MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1864 in Swain Co, NC, and died May 15, 1943 in Almond, Swain, North Carolina, interred Tellico Cemetery¹¹⁸⁵. He married LILLIE CANDACE BYRD 1891 in NC. She was born September 1872 in NC, and died 1907.

Notes for WILLIAM A. BURNETT:

1900 census, Burningtown, Macon, North Carolina: William A. (36) and Lillie H. (27) Burnett with children Arie (6), James E. (3), Andrew D. (2), and Florence A. (1).

1910 census, Burningtown, Macon, North Carolina

1920 census, Burningtown, Macon, North Carolina

1930 census, Burningtown, Macon, North Carolina: William A. Burnett (65), widowed, with daughter Erie (36) and son Albert (25). William was a farmer and Albert was a Public School Teacher.

Children of WILLIAM BURNETT and LILLIE BYRD are:

- i. ERIE L.¹² BURNETT, b. April 07, 1894, Macon Co, NC; d. May 19, 1934, Stiles, Macon, North Carolina, interred in Tellico Cemetery¹¹⁸⁵.
- ii. JAMES ELLIS BURNETT, b. August 23, 1897, Macon County, North Carolina¹¹⁸⁶; d. January 17, 1970, Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina¹¹⁸⁷; m. ESTHER CUNNINGHAM.
- iii. DEWEY ANDREW BURNETT, b. August 25, 1897, Macon Co, NC; d. June 06, 1928, Nantahala, Swain, North Carolina, interred Grave Gap Cemetery¹¹⁸⁸; m. ESTHER.
Notes for DEWEY ANDREW BURNETT: Dewey was killed by a falling tree according to his death certificate. His occupation was contractor.
- iv. FLORENCE ANNIE BURNETT, b. October 23, 1898, Sellico, NC; d. April 11, 1915, Burningtown, Macon, North Carolina.
- v. ALBERT BURNETT, b. Abt. 1905, Macon Co, NC; d. Aft. 1930.
- vi. ROBERT BURNETT, b. Abt. 1903, Macon Co, NC; d. Aft. 1920.

389. ANDREW JACKSON¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM MARTIN "OLD BILL"*¹⁰, *WILLIAM MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 12, 1878 in Needmore, Swain Co, NC¹¹⁸⁹, and died July 06, 1971 in Winston Salem, NC, age 92, interred in Faith Mission Alliance, Davidson Co, NC¹¹⁹⁰. He married (1) SARAH SIMONS. He married (2) NOLA SLAGLE October 18, 1907. She was born 1890, and died 1975 in Winston Salem, NC.

Children of ANDREW DEHART and NOLA SLAGLE are:

- i. EVERETT JACKSON¹² DEHART, b. April 26, 1908, Needmore, Swain, NC¹¹⁹¹; d. June 24, 1996, Winston Salem, NC, interred Park Lawn Memorial Gardens,¹¹⁹¹; m. ELVA HOPKINS, 1929; b. 1908, NC¹¹⁹¹; d. 1998, Winston Salem, NC, interred Park Lawn Memorial Gardens,¹¹⁹¹.
- ii. NORMAN BUNYON DEHART.
- iii. ARTHUR LEE DEHART.
- iv. RAYMOND ERNEST DEHART.
- v. ROBERT WAYNE DEHART.
- vi. SHIRLEY CATHERINE DEHART.
- vii. DOROTHY MAE DEHART.
- viii. DELLA LEONA DEHART.
- ix. WAYMOTH D.C. DEHART, b. August 14, 1925, Bryson City, Swain, NC; d. June 19, 2015; m. THELMA VIOLA BELL; b. 1925; d. 2015.
- x. FRANK FLOYD DEHART.
- xi. CALLIE MARIE DEHART.

390. PIERSON PATTON¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM MARTIN "OLD BILL"*¹⁰, *WILLIAM MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born December 25, 1883 in Needmore, Swain Co, NC¹¹⁹¹, and died June 06, 1964 in Needmore, Bryson City, Swain, NC, interred Grave Gap Cemetery¹¹⁹². He married NORA ETTA SIMONDS, daughter of WILLIAM SIMONDS. She was born 1892 in Needmore, Swain Co, NC, and died October 02, 1933 in Nantahala, Swain, NC¹¹⁹³.

Notes for PIERSON PATTON DEHART: His death certificate shows his occupation was Merchant in the Grocery business. He died of prostate cancer.

Children of PIERSON DEHART and NORA SIMONDS are:

- i. GARLAND J.¹² DEHART, b. December 27, 1909, Swain Co, NC¹¹⁹⁴; d. March 15, 1950, Interred Windy Gap Cemetery¹¹⁹⁴.
- ii. EARL DEHART, b. Abt. 1912.
- iii. PEARLIE DEHART, b. Abt. 1914.
- iv. GRACE DEHART, b. Abt. 1917.
- v. LILLIS DEHART, b. Abt. 1921.
- vi. CLYDE DEHART, b. Abt. 1929.

391. WILLIAM CLEVELAND¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM MARTIN "OLD BILL"*¹⁰, *WILLIAM MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 18, 1884 in Alabama, and died February 1976 in Oneonta, Blount, Alabama, interred Daileys Chapel Cemetery¹¹⁹⁵. He married ANNIE JOSIE ROBINSON April 04, 1919 in Dekalb, Alabama¹¹⁹⁶. She was born May 03, 1904 in Alabama, and died November 1979 in Blount Co, AL¹¹⁹⁷.

392. SAMUEL WARREN¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM MARTIN "OLD BILL"*¹⁰, *WILLIAM MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 30, 1887 in Alabama, and died February 1978 in Pisgah, Jackson, Alabama¹¹⁹⁸. He married VICTORY BRUCE "VICTORIA" December 24, 1907 in Dekalb, Alabama¹¹⁹⁹, daughter of BAYLUS BRUCE and MARY FAYIT. She was born March 11, 1890 in Alabama¹²⁰⁰, and died September 25, 1971 in Fort Payne, Dekalb, Alabama, age 81, interred Rosalie Baptist Church Cemetery¹²⁰⁰.

393. DALLAS GASTON¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM MARTIN "OLD BILL"*¹⁰, *WILLIAM MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born December 21, 1897 in Alabama, and died May 21, 1978. He married LULA S. PHILLIP. She was born February 17, 1904 in Alabama, and died December 21, 1997 in Henagar, De Kalb, Alabama, interred Free Hill Cemetery¹²⁰¹.

Children of DALLAS DEHART and LULA PHILLIP are:

- i. ROBERT CHARLES¹² DEHART, b. 1921, Alabama; d. July 10, 1989.
- ii. ETHEL L. DEHART, b. Abt. 1928.

394. WILLIAM J.¹¹ DEHART (*ALLEN A.*¹⁰, *WILLIAM MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 1873 in NC, and died Aft. 1930. He married IDA M. Abt. 1895. She was born June 1873 in Georgia and died Aft. 1930.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and IDA M. are:

- i. LESLIE¹² DEHART, b. August 1896.
- ii. RETTA DEHART.

395. VANCE CHAPMAN¹¹ DEHART (*ALLEN A.*¹⁰, *WILLIAM MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 07, 1876 in NC, and died February 14, 1970 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC, interred Tellico Cemetery¹²⁰². He married LAURA RAMSEY Abt. 1902. She was born November 19, 1883 in NC, and died August 16, 1972 in Macon Co, NC, interred Tellico Cemetery.

Children of VANCE DEHART and LAURA RAMSEY are:

- i. BONNIE¹² DEHART, b. November 16, 1903; m. JONES.
- ii. GRADY MAY DEHART, b. April 18, 1905, Macon, NC¹²⁰³; d. March 15, 2004, Fairview, Buncombe, North Carolina, age 98¹²⁰⁴; m. CONNER.
- iii. BULAH DEHART, b. September 18, 1910; m. MORGAN.
- iv. CREED F. DEHART, b. January 1914.
- v. MARY BERYL DEHART, b. April 20, 1916.
- vi. WILLIAM S. DEHART, b. 1917.

- vii. MAUDE DEHART, b. January 12, 1919.
- viii. BEDELI DEHART, b. April 01, 1920.
- ix. LAURA M. DEHART, b. January 12, 1922.
- x. CHRISTINE DEHART, b. June 23, 1925.

396. NATHAN A.¹¹ DEHART, JR. (*NATHAN*¹⁰, *ELI MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 16, 1876 in Polk, AR, and died October 15, 1968 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, OK¹²⁰⁵. He married NANCY A. SNEED 1895. She was born October 1875 in Arkansas, and died Aft. 1940.

Notes for NATHAN A. DEHART, JR.:

1920 census, Econtuchka, Seminole, Oklahoma: Nath (45) and Nancy (46) Dehart with children Willie (20), Duley (16), Carol (13), Luellar (10), Etta (5), and Josh (3). Nathan was an automobile mechanic.

1930 census, Wolf, Seminole, Oklahoma: N (53) and Nancy J. (54) Dehart with children Carl B. (23) and Joshua T. (13).

Children of NATHAN DEHART and NANCY SNEED are:

- i. ROBERT FRANKLIN¹² DEHART, b. December 15, 1895, McCallister, Oklahoma; d. February 20, 1980, Cypress, Orange, California^{1206,1207}; m. BLANCHE; b. 1897, OK.
- ii. WILLIAM M. DEHART, b. November 1899, Oklahoma; m. LOLA M.
Notes for WILLIAM M. DEHART:
1900 census, Earlboro, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma: Willie M. (6m) with his parents and sibling.
1930 census, Seminole, Seminole, Oklahoma: William M. (29) and Lola M. (24) Dehart with daughter Vivian (5). His occupation was routabout, Oil Fields.
- iii. DULEY DEHART, b. Abt. 1904.
- iv. CARL B. DEHART, b. Abt. 1907.
- v. CAROL DEHART, b. Abt. 1907.
- vi. JOSHUA T. DEHART, b. Abt. 1917, OK; m. ESTELLE; b. 1919, OK.

397. JOHN BUNION¹¹ DEHART (*NATHAN*¹⁰, *ELI MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 27, 1887 in Walton, Heavner, Oklahoma [then Indian Territory], and died 1947 in OK, interred Little Cemetery, Seminole Co, OK. He married (1) UNKNOWN 1910 in OK. She was born Abt. 1890, and died Bet. 1915 - 1918 in OK. He married (2) LENA VIOLA HAIL January 22, 1923 in Sebastian, Arkansas. She was born September 13, 1904 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma, and died November 15, 1982 in Victorville, San Bernardino, CA¹²⁰⁸.

Notes for JOHN BUNION DEHART: In 1918 when he registered for the draft, John Bunion had 2 children and was widowed. His occupation was farmer.

1920 census, Econtuchka, Seminole, Oklahoma: John B. Dehart (32) with his two children, Adell (5) and Henry O. (9). John was widower. They lived with John's parents. Both men were farmers.

1930 census, Wolf, Seminole, Oklahoma: John B. (41) and Viola (25) Dehart with children Henry O. (18) and Eugene (6).

1940 census, Boswell, Choctaw, Oklahoma: John B. (57) and Viola (34) Dehart. He worked in Produce, Poultry as a Manager, Owner.

1942, WWII Draft Registration: Yountville, Napa, CA: He gave the US Navy Yard as the person who would always know his address.

Children of JOHN DEHART and UNKNOWN are:

- i. HENRY O.¹² DEHART, b. November 15, 1911, OK¹²⁰⁹; d. March 31, 1989, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma¹²⁰⁹; m. ETHEL; b. Abt. 1908.
- ii. ADELL DEHART, b. Abt. 1915.

Child of JOHN DEHART and LENA HAIL is:

- iii. BUSTER EUGENE¹² DEHART, b. February 14, 1924, Seminole Sem, OK¹²¹⁰; d. December 18, 1997, Victorville, San Bernardino, CA¹²¹¹; m. (1) HOPE V.; m. (2) AMELIA S. MCGGEHEE, December 27, 1963, Nevada¹²¹²; b. October 05, 1924¹²¹³; d. May 22, 2008, Apple Valley, San Bernardino, CA.

398. JOSHUA ELDER "DOC"¹¹ DEHART (*JOSHUA*¹⁰, *ELI MARTIN*⁹, *NATHAN*⁸, *RICHARD ELIAS*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 05, 1878 in Arkansas, and died 1930 in OK, interred New Home Cemetery. He married ELLA CHRISTINA KELSEY May 1902 in Polk, Arkansas¹²¹⁴, daughter of KELSEY and CLARA A.. She was born December 03, 1883 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma, and died March 15, 1968 in Muse, Le Flore, Oklahoma, interred New Home Cemetery¹²¹⁵.

Notes for JOSHUA ELDER "DOC" DEHART:

1910 census, Muse, Le Flore, Oklahoma: Joshua E. (31) and Christinia (30) Dehart with children Mary (6) and Willie D. (4). Also a niece, Girdie King (15). They had been married 8 years. Joshua's occupation was farmer. 1920 census, Muse, Le Flore, Oklahoma: Joshua E. (41) and Ella C. (36) Dehart with children Mary E. (16) and William C. (13). Also Clara Kelsey (63).

Children of JOSHUA DEHART and ELLA KELSEY are:

- i. MARY E.¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1904.
- ii. WILLIAM C. DEHART, b. Abt. 1907.

399. CHARLES T.¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN WOOD*¹⁰, *ELIJAH HUBBARD*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1868 in Patrick Co, VA, and died July 28, 1896 in Patrick Co, VA, shot by unknown person^{1216,1217}. He married ELLEN.

Child of CHARLES DEHART and ELLEN is:

- i. JOHN E.¹² DEHART, b. October 15, 1892, Patrick Co, VA¹²¹⁸.

400. WILLIAM G.¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN WOOD*¹⁰, *ELIJAH HUBBARD*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 1866 in Henry Co, Virginia. He married MARY SUSAN WEAVER December 13, 1894 in Patrick Co, VA.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and MARY WEAVER are:

- i. ORA¹² DEHART, b. 1911.
- ii. ALLIS G. DEHART, b. 1905; d. 1910, Patrick Co, VA interred John W. DeHart Cemetery Pilson 583.

401. JAMES MONROE¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN WOOD*¹⁰, *ELIJAH HUBBARD*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 17, 1871 in Patrick Co, VA, and died February 07, 1942 in Charity, Patrick Co, VA, interred DeHart Homestead Cemetery¹²¹⁹. He married (1) CALLIE MAY BRUMFIELD. He married (2) IOWA C. RAKES March 05, 1896 in Patrick Co, VA¹²²⁰, daughter of MILLARD RAKES and MARTHA. She was born December 15, 1877 in Patrick Co, VA¹²²¹, and died July 08, 1918 in Patrick Co, VA, interred DeHart Homestead Cemetery.

Notes for JAMES MONROE DEHART:

1900 census, Smith River, Patrick Co, VA: Monroe J. (29) and Iowa (22) Dehart lived with an aunt and uncle, John (60) and Martha Alexander (45). They had a son born Feb. 1900. They had been married 4 years. Monroe was a farmer.

1910 census, Virginia Penitentiary, City of Richmond, Henrico Co, VA: Monroe DeHart (39) was a Prisoner and Messenger, Shoe Factory.

1910 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Iowa DeHart (32) with children Clennard (10), Clyde (7), Oscar (5), Ella (3), Verna (2). Also Iowa's mother, Martha Sneed (55). This record shows Iowa was married and had 7 children, 5 living. Her occupation was farmer.

1920 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: James M. DeHart (47), widowed, and his children Clennard J. (19), Clyde W. (17), Oscar M. (15), Ella R. (13), Bernard I. (11), Alfred M. (4), and Vesta O. (2). James was a farmer.

1930 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: J. Monroe DeHart (60) with his children Albert (18) and Otis (16). James' occupation was farming. His mother, Mahala, lived nearby.

Child of JAMES DEHART and CALLIE BRUMFIELD is:

- i. JAMES ROBERT¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1938; m. KARLA ANN BRIGGS, December 20, 1957, Roanoke, Virginia¹²²².

Children of JAMES DEHART and IOWA RAKES are:

- ii. JOHN CLENARD¹² DEHART, b. March 09, 1900, Patrick Co, VA¹²²³; d. November 17, 1979, Martinsville, Virginia, interred Mill Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Ferrum, Franklin Co, VA¹²²⁴; m. FANNIE PEARL STONE; b. February 26, 1903, Franklin, Virginia¹²²⁵; d. August 14, 1973, Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia, interred Mill Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Ferrum, Franklin Co, VA¹²²⁶.
Notes for JOHN CLENARD DEHART: "James Monroe DeHart was my great grandfather and his son, John Clenard DeHart, was my grandfather. My father told me that he served time in prison for killing someone. Do you have any record of that? I have tried to search records but have had no luck." Thank you, Debbie DeHart White
1940 census, Road 605, Brown Hill, Franklin, Virginia: J. Clenard (40) and Fannie (37) Dehart with children Lenard (14), Henry D. (13), Raynell (7), and James E. (6). John's occupation was Mechanic, Paint Factory and his highest education level was 4th grade.
- iii. CLYDE WALTER DEHART, b. October 01, 1902, Patrick Co, VA¹²²⁷; d. January 25, 1975, Henry, Franklin, Virginia^{1227,1228}; m. MYRTLE IRENE STONE; b. November 18, 1906; d. April 24, 1982, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia¹²²⁸.
- iv. OSCAR MILLARD DEHART, b. August 22, 1904, Patrick Co, VA; d. November 30, 1972, Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia¹²²⁸; m. RUBY M. PRILLAMAN; b. May 12, 1911, Franklin, Virginia; d. March 13, 1990¹²²⁹.
- v. ELLA RUTH DEHART, b. 1906, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1927, Patrick Co, VA, interred DeHart Homestead Cemetery.
- vi. VERNER IVEN DEHART, b. April 08, 1908, Patrick Co, VA; d. January 03, 1958, Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia, interred DeHart-Jones-Prillaman Cemetery¹²³⁰; m. EFFIE MITCHELL.
- vii. ALFRED M. DEHART, b. October 13, 1915, Patrick Co, VA; d. November 1976, Patrick Co, VA, interred Woolwine United Methodist Church Cemetery¹²³¹.
- viii. VESTER OTIS DEHART, b. July 07, 1917, Patrick Co, VA; d. January 27, 1988, Patrick Co, VA, interred Woolwine United Methodist Church Cemetery.

402. SARAH EMMALINE¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN WOOD*¹⁰, *ELIJAH HUBBARD*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1873 in Patrick Co, VA, and died 1961 in Patrick Co, VA. She married BEN DAVID HALL. He was born 1881, and died 1961 in Patrick Co, VA.

Child of SARAH DEHART and BEN HALL is:

- i. ELMER MARSHALL¹² HALL, b. 1903, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1989.

403. LAURA E.¹¹ DEHART (*ELI HUBBARD*¹⁰, *ELIJAH HUBBARD*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1865 in Floyd Co, Virginia, and died November 15, 1938 in Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina¹²³². She married (1) OWENS. She married (2) HARVEY P. "PINK" DEHART February 16, 1882 in Floyd Co, VA¹²³³, son of JOSEPH DEHART and NANCY WOOD. He was born Abt. 1861 in Patrick Co, VA, and died April 11, 1899 in Raleigh, WV, interred Redden Cemetery¹²³⁴.

Children of LAURA DEHART and HARVEY DEHART are:

- i. NANNIE¹² DEHART, b. February 03, 1883, Floyd, Virginia¹²³⁵; d. May 17, 1969, Rockingham, NC¹²³⁶; m. JOHN TAYLOR, May 31, 1902, Rockingham, North Carolina¹²³⁷; b. 1877, Virginia; d. Bef. 1969.
- ii. MARTHA M. DEHART, b. June 04, 1884, Floyd, Virginia¹²³⁸.
- iii. SANFORD JEWEL DEHART, b. March 18, 1886, Floyd, Virginia¹²³⁹; d. July 26, 1967, Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina, interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Spray, NC¹²⁴⁰; m. VIRGIE WRAY, Abt. 1910, prob. Rockingham, NC; b. 1892, Henry Co, Virginia; d. November 03, 1920, Rockingham, NC, age 28, interred Merlinsville, NC¹²⁴¹.
Notes for SANFORD JEWEL DEHART: At the time of his death, occupation was Retired Elevator Operator.

1910 census, Water Street, Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina: Jewell (22) and Virgie (16) Dehart with Jewell's sister, Minnie Dehart (13). Jewell's occupation was Napper Hand, Cotton Mill.

404. DAVID GREEN¹¹ DEHART (*ELI HUBBARD*¹⁰, *ELIJAH HUBBARD*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 04, 1868 in Patrick Co, VA¹²⁴², and died Aft. 1904. He married ROSA BELL ALICE WHITLOCK September 05, 1894 in Floyd, Virginia¹²⁴³, daughter of ELINAS WHITLOCK and OCTAVIA. She was born February 28, 1863 in Virginia, and died January 21, 1926 in Draper, Rockingham, North Carolina¹²⁴⁴.

Notes for DAVID GREEN DEHART:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1900 census, Locust Grove, Floyd, Virginia: David G. (31) and Rosa B. (37) Dehart with children Edgar W. (4), Nora M. (3), Grant P. (8m). Also a nephew C. Feheus (12). David was a day laborer.

1910 census, Little River, Floyd, Virginia: Green D. (41) and Rosa A. (45) Dehart with children Walker E. (14), Nora M. (12), Grant (9), Lillie D. (8), and Betha (5). They had been married 15 years and she had 5 children, all living. David was a farmer.

1930 census, Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina: David G. Dehart (61) with children Edd W. (34), Grant (30), Lily (29), and Bethel (25). This shows David was a widower and he was 18 at his first marriage. David's occupation was "assort waste," Cotton Mill. Edd was a merchant, Retail Variety and Grant was a salesman, Retail Tourist.

Children of DAVID DEHART and ROSA WHITLOCK are:

- i. EDGAR WALKER¹² DEHART, b. September 05, 1895, Virginia; d. January 12, 1975, Eden, Rockingham, interred Lawson Cemetery¹²⁴⁴; m. LORENE PRITCHETT; b. June 06, 1906, Rockingham Co, NC; d. February 04, 1988, Rockingham Co, NC¹²⁴⁵.
- ii. NORA M. DEHART, b. April 1897.
- iii. GRANT OWENS DEHART, b. September 13, 1899, Floyd, Virginia; d. April 15, 1987, Eden, Rockingham, North Carolina^{1246,1247}; m. ETHALINE GILLEY, February 16, 1946, Draper, Rockingham Co, NC¹²⁴⁸; b. 1918; d. Aft. 1957.
- iv. LILLIE DOVE DEHART, b. November 08, 1901, Floyd Co, VA; d. November 11, 1992, Madison, Rockingham, North Carolina¹²⁴⁹; m. WILLIAM SILVERS, May 25, 1973, Eden, Rockingham, North Carolina¹²⁵⁰.
- v. BETHEL DEHART, b. October 16, 1904, Floyd Co, VA; d. February 1983, Floyd, Floyd, Virginia¹²⁵¹.

405. JOHN W.¹¹ DEHART (*ELI HUBBARD*¹⁰, *ELIJAH HUBBARD*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1873 in Patrick Co, VA, and died 1958 in VA, interred Lee Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA. He married LILLIE A. LAWSON April 03, 1892 in Patrick County, VA. She was born 1880 in VA, and died 1944 in VA, interred Lee Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA.

Notes for JOHN W. DEHART:

1910 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: John W. (36) and Lillie E. (33) Dehart with children Virginia H. (17), Lula M. (15), Lura M. (15), Lere E. (13), Annie V. (7), William A. (5), and Willard E. (3).

1920 census, Court House, Floyd, Virginia: John W. (48) and Lillie A. (45) Dehart with children Leah E. (22), Annie V. (16), William A. (14), Willard E. (12), Edith V. (10), George D. (7), Lillie B. (3), and Nora M. (9m). John's occupation was farmer.

1930 census, Court House Mag. District, Floyd, Virginia: John W. (57) and Lillie A. (52) Dehart with children Edna (32), Willard E. (21), George D. (16), Lillie B. (13), Nora M. (9), and Hartie R. (6). This record shows they were married when John was 20 and Lillie was 23. John was a farmer.

Children of JOHN DEHART and LILLIE LAWSON are:

- i. VIRGINIA H.¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1893.
- ii. LURA M. DEHART, b. Abt. 1895.
- iii. LEAH E. DEHART, b. Abt. 1897.
- iv. ANNIE V. DEHART, b. Abt. 1904.
- v. WILLIAM A. DEHART, b. Abt. 1906.
- vi. WILLARD E. DEHART, b. Abt. 1908.
- vii. GEORGE D. DEHART, b. Abt. 1913.
- viii. LILLIE B. DEHART, b. Abt. 1917.
- ix. NORA M. DEHART, b. Abt. 1920.

406. HARVEY P. "PINK"¹¹ DEHART (*JOSEPH C.*¹⁰, *ELIJAH HUBBARD*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1861 in Patrick Co, VA, and died April 11, 1899 in Raleigh, WV, interred Redden Cemetery¹²⁵². He married LAURA E. DEHART February 16, 1882 in Floyd Co, VA¹²⁵³, daughter of ELI DEHART and LEAH OWENS. She was born Abt. 1865 in Floyd Co, Virginia, and died November 15, 1938 in Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina¹²⁵⁴.

Children are listed above under (403) Laura E. DeHart.

407. OTHO CLEVELAND¹¹ DEHART (*JOSEPH C.*¹⁰, *ELIJAH HUBBARD*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 14, 1885 in Patrick Co, VA, and died March 15, 1966 in Christian, Hickman, Fulton, KY, interred Fremont Cemetery^{1255,1256}. He married MATTIE BEARD Abt. 1930, daughter of GENE BEARD and OLLIE. She was born June 03, 1914 in TN, and died July 09, 1992 in Hickman, Fulton, KY, interred Fremont Cemetery¹²⁵⁶.

Children of OTHO DEHART and MATTIE BEARD are:

- i. DANIEL¹² DEHART, b. July 02, 1931, Obian Co, TN; d. August 15, 2007, Mesquite, Dallas, TX¹²⁵⁷; m. LINDA E..
- ii. ALVIS LEON DEHART SR., b. January 30, 1938, Walnut Log; d. November 29, 2018, Fulton, Fulton Co, KY, interred Fremont Cemetery; m. CAROLYN TOOMBS, October 14, 1976; d. Aft. 2018.
Notes for ALVIS LEON DEHART SR.:
Alvis Leon DeHart, Sr., 80, of Hickman, Kentucky passed away 3:35 a.m. Thursday, November 29, 2018, at Diversicare of Fulton.
Funeral services will be conducted 2:00 p.m. Sunday in the chapel of Edmaiston Mosley Funeral Home. Brother Robert Goodman will officiate. Burial will follow in Fremont Cemetery near Union City.
Visitation will be held at Edmaiston Mosley Funeral Home from 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. Saturday and from 12:00 p.m. until the hour of services Sunday.
Pallbearers will be Jeff Chambers, Brent Williams, Todd DeHart, Josh Smith, Tyler Hunter and Wayne McCollum. Honorary pallbearers will be his grandchildren, Destiny Baggett, Brianne Baggett, Riley Chambers, Josh Smith, Eric Toombs, Candie Hunter, Sagie DeHart, Todd DeHart, Collin DeHart, Tabatha Conrad, Jayson DeHart, Robert Lee Pool, Cassie Gibbs, Kisha Pool, Christy Burger, Andrea Elston, Angela Penn and Gary Wheeler.
Mr. DeHart was born January 30, 1938, in the Walnut Log community, son of the late Otho Cleveland and Mattie (Beard) DeHart. He married Carolyn (Toombs) DeHart October 14, 1976. She survives. Alvis had been employed by the City of Hickman and was the former owner of Bypass Liquor Store in Hickman, Kentucky. He served in the United States Army and was of the Baptist faith.
He is also survived by four daughters, Mashelle Chambers (Jeff) of the Clayton community, Nola Wheeler (Dennis) of Milledgeville, Georgia, Brenda DeHart Pool of Lake Charles, Louisiana and Tracye DeHart Kressman of Sulphur, Louisiana; three sons, Jerry DeHart (Bridget) of Hickman, Kentucky, Leon DeHart (Angie) of Fulton, Kentucky and Joe Toombs (Mid) of Kenton; three sisters, Edna Haney of South Fulton, Linda Rice of Hickman, Kentucky and Brenda Basham of the Walnut Log community; son-in-law, David Kressman of Sulphur, Louisiana; 18 grandchildren; and several great grandchildren.
He was also preceded in death by one sister, Lou Grygo; and two brothers, Jerry G. DeHart and Dan DeHart.
- iii. JERRY G. DEHART.

408. J. LUTHER¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN J.*¹⁰, *JAMES WILSON*⁹, *JAMES*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 11, 1874 in VA, and died September 15, 1953 in Radford (Radford City County), Radford City, Virginia, USA. He married LULA KIRBY October 02, 1895 in Pulaski Co, VA¹²⁵⁸. She was born 1870 in VA, and died Aft. 1920.

Children of J. DEHART and LULA KIRBY are:

- i. CHARLES¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1897.
- ii. FRENCH DEHART, b. Abt. 1899.
- iii. STELLA DEHART, b. Abt. 1901.
- iv. GARNET DEHART, b. Abt. 1906.
- v. EUGENE DEHART, b. Abt. 1911.
- vi. RAY DEHART, b. Abt. 1916.

409. MAHALA¹¹ DEHART (*ELIJAH JEFFERSON*¹⁰, *THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1841 in Patrick Co, VA, and died 1940 in Patrick Co, VA, interred John W. DeHart Cemetery Pilson 583. She married JOHN WOOD DEHART August 14, 1865 in Floyd, Virginia¹²⁵⁹, son of ELIJAH DEHART and EXONIA GRIMMETT. He was born 1839 in Patrick Co, VA, and died August 05, 1885 in Patrick Co, VA, age 46, of dyspepsia, interred John W. DeHart Cemetery Pilson 583¹²⁶⁰.

Notes for JOHN WOOD DEHART Mrs. Mahala Dehart in the "Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958" gives her husband's name as John Wood Dehart. Pension record is dated 18 Apr 1903 in Patrick Co, VA. She received a pension of \$25.00.

1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia, United States

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia: John W. (40), and Mahala (33) DeHart with children William G. (14), Charles T. (11), James M. (9), Sarah E. (6), Mary A. (4), and Ellender (11m).

Children are listed above under (204) John Wood DeHart.

410. THOMAS JEFFERSON "JEFF"¹¹ DEHART (*ELIJAH JEFFERSON*¹⁰, *THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 01, 1841 in Patrick Co, VA¹²⁶¹, and died October 04, 1940 in Floyd, VA, interred Dehart Cemetery, Mabry Mill, Floyd Co, VA¹²⁶². He married (1) MALINDA "LINDA" GRAHAM August 21, 1866 in Patrick Co, VA, daughter of JAMES GRAHAM and REBECCA DEHART. She was born October 1849 in VA, and died 1908 in Floyd, VA, interred Dehart Cemetery, Mabry Mill, Floyd Co, VA. He married (2) ELLEN MCALEXANDER September 17, 1923 in Floyd, VA. She was born 1856, and died 1937.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON "JEFF" DEHART: Thomas was a Civil War veteran.

1870 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: Thos J (25) and Malinda (19) Dehart with children Mintoria E. (4) and Mary E. (1). Thomas was a farmer with property valued at \$147.

Children of THOMAS DEHART and MALINDA GRAHAM are:

- i. MINTORIA E. "LIZZIE"¹² DEHART, b. 1867, Patrick Co, VA; d. November 09, 1940, Stuart, Patrick, VA, age 73, interred Richardson Cemetery; m. EDWIN BOSTON MABRY; b. November 27, 1867, Patrick Co, VA; d. July 18, 1936, Mabry Mill, Floyd, VA.
- ii. WILLIAM GREEN DEHART, b. October 1870, VA; d. 1944, VA, interred Mabry Mill, Floyd Co, VA; m. NETTIE RUTH CORDELL; b. 1876; d. 1957, VA, interred Mabry Mill, Floyd Co, VA.
- iii. ORA E. DEHART, b. April 20, 1872, Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA¹²⁶³; d. September 20, 1942, Stuart, Patrick Co, VA, interred Vesta, VA, Patrick Memorial Gardens; m. JOHN STOMAN CLIFTON; b. 1866, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1937, Patrick Co, VA, interred Patrick Memorial Gardens.

411. ELIJAH PRESTON¹¹ DEHART (*ELIJAH JEFFERSON*¹⁰, *THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 17, 1852 in Patrick Co, VA, and died August 16, 1914 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Elijah P DeHart Cemetery, Woolwine, VA¹²⁶⁴. He married MILLIE JANE HALL August 28, 1873 in Patrick Co, VA, daughter of DAVID HALL and JENNIE RAKES. She was born December 08, 1856 in Patrick Co, VA¹²⁶⁵, and died November 13, 1938 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Elijah P DeHart Cemetery, Woolwine, VA¹²⁶⁵.

Notes for ELIJAH PRESTON DEHART: "Elijah Preston DeHart was a Primitive Baptist Preacher and lived in Woolwine area of Patrick County, Virginia. My grandfather James Mallie DeHart said that the day his daddy Elijah got saved in the Primitive Baptist church he came home and busted up his violin and used it for kinlin in the fireplace for the primitive Baptists do not believe in music. Elijah died of a heart attack. This was told to me my grandpa James Mallie DeHart and mother Brooksie Nerene DeHart Tolbert" (Written by Vickie Tolbert).

Elijah's will was written 6 Feb 1914 with his wife Millie as executor.

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia: Elijah P. (28) and Millie (21) Dehart with children Eliza J. (5) and Lillie A. (2).

1900 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Elijah P. (49) and Milly (43) Dehart with children Lillie A. (22), Rosa E. (19), Mary L. (16), Clora C. (13), Perres B. (11), Elijah D. (7), James M. (4), Milly A. (2).

Children of ELIJAH DEHART and MILLIE HALL are:

- i. ELIZA J.¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1875.
- ii. LILLIE A. DEHART, b. February 1878.
- iii. ROSE E. DEHART, b. August 22, 1880, Patrick, VA¹²⁶⁶.
- iv. ATTIE W. DEHART, b. June 1883, Patrick Co, VA; d. November 29, 1936, Reidsville, Rockingham Co, NC, age 53-5-20, interred Spray, NC, Meeks Cemetery¹²⁶⁷; m. JOSEPH R. MORRISON; b. 1883; d. 1946, Prob. NC, interred Meeks Cemetery, Rockingham Co, NC.
- v. CLARA CLEMEN DEHART, b. June 06, 1886, Patrick, VA¹²⁶⁸.
- vi. PARIS BUNYAN DEHART, b. August 05, 1888, Patrick Co, VA¹²⁶⁹; d. March 31, 1955, Stuart, Patrick, VA, interred Stuart [Dehart Family] Cemetery¹²⁶⁹; m. DOVIE ANN WALKER; b. 1888, Patrick Co, VA¹²⁶⁹; d. 1983, Stuart, Patrick, VA, interred Stuart [Dehart Family] Cemetery¹²⁶⁹.
- vii. ELIJAH DANIEL DEHART, b. July 01, 1892, Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA¹²⁷⁰; d. 1971.

- viii. JAMES MALLIE DEHART, b. September 28, 1895, Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA¹²⁷¹; d. April 05, 1976, Floyd, VA, interred Jacksonville Cemetery¹²⁷²; m. EFFIE BELCHER, 1917; b. February 23, 1900, Woolwine, Patrick, VA; d. December 10, 1994, Martinsville City, VA, interred Jacksonville Cemetery¹²⁷³.
Notes for JAMES MALLIE DEHART:
1920 census, County Rd, Elkhorn, McDowell, WV: James M. (24) and Effie (19) Deheart with son James E. (1). James was a Coal miner.
1930 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: J Mal (34) and Effie (30) Dehart [indexed as Deffart] with children James E. (11), Lana C. (8), Elijah R. (6), Effie I (4) and Willie B. (1). James was a Sawmill Laborer.
- ix. MILLIE ALICE DEHART, b. June 07, 1898, Virginia¹²⁷⁴; d. October 29, 1979, Eden, Rockingham, NC, interred Overlook Cemetery¹²⁷⁵; m. (1) EZRA LEONARD BRAMMER; b. February 23, 1895, Virginia¹²⁷⁶; d. November 18, 1925, Patrick, Virginia¹²⁷⁶; m. (2) ALBERT KING SHROPSHIRE, May 14, 1931, Henry County, Virginia¹²⁷⁷; b. Abt. 1901.

412. ELAM G.¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM*¹⁰, *THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 15, 1848 in Patrick Co, VA, and died March 10, 1928 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery. He married NANCY ELIZABETH HOUCHINS July 21, 1870 in Patrick County, Virginia¹²⁷⁸, daughter of ABRAHAM HOUCHINS and MARTHA SNEED. She was born 1849 in Patrick Co, VA, and died June 02, 1934 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Notes for ELAM G. DEHART:

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia: Elam G. (31) and Nancy E. (30) Dehart with children George C.C. (8), Martha O.M. (7), William A.J. (6), Lenora V. (5), Charles G. (2), and Isaac J.R. (0).
1920 census, Mayo River, Patrick, Virginia: Elam G. (71) and Nancy E. (70) Dehart.

Children of ELAM DEHART and NANCY HOUCHINS are:

- i. WILLIAM ABE J.¹² DEHART, b. 1874, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1954, prob. NC, interred Overlook Cemetery, Eden, Rockingham, NC; m. MARY SPRADLIN, May 29, 1915, Danville, VA; b. 1884, Bedford Co, VA.
- ii. SENORA VIRGINIA DEHART, b. January 21, 1876, Patrick Co, VA¹²⁷⁹; d. November 09, 1949, Spray, Rockingham, North Carolina, interred Sunset Cemetery, Christianburg, VA; m. WOODS.
- iii. CHARLES G. DEHART, b. Abt. 1878.
- iv. ISAAC J.R. DEHART, b. October 10, 1879, Patrick, Virginia¹²⁸⁰; d. 1901, VA, interred Floyd Co, VA.
- v. ALVIN ELAM DEHART, b. August 13, 1881, Floyd, Virginia¹²⁸¹; d. 1886, Floyd, Virginia.
- vi. ELLEN DEHART, b. 1888, VA; d. 1965, NC, interred Overlook Cemetery, Rockingham, NC; m. ALDERMAN.

413. JOHN WESLEY¹¹ DEHART (*THOMAS G.*¹⁰, *THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 28, 1878 in Stuart, Patrick, VA¹²⁸², and died April 23, 1949 in Grant, Ts, Randolph, NC, interred Huldah Baptist Church Cemetery¹²⁸². He married MARY EVA BRIM February 18, 1897 in Stokes, NC¹²⁸³. She was born March 1881 in VA, and died November 23, 1945 in Asheboro, NC¹²⁸⁴.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY DEHART:

1910 census, Dan River, Patrick, VA: John W. (32) and Mary E (29) Deheart with children Mary E. (12), McKinly (10), Sallie (7) and Martha (3).

Children of JOHN DEHART and MARY BRIM are:

- i. MARY E.¹² DEHART, b. March 1898.
- ii. THOMAS W. DEHART, b. April 1900.
- iii. MCKINLEY CROSBY DEHART, b. April 11, 1900, NC¹²⁸⁵; d. November 01, 1952, Asheboro, Randolph, NC¹²⁸⁵.
- iv. SALLIE F. DEHART, b. 1902, NC; d. 1975, Pinehurst, Moore Co, NC, interred Hulda Baptist Church Cemetery; m. WILLIAM MCKINLEY BULLINS.
- v. MARTHA F. DEHART, b. 1907, NC; d. 1969, Seagrove, Randolph Co, NC, interred Huldah Baptist Church Cemetery; m. HENRY MARVIN GARNER.
- vi. HARDY JEFFERSON DEHART, b. September 02, 1910, VA¹²⁸⁶; d. March 17, 1976, Southern Pines, Moore, NC¹²⁸⁶; m. BERTHA MAE PARKS, December 19, 1931, Randolph, NC¹²⁸⁷; b. May 26, 1900, NC¹²⁸⁸; d. April 28, 1954, Richland, Randolph, NC¹²⁸⁹.

- vii. CHARLES CLAUDE DEHART , b. March 18, 1914, Randolph, NC¹²⁸⁹; d. July 01, 1976, Asheboro, NC, interred Huldah Baptist Church Cemetery¹²⁸⁹; m. ESSIE MAE CAGLE; b. 1917; d. 1993, Asheboro, NC, interred Huldah Baptist Church Cemetery.
- viii. ETHEL IDA DEHART , b. Abt. 1917.
- ix. HELEN INESHA DEHART , b. 1920, NC; d. 1988; m. CHARLIE L. NEEDHAM; b. 1925; d. 1988.

414. EVERETT C.¹¹ DEHART (*ROBERT RILEY*¹⁰, *THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1855 in Virginia, and died December 10, 1926 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Robert DeHart Cemetery Pilson 520. He married (1) VIRGINIA V. THOMAS February 08, 1883 in Patrick Co, VA¹²⁹⁰. She was born 1864, and died October 01, 1890 in Patrick Co, VA, age 26, died of typhoid fever. He married (2) MARY ELLEN RADFORD April 07, 1892 in Patrick Co, VA¹²⁹⁰. She was born October 1852 in VA, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for EVERETT C. DEHART:

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia: Everett C. DeHart (25) was a farmer.

1900 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Everett C. (45) and Mary A. (47) DeHart with children Robert P. (16), Daisy M. (13), James C. (11), and William R. (7).

1910 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Everett C. (54) and Mary E. (56) Dehart with son Riley (16). They had been married 18 years and had 1 child. Everett was a farmer.

1920 census, Long Branch, Franklin, Virginia: E.C. (64) and Ellen (66) Dehart.

Children of EVERETT DEHART and VIRGINIA THOMAS are:

- i. ROBERT PETER¹² DEHART, b. November 15, 1883, Patrick, Virginia; d. Aft. 1942.
Notes for ROBERT PETER DEHART: "Mr. DeHart has been unusually successful in merchandising, farming and other interests in Virginia. He has been zealous in looking up the histories of his relatives and has collected as much data as anyone of his name. He is a great admirer of Professor George Via, whom he calls the greatest of his relatives. He has spent a great deal of money and time in tracing out facts concerning the church history connected with his relatives. He has secured data from land conveyances, wills, bills of sale of slaves and other property. Has also the military records of many soldiers, connecting many of them as relatives. Mr. Robert P. will not state anything as a fact until he has proof, but sometimes will state one or two instances tending to prove the fact. His work is most important in showing what we believe but have not had the industry or patience to prove" (*The DeHart Family Bulletin*, 1940, p. 33).
- ii. LAURA EMMA DEHART, b. 1885, Patrick Co, VA; d. July 15, 1886, Patrick Co, VA, age 1.
- iii. JAMES COLUMBUS DEHART, b. August 07, 1888, Tuggles Gap, Virginia; d. 1943, VA, interred Salem Church Cemetery, Copper Hill, Floyd Co, VA; m. ANNIE VERA THOMAS; b. 1890; d. 1956, VA, interred Salem Church Cemetery, Copper Hill, Floyd Co, VA.
Notes for JAMES COLUMBUS DEHART: James and his wife adopted a boy they named James C. DeHart, Jr.
- iv. DAISY M. DEHART, b. 1887.

Child of EVERETT DEHART and MARY RADFORD is:

- v. WILLIAM RILEY¹² DEHART, b. February 09, 1893, Patrick Co, Virginia; d. February 1976, Floyd Co, VA, interred Lee Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA¹²⁹¹; m. MAUDE M.; b. 1896; d. 1984, VA, interred Lee Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA.

415. WILLIAM DALLIS¹¹ DEHART (*ROBERT RILEY*¹⁰, *THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 09, 1866 in Woolwine, VA¹²⁹², and died September 23, 1925 in Floyd Co, VA, interred Shelor Cemetery¹²⁹². He married MAHALA A. NOLEN July 21, 1892 in Franklin, VA. She was born October 1874 in VA, and died 1959.

Notes for WILLIAM DALLIS DEHART: W. D. Dehart & Sons was a country store that served Meadows of Dan in Patrick County Virginia during the early twentieth century. According to the History of Patrick County, Virginia produced by the Patrick County Historical Society, some descendants of the DeHart family (originally of Charity and Woolwine) moved to Meadows of Dan and became prominent citizens. William D. Dehart, the likely proprietor of this country store, was one of these descendants. William D. Dehart married Malasha Nolan in Franklin, Virginia, on July 21 1892. As evident from the shop's name, this union produced sons. Specifically, the name Harmon Dehart notably appears in store ledgers. William D. Dehart died in 1925, after which Mrs. W. D. Dehart assumed prominence in the management of store accounts.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and MAHALA NOLEN are:

- i. HARMAN JEROME¹² DEHART, b. March 25, 1896, VA; d. December 09, 1986, Prob. VA, interred Meadows of Dan Baptist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA¹²⁹³; m. CASSIE N.; b. April 09, 1904; d. April 01, 1987, Prob. VA, interred Meadows of Dan Baptist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.
- ii. TAYLOR R. DEHART, b. March 1898.
- iii. HOBART ZENITH DEHART, b. October 03, 1899, VA; d. 1987, Bristol City, VA, interred Maplewood Cemetery; m. ANNA MAE ALDERMAN.

416. SPARREL RUFUS¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN SCOTT*¹⁰, *THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 1858 in Patrick Co, VA, and died September 04, 1930 in Spencer, Roane, WV, interred West Virginia University¹²⁹⁴. He married (1) LOZZIE ADALINE BOWERS February 12, 1885 in Stokes, NC¹²⁹⁵. She was born May 1868 in VA, and died November 02, 1916 in Blacksburg, Montgomery Co, VA, interred Harless Cemetery¹²⁹⁶. He married (2) SARAH Abt. 1903. She was born Abt. 1886 in KY, and died Aft. 1924.

Notes for SPARREL RUFUS DEHART: He was a patient at Spencer State Hospital for 4y 5m 8d; Death Reg. p. 13, line 3 - Body removed to WV University, Morgantown, WV on 1 Oct 1930.

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, VA: Sparrell R. (21) and John W. (16) Dehart lived with their uncle William F. Hall (64).

1900 census, Licking Hole Magisterial District, Goochland, VA: Rufus Dehart (41) listed as Convict. The institution was called a "State Farm." He was listed as married.

1910 census, Blacksburg, Montgomery, VA: Lawcy A De Heart (43) with her sons Tildon Z De Heart (22) and Erie H De Heart (19), Bayard R. (17), Colen C. (13), Delmar A. (7).

Eric and Tildon were listed as Section Foreman, Steam RR. Lawcy had 8 children with 6 living and she was listed as widowed.

1910 census, Huntington Ward 2, Cabell, WV: Rufus (52) and Sarah (25) Dehart with daughter Posy (6) and a boarder, John Boggs (40). They had been married 7 years and had 1 child. Rufus was a laborer, Odd Jobs.

1920 census, Twenty Fourth St, Huntington Ward 4, Cabell, WV: Rufus S. (62) and Sarah (34) Dehart with children Posy D. (15) and Adaline (7); also a boarder, Dock Shanks (57). Rufus was a Laborer, Shops Car RR.

1930 census, Spencer State Hospital, Spencer, Roane, WV: S.R. Dehart (71) was listed as inmate and he was married.

Notes for LOZZIE ADALINE BOWERS:

1900 census, Blacksburg, Montgomery, VA: Cloza Dehart (36) with children Tilden (16), May (14), Eric (10), Agard (8) and Campbell (6). The mother was listed as married 16 yrs with 6 children, 5 living. No occupations listed.

Children of SPARREL DEHART and LOZZIE BOWERS are:

- i. IRENA MAY¹² DEHART, b. February 10, 1889, VA¹²⁹⁷; d. October 17, 1983, Blacksburg, Montgomery, VA, interred Lytton Family Cemetery (Long Shop)¹²⁹⁷; m. ERVIN OKLEY LYTTON, June 01, 1905, Montgomery Co, VA¹²⁹⁸; b. September 21, 1882, VA¹²⁹⁹; d. April 03, 1929, Montgomery, VA.

Notes for IRENA MAY DEHART: Alternate birth date: 10 Jan 1889 (U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014),

- ii. ZEUBLON TILDEN DEHART, b. September 01, 1887, Floyd, VA¹³⁰⁰; d. April 15, 1958, Hagerstown, Washington Co, MD¹³⁰¹; m. (1) EMMA GAYE HOWARD, Abt. 1915, VA; b. Abt. 1895, VA; d. Abt. 1925; m. (2) VIOLET FERN CLINGAN, December 22, 1927, Martinsburg, Berkeley, WV¹³⁰²; b. February 1898, MD; d. October 11, 1990¹³⁰³.

Notes for ZEUBLON TILDEN DEHART:

1920 census, Blacksburg, Montgomery, VA: Zebulon T. (32) and Emma G. (25) Dehart with children Dorothy M. (3) and Zebulon T. (). Zebulon worked for the railroad as a Fireman.

1940 census, West Howard St, Hagerstown, Washington, MD: Zebulon T. (52) and Violet F. (41) Dehart with children Dorothy M. (23), Zebulon T. (20), Helen K. (18), and Virginia E Stotler (22). Zebulon had completed schooling through the 8th grade and occupation was Locomotive Engineer.

- iii. BAYARD RUFUS DEHART, b. January 27, 1893, Franklin, VA¹³⁰⁴; d. June 25, 1960, McCoy, Montgomery Co, VA, interred Centennial Christian Church Cemetery¹³⁰⁵; m. (1) ILA STELLA MCCOY; b. December 02, 1897, VA¹³⁰⁶; d. July 31, 1969, Radford, Montgomery, VA¹³⁰⁶; m. (2) THOR S.; b. Abt. 1905, VA.

- iv. ERIE HALET DEHART, b. November 25, 1890, Floyd Court, VA¹³⁰⁷; d. January 04, 1966, Sykesville, Carroll County, MD, interred Rest Haven Cemetery¹³⁰⁸; m. CREDIE HARRIET PRICE; b. Abt. 1890, VA; d. December 11, 1978.
 - v. COLEN CAMPBELL DEHART, b. January 1894.
 - vi. CAMERON "CAM" GRADEN DEHART, b. July 11, 1897, Blacksburg, Montgomery, VA¹³⁰⁹; d. July 1968, Hillsborough, FL, interred Myrtle Hill Memorial Park in Tampa¹³¹⁰; m. VIOLET PARKER, 1922, Raleigh, WV¹³¹¹; b. Abt. 1906, WV.
 - vii. DELMAR HARMON DEHART, b. June 12, 1902, Montgomery, VA¹³¹²; d. July 20, 1956, Bethesda, Montgomery Co, MD¹³¹³; m. (1) MARY E. BOHRER¹³¹⁴; m. (2) ARRIE D.; b. Abt. 1908, MD; m. (3) PAULINE MAY LORSHBOUGH; m. (4) PAULINE LORETTA STONESIFER, August 11, 1927, Martinsburg, Berkeley, WV¹³¹⁴; b. Abt. 1905.
- Notes for DELMAR HARMON DEHART: Delmar H. Dehart, 1857 Pennsylvania Ave. died yesterday at 3:50 AM at the National Institute of Health, Bethesda, he was 54 years old. He was a member of Washington Square Methodist Church, The Brotherhood of Fireman and Locomotive Engineers, Hagerstown, No. 217 A.F. and A.M., Cumberland Consistory, Ali Ghan Temple, and the Hagerstown Shrine. Surviving are wife Mary E. (Bohrer) Dehart. Children: Rona Lane, Felicia Kay, Kerry Ilene, at home; sister Mrs. E. O. Lytton, Cambria, Virginia; brothers: Z. T. Dehart, E. H. Dehart, Hagerstown; R. B. Dehart, McCoy, Virginia; C. G. Dehart, Tampa, Florida. Services held Sunday by Rev. Charles M. LeFev. Internment at Rest Haven Cem.

Children of SPARREL DEHART and SARAH are:

- viii. POSY D.¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1905, KY.
- ix. ADALINE DEHART, b. Abt. 1913, KY.

417. JOSEPH HOWARD¹¹ DEHART (*FLEMING*¹⁰, *THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 01, 1870 in Patrick Co, VA¹³¹⁵, and died May 19, 1956 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Stuart Cemetery¹³¹⁶. He married DAISY J. VIA February 27, 1896 in Patrick Co, VA¹³¹⁷, daughter of WILLIAM VIA and MINNIE VIA. She was born January 1877 in VA, and died 1953 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Stuart Cemetery.

Notes for JOSEPH HOWARD DEHART: "This is a brief biography of J. H. DeHart, of Woolwine, Patrick County, Virginia. Born Jan. 1, 1870. He has led an active business career, in addition to being an extensive farmer besides being a social and political leader. He is the owner and operator of the well-known modern Patrick County Roller Mills producing high grade flour. He is also modernly equipped to produce the best of corn meal and does produce it on a large scale; also modern feed mills that produce high quality stock feed. His County and section highly appreciate having such an efficient enterprise in their locality" (from *"The DeHart Family Bulletin"*, 1940, p. 35)

1900 census, Smith River District, Patrick Co, VA: Joseph H. (30) and Daisy J. (23) DeHart with son George V. (2). They had been married 4 years and she had 1 child. Joseph was a carpenter. They lived next door to his brother Isaac's family.

1910 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: Joseph H. (40) and Daisy J. (33) Dehart with children George V. (12) and Ruth (9). Joseph's occupation was farmer.

1920 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: Joseph H. (50) and Daisy J. (43) Dehart with children George V. (21) and Ruth (19) and granddaughter Estell F. Smith (1) and a servant, Jackson Via (75). Joseph was a farmer.

1930 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Joseph H. (60) and Daisy (63) DeHart with Addie L. Via (44), Daisy's sister. Joseph was a farmer and they still lived near his brother Isaac and family.

Children of JOSEPH DEHART and DAISY VIA are:

- i. RUTH¹² DEHART, b. 1900, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1992, Winston Salem, NC; Stepchild; m. (1) ELLIS TALMON SMITH; b. 1895, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1937, Leaksville, Rockingham Co, NC; m. (2) SMITH.
 - ii. GEORGE VIA DEHART, b. February 1898, Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA; d. November 01, 1933, Durham, Durham, NC, interred Stuart Cemetery, Patrick, VA¹³¹⁸; m. LUCY ROBERTSON; b. 1905; d. 1987.
- Notes for GEORGE VIA DEHART: In 1918 when he registered for the draft, George was a student at Leaksville Spray Institute in NC.
- 1930 census, Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina: George V. Dehart (32) was a roomer in the household of Charles P. (44) and Mary E. (43) Smith and their son Dewey L. Smith (30). George was a retail grocery clerk.

418. DARIUS IRA¹¹ DEHART (*FLEMING*¹⁰, *THOMAS I.*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 28, 1879 in Patrick Co, VA, and died January 04, 1915 in ?, interred I.C. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA. He married (1) SALLIE B.. She was born Abt. 1883 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1920. He married (2) KATHERINE S. DEHART.

Children of DARIUS DEHART and SALLIE B. are:

- i. HERMAN J.¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1908.
- ii. NOELL E. DEHART, b. 1910.
- iii. MILDRED DEHART, b. 1912.

419. GREEN ABRAM¹¹ DEHART (*ELEAZER*¹⁰, *AARON*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 10, 1867 in Patrick Co, VA, and died October 14, 1942 in Roanoke, VA, interred Green A. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA¹³¹⁹. He married JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" ELIZABETH BOYD December 01, 1889 in Patrick Co, VA¹³²⁰. She was born October 27, 1872 in VA, and died August 13, 1943 in VA, buried in Green A. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA¹³²¹.

Notes for GREEN ABRAM DEHART:

1900 census, Smith River District (West & South Part), Patrick, Virginia: Green A. (33) and Josephine E. (27) Dehart with children Samuel A. (9), Ella V. (7), Obus A. (6), Nannie K.M. (4), Ada A. (3), and Ray L. H. (2). Green was a farmer and they had been married 10 years with 6 children, all living.

1910 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Green A. (43) and Jose E. (38) Dehart with children Samuel A. (18), Opus A. (16), Nannie K. (14), Ada L. (13), Ray L. (11), Paul A. (9), and Daisy V. (6m). They had been married 20 years and had 8 children, all living. Green was a farmer and the older boys were farm laborers.

Children of GREEN DEHART and JOSEPHINE BOYD are:

- i. SAMUEL ADAM¹² DEHART, b. February 07, 1891, Buffalo Ridge, VA; d. March 07, 1926, Patrick Co, VA, buried in Thomas Hopkins Cemetery; m. LOSIA VALLEY WEAVER, September 16, 1912, Surry Co. North Carolina; b. April 24, 1897, Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA; d. April 24, 1969, Patrick Co, VA, buried in Woolwine United Methodist Church Cemetery.
Notes for SAMUEL ADAM DEHART: When he registered for the WWI draft, Samuel was a farmer, married with a child. He claimed an exemption from the draft because he was "needed at home."
1920 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Samuel A. (27) and Losia V. (22) Dehart with son Moir E. (5).
1930 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: Charles L. (48) and Losia (32) Elgin with stepchildren Moir Dehart (16) and Junior Dehart (3). Also 3 Elgin children.
- ii. ELLA VICTORIA DEHART, b. September 27, 1892, Patrick Co, VA; d. July 02, 1994, Stuart, Patrick, Virginia, age 101¹³²²; m. CHARLES MATTHEW HOPKINS; b. Abt. 1885, VA.
- iii. OPUS ABRAM DEHART, b. November 15, 1893, Buffalo Ridge, VA¹³²³; d. January 18, 1938.
Notes for OPUS ABRAM DEHART: When he registered for the WWI draft, Opus noted that he was physically unable to work, but the nature of his disability was not stated.
- iv. NANNIE KATIE M. DEHART, b. June 1895, Patrick Co, VA.
- v. ADA ALBERTA DEHART, b. November 20, 1896, Patrick Co, VA; d. May 21, 1989, Stuart, Patrick, Virginia, age 92¹³²⁴; m. JOHN WALTER WOOD; b. October 05, 1892, Patrick, Virginia; d. February 1967, Stuart, Patrick, Virginia, age 74¹³²⁴.
- vi. RAY LEE H. DEHART, b. January 17, 1899, Patrick Co, VA; d. June 1973, Stuart, Patrick, Virginia¹³²⁵; m. H. ELLA; b. Abt. 1906, VA.
- vii. PAUL ALVIE DEHART, b. 1902, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1983.
- viii. DAISY VIOLET DEHART, b. October 07, 1909, Patrick Co, VA; d. February 1981, Stuart, Patrick, Virginia, age 71; m. PENDLETON.

420. TYLER MUNROE¹¹ DEHART (*ELEAZER*¹⁰, *AARON*⁹, *ELIJAH*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 29, 1869 in Patrick Co, VA¹³²⁷, and died November 22, 1940 in Botetourt, Virginia, interred Sherwood Cemetery, Roanoke, VA¹³²⁷. He married SARAH FRANCES "FANNIE" BURNETT September 01, 1892 in Patrick County, VA¹³²⁸, daughter of JOHN BURNETT and M TYLER. She was born January 26, 1870 in VA, and died November 03, 1949 in Richmond, Virginia, interred Sherwood Cemetery, Roanoke, VA.

Notes for TYLER MUNROE DEHART: On Tyler's death certificate, his father was listed as Elilsha Monroe Dehart and mother as Mary Houcin.

1920 census, Big Lick, Roanoke, Virginia: Tyler M. (50) and Fannie (50) Dehart with children Lulu (20), Wayne (17), John (13). Also a cousin, Catherine Thomas (20). Tyler's occupation was mechanic, steam railroad and Lulu was a jewelry store saleswoman.

1930 census, Baltimore, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland: Tyler Munroe (62) and Fannie S. (60) Dehart lived with their son Wayne (29), his wife Virginia C. (35) and another son John Loyd (22). Wayne and John's occupation was p__ feeder, printing. Tyler was a house carpenter.

Children of TYLER DEHART and SARAH BURNETT are:

- i. AUTHER LEE¹² DEHART, b. July 01, 1893, Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA; d. September 05, 1983, Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States¹³²⁹; m. HAZEL GERTRUDE SNOW; b. 1898, IL; d. 1984.
- ii. WILLIAM HOBART DEHART, b. July 27, 1895, Patrick Co, VA¹³³⁰; d. June 12, 1963, Wabash, IN, interred Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, IN¹³³⁰; m. ADA IRENE PRICE, April 24, 1931, Cook, Illinois¹³³¹; b. August 09, 1899, Douglas County, KS; d. December 09, 1995, North Manchester, Wabash, IN, age 96, interred Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, IN¹³³².
Notes for WILLIAM HOBART DEHART: His death certificate shows occupation as Retired - Maintenance in an Industrial Business. He died of a heart attack.
- iii. LULU E. DEHART, b. September 1899, Patrick Co, VA; d. Abt. 1989; m. J.B. SHANKS.
- iv. TYLER WAYNE DEHART, b. May 19, 1902, Stewart, Patrick Co, VA¹³³³; d. September 30, 1967, Baltimore City, MD, interred Loudon Park Cemetery; m. VIRGINIA CECILIA KRAFT; b. August 1895, Baltimore City, MD; d. April 17, 1966, Baltimore City, MD.
- v. JOHN LLOYD DEHART, b. June 08, 1906, VA¹³³⁴; d. November 05, 1957, Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, Hillside Cemetery¹³³⁴; m. RUTH ELEANOR KULP; b. Abt. 1915.
Notes for JOHN LLOYD DEHART: John's death certificate shows he died from injuries after being struck by a car.

421. GEORGE RUFUS¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN CLAIBORNE*¹⁰, *STEPHEN HUBBARD*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 25, 1861 in Blueridge, WV¹³³⁵, and died June 23, 1919 in Rowan, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery¹³³⁶. He married JULIA STEGALL Abt. 1885. She was born January 12, 1859 in Cranston, KY, and died May 27, 1957 in KY, interred Dehart Cemetery, Rowan, KY.

Notes for GEORGE RUFUS DEHART:

1900 census - not found

1910 census, Pine Grove, Rowan, Kentucky: George (49) and Julia (51) Dehart with children Arthur (23), John (18), Audie (16), Lorena (14), Eugenia (14), Tennyson (11), Homer (9), and Pansy (7). They had been married 27 years and had 11 children with 10 living. George was a farmer.

Children of GEORGE DEHART and JULIA STEGALL are:

- i. ARTHUR ALLEN¹² DEHART, b. September 20, 1886, Morehead, Rowan, KY¹³³⁷; d. March 09, 1951, Rural, Henry, Indiana, interred South Mound Cemetery; m. MILDRED NAOMI SACKETT, May 17, 1934, Jay Co, IN by R.O. Marsh, Minister¹³³⁸; b. February 13, 1909, Randolph Co, IN.
Notes for ARTHUR ALLEN DEHART: A. A. DeHart, 64, Chrysler Man, Dies After Illness
Arthur Allen DeHart, 64, 1515 S. 19th St., died Friday evening in the Henry County Hospital following a short illness. He was employed at the Chrysler plant.
Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Mildred DeHart; two children: Billy Charles and Ruby DeHart; his mother, Mrs. E. P. Maggard of Flemingsburg, KY; five sisters: Mrs. Scott Griffith of New Castle, Mrs. Harry Garvin of Muncie, Mrs. H. M. Turner of Morehead, KY, Mrs. J. M. Davis of Tampa, FL and Mrs. Oscar Hall of Ashland, KY; and two brothers: Bill Dehart of New Castle and Tennyson DeHart of Morehead, KY.
The body is at the Davis Funeral Home where friends may call and where services will be conducted Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. O. W. Barnes officiating. Burial will be in South Mound Cemetery (*Published March 10, 1951 - The Courier Times, New Castle, IN). (taken from: www.genealogy.nhcpl.lib.in.us)
- ii. WILLIAM M. DEHART, b. 1888, KY; d. November 23, 1952, Rowan, KY, interred Caudill Cemetery; m. MINNIE F. CASKEY; b. 1889; d. 1966.
- iii. JOHN ELGAR DEHART, b. September 29, 1891, KY¹³³⁹; d. March 15, 1941, New Castle, Henry, Indiana¹³⁴⁰; m. OMA F.; b. 1900; d. 1986.
- iv. AUDIE DEHART, b. Abt. 1894.
- v. MILDRED EUGENIA DEHART, b. November 07, 1895, KY¹³⁴¹; d. June 1984, New Castle, Henry, Indiana¹³⁴¹; m. SCOTT P. GRIFFITH; b. Abt. 1889, KY.
- vi. LOWENA DEHART, b. Abt. 1896.
- vii. WALES TENNYSON DEHART, b. October 02, 1899, Elliott County, KY^{1342,1343}; d. March 30, 1955, Ashland, Boyd, KY, interred DeHart Cemetery, Morehead, KY¹³⁴⁴; m. LILLIE FRANCES JONES¹³⁴⁵, September 21, 1917, Catlettsburg, Boyd, KY¹³⁴⁶; b. March 11, 1899, Morgan County, KY¹³⁴⁷; d. June 24, 1977, Morehead, Rowan, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery¹³⁴⁸.

Notes for WALES TENNYSON DEHART:

1920 census, Brushy, Rowan, Kentucky: Wales T. (21) and Lillie F. (20) Dehart with son Clifford (2m) and brother Homer L. (18). Occupation was farming, home farm.

1930 census, Pine Grove, Rowan, Kentucky: Wales T. (30) and Lillie S. (28) Dehart with children Clifford E. (11) and George T. (8).

1940 census, North Fork 8 Tridlett, Rowan, Kentucky: Tinnson (41) and Lillie (40) Dehart [indexed as Delaet] with children Elmo (20), Tommy (18) and Rose A. (2); also Tennyson's mother, Julia Dehart (81).

- viii. HOMER L. DEHART, b. March 18, 1900, Rowan, KY¹³⁴⁹; d. September 08, 1930, Rowan, KY, age 30-5-20, interred Dehart Cemetery¹³⁵⁰; m. PEARL MAY HOWARD, Abt. 1924, Rowan, KY; b. 1905, Elliott, KY; d. March 14, 1986, Troy, Miami, OH, interred Miami Valley Memory Gardens¹³⁵¹.

Notes for HOMER L. DEHART:

1930 census, Big Brushy Road, Pine Grove, Rowan, Kentucky: Homer L. (29) and Pearl (25) Dehart [indexed as Deheart] with children Lyndal (4) and Lowell E. () They all lived with Homer's mother, Julia Dehart (71). Homer's occupation was Gen Farm Laborer, Unpaid worker, member of the family.

- ix. PANSY LENORA DEHART, b. July 02, 1904, Morehead Row, Kentucky¹³⁵²; d. February 21, 1989, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California^{1352,1353}; m. (1) FLOYD HUFFMAN; b. Abt. 1899, Ohio; m. (2) LEWIS E. TEW, November 20, 1920, Grant, Indiana¹³⁵⁴.

422. ALICE JOSEPHINE¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN CLAIBORNE*¹⁰, *STEPHEN HUBBARD*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 14, 1863 in Patrick Co, VA, and died June 15, 1940 in Wolfe Co, Kentucky¹³⁵⁵. She married THOMAS P. BARBOUR. He was born February 1854 in KY.

Child of ALICE DEHART and THOMAS BARBOUR is:

- i. FRANCES¹² BARBOUR, b. Abt. 1893, Kentucky; m. EGGLESTON.

423. OSCAR LEE¹¹ DEHART, M.D. (*JOHN CLAIBORNE*¹⁰, *STEPHEN HUBBARD*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 08, 1877 in Patrick Co, VA, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920. He married MARY HATTON FIELDS March 05, 1900 in Sandy Hook, Boyd, KY¹³⁵⁶, daughter of JONAS FIELDS and HELEN HATTON. She was born December 20, 1879 in Elliott Co, Kentucky¹³⁵⁷, and died January 07, 1941 in Spray, Rockingham, NC¹³⁵⁸.

Notes for OSCAR LEE DEHART, M.D.:

1910 census, Woodbine St, Beaver, Nicholas, West Virginia: O.L. (32) and Mary H. (30) Dehart with children Prentiss (7), Merwyn (4), Oscar L. (2), and Baby (0). Oscar was a Physician. They had been married 10 years and had 5 children with 4 living.

Children of OSCAR DEHART and MARY FIELDS are:

- i. PRENTISS MAXWELL¹² DEHART, b. September 04, 1902, Greenbriar, WV¹³⁵⁹; d. August 11, 1977, Eden, Rockingham, NC, interred Overlook Cemetery¹³⁶⁰; m. (1) ROSEBUD PRITCHETT, August 09, 1929, Pittsylvania Co.¹³⁶¹; b. 1914, Danville, VA.; m. (2) NANNIE EDWARDS, December 07, 1935, Henry County, Virginia¹³⁶¹; b. 1915, Patrick Co, VA; d. 1997, Grant, IN, interred Overlook Cemetery.

Notes for PRENTISS MAXWELL DEHART:

1920 census, Flynt Hill, Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina: Prentice Dehart (17) lived with his mother, Mary (40) [indexed as Deheart] and siblings. Prentice worked as a Warper, Cotton Mill.

- ii. MERWYN V. DEHART, b. June 30, 1905, KY¹³⁶²; d. January 07, 1992, Eden, Rockingham Co, NC¹³⁶²; m. THOMAS HUGH HEFFINGER; b. October 15, 1902, Henry, Virginia¹³⁶³; d. August 20, 1959, Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina¹³⁶³.
- iii. OSCAR L. DEHART, b. October 17, 1907, Nicholas, West Virginia¹³⁶⁴; d. July 13, 1929, Winner, Tripp County, South Dakota, interred Mountain View Cemetery, Danville, VA¹³⁶⁵.
- iv. MAXIE DEHART, b. Abt. 1911.
- v. ELDON DENZIL DEHART, b. March 13, 1913, Kello, Idaho¹³⁶⁶; d. November 15, 1959, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC, interred Mt. View Cemetery, Danville, VA¹³⁶⁶.

424. CHARLES DAVIS¹¹ DEHART (*JONATHAN E.*¹⁰, *STEPHEN HUBBARD*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 31, 1861 in Patrick, VA¹³⁶⁷, and died October 25, 1945 in Danville, Danville, VA, interred Mountain View Cemetery¹³⁶⁷. He married (1)

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

MARY OMOHUNDRO. She was born August 21, 1860 in Patrick, VA¹³⁶⁸, and died January 29, 1952 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, TX¹³⁶⁸. He married (2) MOLLIE O. LANGHORNE December 24, 1882 in Patrick, VA¹³⁶⁹, daughter of J. S. LANGHORNE. She was born August 1860 in VA.

Notes for CHARLES DAVIS DEHART: He was postmaster of Meadows of Dan.

Child of CHARLES DEHART and MARY OMOHUNDRO is:

- i. ELLIS RANDOLPH¹² DEHART, b. March 19, 1889, Meadows of Dan, Patrick Co, VA¹³⁷⁰; d. September 03, 1965, Galax City, VA¹³⁷⁰.

Children of CHARLES DEHART and MOLLIE LANGHORNE are:

- ii. VIRGINIA IRENE¹² DEHART, b. February 1897.
- iii. CHARLES LANGHORNE DEHART, b. Abt. 1901.
- iv. DAISY E. DEHART, b. January 1883.

425. JOHN WILLIAM¹¹ DEHART (*JONATHAN E.*¹⁰, *STEPHEN HUBBARD*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 1863 in Patrick, VA, and died October 25, 1927 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY¹³⁷¹. He married VIRGINIA M. DICKERSON March 08, 1883 in Floyd Co., VA¹³⁷². She was born February 1866 in Floyd Co., VA, and died 1943 in KY.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM DEHART: He became a sheriff's deputy in KY.

Children of JOHN DEHART and VIRGINIA DICKERSON are:

- i. DORSEY CULLEN¹² DEHART, b. November 13, 1885, Patrick Co, VA¹³⁷³; d. October 31, 1954, Jefferson, KY¹³⁷⁴; m. NELL BELL HUFFMAN; b. February 15, 1892, KY¹³⁷⁵; d. April 14, 1980, Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY.
- ii. CLAUDE E. DEHART, b. 1883.
- iii. ROY ALBERT DEHART, b. March 14, 1891, West VA¹³⁷⁶; d. April 09, 1930, Los Angeles, CA, interred Forest Lawn Memorial Park¹³⁷⁷; m. BETSEY FRANCES COWLES, October 16, 1912, Louisville, Jefferson, KY¹³⁷⁸; b. August 22, 1891, KY¹³⁷⁹; d. October 11, 1971, Los Angeles, CA¹³⁷⁹.

426. DANIEL CHARLES¹¹ DEHART (*DANIEL C.*¹⁰, *STEPHEN HUBBARD*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 08, 1871 in KY¹³⁸⁰, and died July 03, 1950 in Boyd, KY, interred Ashland Cemetery¹³⁸¹. He married ALPHA M.. She was born 1877 in KY, and died October 29, 1952 in Boyd, Kentucky¹³⁸².

Notes for DANIEL CHARLES DEHART: Daniel's death certificate shows that he was a plumber.

Children of DANIEL DEHART and ALPHA M. are:

- i. EVELYN¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1893.
- ii. LEONARD DEHART, b. Abt. 1895.
- iii. MERLE DEHART, b. Abt. 1897.
- iv. DONALD DEHART, b. Abt. 1899.
- v. EDGAR DEHART, b. Abt. 1901.
- vi. NELLIE DEHART, b. Abt. 1903.
- vii. WILLIAM DEHART, b. Abt. 1904.
- viii. WADE DEHART, b. Abt. 1906.
- ix. MAX DEHART, b. Abt. 1909.
- x. ERNESTINE DEHART, b. Abt. 1913.
- xi. PHYLLIS DEHART, b. Abt. 1917.

427. CHARLES LUTHER¹¹ DEHART (*THOMAS MADISON "MATT"*¹⁰, *STEPHEN HUBBARD*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 16, 1875 in Elliott, KY¹³⁸³, and died January 16, 1934 in Langlade, WI, interred Bent Cemetery¹³⁸⁴. He married (1) MARTHA S. STEAGALL Abt. 1894. She was born 1875, and died 1915. He married (2) MINNIE B. CONN February 02, 1905 in Rowan, KY, daughter of ANGELINE. She was born 1887 in Elliott, KY, and died July 24, 1972 in Langlade, WI, interred Bent Cemetery.

Children of CHARLES DEHART and MARTHA STEAGALL are:

- i. RICHARD GABRIEL¹² DEHART, b. January 07, 1895; d. March 09, 1982, Silver Bow Co, Montana, interred Bent Cemetery.
- ii. JOHN LEE DEHART, b. 1896.

428. NANCY JANE¹¹ DEHART (*THOMAS MADISON "MATT"*¹⁰, *STEPHEN HUBBARD*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 25, 1880 in Sandy Hook Elliott Co, KY¹³⁸⁵, and died 1961 in IA, interred Winterset City Cemetery. She married (1) MILFORD LINVILLE Abt. 1899. He was born May 1878 in KY, and died 1916. She married (2) GRANVILLE V. MARTIN April 27, 1912 in Paxton, Ford, IL¹³⁸⁶. He was born Abt. 1872 in Ohio. She married (3) ROBERT A. GOODE July 09, 1925 in Des Moines, IA¹³⁸⁷, son of WILLIAM GOODE and ELIZABETH DONALDSON. He was born Abt. 1865 in Warren Co, IA.

Notes for NANCY JANE DEHART: Nancy and her first husband were divorced.

1900 census, Crackers Neck, Elliott, Kentucky: Milford (22) and Nancy (20) Linville [indexed as Linerlle] with son Everett (3m).

1910 census, Butler, Vermilion, Illinois: Nancy Dehart (30) and her son Everett H. Dehart [Linville] (10) - she was housekeeper for Granville V Martin (43) and his 3 children.

Notes for ROBERT A. GOODE: At the time of his marriage to Nancy Dehart, Robert's occupation was City Marshall in Mercer, IA.

Child of NANCY DEHART and MILFORD LINVILLE is:

- i. ROBERT EVERETTE¹² LINVILLE, b. 1900; d. 1959.

429. JOHN ELMER¹¹ DEHART (*THOMAS MADISON "MATT"*¹⁰, *STEPHEN HUBBARD*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 1887, and died March 19, 1971. He married ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" SHELTON.

Child of JOHN DEHART and ELIZABETH SHELTON is:

- i. WILLIAM DELBERT¹² DEHART, b. March 17, 1924, Elliott Co, Kentucky; d. March 14, 2016, Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, interred DeHart Family Cemetery, Sandy Hook, KY; m. ELIZABETH THACKER MULLINS.

Notes for WILLIAM DELBERT DEHART: William Delbert DeHart, 91, of Huntington, WV., formerly of Elliott County, Ky., passed away Monday, March 14, 2016, at Kingsbrook Life Care Center, Ashland, Ky.

Mr. DeHart was born March 17, 1924, in Elliott County, the son of the late John E. and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Shelton DeHart.

He was a Christian and attended Spring Valley Freedom Baptist Church. He was a pipefitter, a member of Plumbers and Steamfitters Local 521 for more than 50 years as well as serving as President of union for over 30 years. He was a 70-year member of Hepburn Masonic Lodge 576 F&AM at Sandy Hook, Ky., and he was a past master; a member of El Hasa Shrine at Ashland, Ky.; a member of the Masonic Scottish Rite of The Valley of Huntington, WV., and a member of the Royal Arch Chapter 18 at Wayne County, West Virginia. Mr. DeHart was a devoted Mason and Union Member.

He was also preceded in death by four brothers and two sisters.

He is survived by his wife of more than 37 years, Elizabeth Thacker Mullins DeHart, children William B. and wife Rhonda DeHart of Prichard, WV., Joe DeHart of Huntington, WV., Joy and husband Steve Johnson of Greenup, Ky., Eddie and wife Cathy Mullins of Huntington, WV., and Charles and wife Wanda Mullins of Beckley, WV.; ten grandchildren, Shad DeHart, Jay and Colleen DeHart, Steven and Ashley Johnson, Sara DeHart, Jennifer Mullins and Farzad Amiri, Cody Mullins, Andrew Mullins, Kristen and Jason Angus, Jodi and Joey Estep and Ashley Mullins, two sisters, Anna Lee Vansant of Sandy Hook, Ky., and Goldia Fugate of Joliet, Ill.

Funeral service will be conducted 1 p.m. Friday, March 18, 2016, at Lewis and Ferguson Funeral Home at Sandy Hook, Ky., with Rev. Patrick Elliott officiating. Burial will be in the DeHart Family Cemetery (posted to Find A Grave Memorial# 159635209).

430. HENRY LEE¹¹ DEHART (*STEVEN H.*¹⁰, *GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 08, 1873 in Patrick Co, VA¹³⁸⁸, and died May 22, 1916 in Floyd, VA, interred Stephen H. DeHart Cemetery, Patrick, VA¹³⁸⁸. He married EMMA LEE

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

WALKER December 22, 1910 in Patrick Co, VA¹³⁸⁹, daughter of ABRAHAM L. WALKER. She was born 1890, and died 1985 in Martinsville City, VA, interred Roselawn Burial Park.

Child of HENRY DEHART and EMMA WALKER is:

- i. HENRY LEE¹² DEHART, JR., b. July 26, 1914, Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA¹³⁹⁰; d. August 17, 2002, Martinsville City, VA, interred Roselawn Burial Park¹³⁹⁰; m. LILLIAN PILSON; b. 1916; d. 1999.

Notes: Henry Lee DeHart, 88, of 164 Benjamin Road, Martinsville, died Saturday, Aug. 17, 2002, at Beverly Health Care.

He was born in Patrick County, July 26, 1914, to Henry Lee DeHart Sr. and Emma Lee Walker DeHart, both deceased. His wife, Lillian Pilson DeHart, also preceded him in death.

For 25 years, he worked at American Furniture of Martinsville from which he retired as a maintenance engineer.

He was a member of the Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two daughters, Louise D. Hatcher of Fieldale and Shirley D. Smith of Martinsville; one son, Clarence Lee DeHart of Patrick Springs; six grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; two step grandchildren; and seven step great-grandchildren.

The graveside service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Roselawn Burial Park with the Rev. James Mattox officiating. Visitation will be from 7 p.m. to 8:30 p.m. today at Norris Funeral Services and Crematory and at other times at the home.

Memorials may be made to the Fieldale-Collinsville Rescue Squad, 384 Watson Drive, Fieldale, Va. 24089 or the Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church, 824-826 Starling Avenue, Martinsville, 24112.

Notes: Lillian Pilson DeHart, 82, of 164 Benjamin Road, Martinsville, died Saturday, Feb. 20 at her home.

Born April 26, 1916 in Patrick County, she was the daughter of the late John Rufus Pilson and the late Mary Louise "Molly" Law Pilson.

She was a member of Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church.

She is survived by her husband, Henry Lee Dehart of the home; two daughters, Louise D. Hatcher of Fieldale and Shirley D. Smith of Martinsville; a son, Clarence Lee Dehart of Patrick Springs; and one sister, Christine Pilson DeLancey of Martinsville; eight grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

A graveside service will be held at Roselawn Burial park at 2 p.m. Monday, the Rev. James R. Maddox officiating.

431. WILLIAM WOOLWINE¹¹ DEHART (*STEVEN H.*¹⁰, *GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 26, 1875 in Patrick Co, VA, and died March 01, 1943 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Woolwine Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA. He married ELIZA ANNIE BOOTHE Abt. 1900. She was born October 20, 1871 in VA, and died October 27, 1970 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, interred Woolwine Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA¹³⁹¹.

Notes for WILLIAM WOOLWINE DEHART: William registered for the draft in 1918. He was living in Woolwine, Patrick Co, VA, and his occupation was farming and letter carrier. His wife's name was given as Eliza Annie DeHart.

"W.W. DeHart is president of the DeHart Reunion of Virginia. He was an RFD carrier for a short time being transferred in city delivery and held that position until retirement. He thought of the opportunities possible in establishing a commercial orchard in his native county, and he now has several orchards and good farms. He is a leader in local and state betterment endeavors and a successful business man. He has several daughters and each of them has college degrees and are successful in their chosen work. Mr. DeHart has several brothers and nephews who are outstanding citizens. They, like the DeHarts near Bryson City, have a large number of relatives. He acts like he is proud of all them" (from *"The DeHart Family Bulletin*, Vol. 1, No. 1," 1940, p. 36).

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and ELIZA BOOTHE are:

- i. CARRIE M.¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1902.
- ii. ANNIE W. DEHART, b. Abt. 1905.
- iii. H. ELLA DEHART, b. Abt. 1907.
- iv. EULALIA B. DEHART, b. Abt. 1912.

432. SAMUEL GREEN¹¹ DEHART (*STEVEN H.*¹⁰, *GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 26, 1883 in Patrick Co, VA on Rock Castle Creek, and died Aft. 1942 in VA. He married GERTRUDE F.. She was born Abt. 1892 in VA, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for SAMUEL GREEN DEHART:

1920 census, Smith River, Patrick, VA: Samuel G. (37) and Gertrude (28) Dehart with children Camden W. (11), Virginia B. (3y 9m), and Crystal G. (1y 9m). Samuel was a retail merchant, dry goods. They lived next door to his parents. Next door to him was Daniel E. Dehart (27) and family. Was Daniel another son of Stephen H. Dehart? 1930 census, Stuart, Patrick, Virginia: Samuel G. (45) and Gertrude F. (38) Dehart with children Camden W. (22), Virginia B. (13), and Chrystal G. (11). They owned a home valued at \$2000. The couple was married when Samuel was 23 and Gertrude was 16. Sam and his son were commercial traveling salesmen.

"He says, I was born on Rock Castle Creek, Patrick County Virginia. There were seven children born to my father and mother. I was the sixth. All are living except H.L., the oldest. Three are teachers and two are music teachers. I have a wife, two daughters and one son. We all live together. I have one son-in-law who helps me in my store and three mills. I have been in the mercantile business for thirty-four years; have been a travelling salesman for many years. I have met many DeHarts in travelling and have never lost or have had a contested account by a DeHart. I am proud of every one of them as they are reliable and stand for the right things in life. Their several reunions are in a class to themselves. I hope to see our reunions get bigger and better. I believe all DeHarts are closely related and to be the descendants of the four brothers who came to America about 1740, landing at Charleston, S.C. Of the DeHarts there are many mechanics, and mill wrights. My father used to say: 'They were like metal buttons - the more they were rubbed the more they shined.' Sam G. is a brother of W.W., the Virginia reunion president, and is justly proud of his brother's and his own family" (from *The DeHart Family Bulletin*, 1940, p. 34).

Children of SAMUEL DEHART and GERTRUDE F. are:

- i. CAMDEN W.¹² DEHART, b. 1908, Patrick Co, VA; d. Aft. 1942.
Notes for CAMDEN W. DEHART: Camden enlisted in the Warrant Officers on 15 May 1942 to serve for the duration of the war. He enlisted at Roanoke, VA. This record shows he was single and worked as a salesman. He was 5'5" and weighed 139 lbs.
- ii. VIRGINIA B. DEHART, b. Abt. 1916.
- iii. CRYSTAL G. DEHART, b. Abt. 1918.

433. JAMES DALLAS¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM T.*¹⁰, *GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 1862 in Patrick Co, VA¹³⁹², and died June 24, 1928 in Floyd, VA, interred Harter Farm Cemetery¹³⁹². He married HANNAH HARMAN December 06, 1883 in Floyd Co, VA¹³⁹³, daughter of BENJAMIN HARMAN and SUSIE HUFF. She was born September 30, 1860 in Floyd, VA¹³⁹⁴, and died February 09, 1935 in Floyd, VA, interred Harter Farm Cemetery.

Notes for JAMES DALLAS DEHART:

1900 census, Court House, Floyd, VA: James (37) and Hannah (39) Dehart with children Lazarus L. (15), Alonzo (13), Clarence (11), Herman H. (9), Clovis (7), Susanna T. (4), and Zeilin T (9m). They had been married 16 years. He was a farmer.

1910 census, Court House, Floyd, VA: James (47) and Hannah (49) Dehart with children Herman (19), Clovis (17), Susanna T. (14), Zellin (11), Benjamin T. (7) plus Hannah's sister, Elizabeth Harman (58) with Celestie Harman (7) and Clara Harman (3). James was a farmer.

1920 census, Court House, Floyd, VA: James (57) and Hannah (59) Dehart with sons Clarence A. (30), Zellin T. (20), and Benjamin D. (17). James was a farmer, Clarence was a barber, Zellin was a Weaver, Cotton Mill, and Benjamin worked at the home farm.

Children of JAMES DEHART and HANNAH HARMAN are:

- i. LAZARUS LEONARD¹² DEHART, b. October 06, 1884, Floyd, VA,¹³⁹⁵; d. Aft. January 1920, Prob. Indianapolis, IN; m. EULA INDIA MORAN, April 02, 1913, Floyd, VA¹³⁹⁶; b. February 02, 1894, VA; d. June 27, 1921, Indianapolis, IN, age 27, interred Crown Hill Cemetery.
Notes for LAZARUS LEONARD DEHART:
1920 census, Indianapolis Ward 4, Marion, IN: Lazarus (43) and Eula (34) Dehart with children Edith (17), Ethel (6) and Edgar (4). Lazarus was a Carpenter.
- ii. ALONZO A. DEHART, b. October 10, 1886, Floyd, VA¹³⁹⁷; d. March 11, 1970, Westfield, Hamilton, IN, interred Washington Park East Cemetery¹³⁹⁷; m. GRACE MABLE COATNEY¹³⁹⁸, November 28, 1912, Indianapolis, Marion, IN; b. 1889, Boone, IN; d. 1965, Hamilton Co, IN, interred Washington Park East Cemetery.
Notes for ALONZO A. DEHART:
1930 census, Indianapolis, Marion, IN: Alonzo A. (43) and Grace M. (40) Dehart and their sons Wallace (16), Mylo (14) and Albert H. (5) plus their niece Edith (16). Alonzo was a Building Contractor.

- 1940 census, Indianapolis, Marion, IN: Alonzo H. (53) and Grace M. (50) Dehart with son Milo (24) and son Albert (15) and Milo's wife, Carmela (23). This record shows Alonzo had completed education through 8th grade, and he was a Builder and Employer. Milo was a Construction Carpenter and his wife was a Clerk and Bookkeeper, Drug Store.
- iii. CLARENCE A. DEHART, b. December 18, 1888, Floyd, VA¹³⁹⁹; d. September 20, 1970, Floyd Co, VA, interred Jacksonville Cemetery¹³⁹⁹; m. VERA EVELYN SUMPTER; b. March 14, 1910, Floyd, VA¹³⁹⁹; d. July 03, 1987, Roanoke, Roanoke, VA, interred Jacksonville Cemetery¹³⁹⁹.
Notes for CLARENCE A. DEHART:
1920 census, Court House, Floyd, VA: Clarence A. (30) lived with his parents and siblings. He was a Barber, Town shop.
1930 census, Court House, Floyd, VA: Clarence (41) lived with his parents and his nephew, James D. Dehart (8). Clarence was an unpaid farm laborer, member of the family.
 - iv. HERMAN H. DEHART, b. April 22, 1891, Floyd, VA¹³⁹⁹; d. January 02, 1962, Floyd, VA, interred Jacksonville Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA; m. (1) LALA MARD HARMAN; b. 1881, VA; d. 1967, VA, interred Jacksonville Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA; m. (2) CALLIE VICTORY DEHART, April 21, 1915, Floyd, VA¹⁴⁰⁰; b. October 07, 1897, Floyd, VA; d. November 05, 1921, Floyd, VA, age 23, interred East Hill Cemetery¹⁴⁰¹.
Notes for HERMAN H. DEHART:
1920 census, Court House, Floyd, VA: Herman H. (28) and Callie V. (22) Dehart with children Geraldine A. (4) and Elizabeth A. (1).
1930 census, Court House, Floyd, VA: Herman H. (38) and Lala M. (42) Dehart with daughter Elizabeth A. (11). Herman was a farmer.
 - v. CLOVIS DEHART, b. March 1893.
 - vi. SUSANNA T. DEHART, b. June 1895, VA; d. 1983, VA, interred Lee Cemetery, Tuggles Gap, Floyd Co, VA; m. RUFUS CHARLES EPPERLY; b. 1887, VA; d. 1954, VA, interred Lee Cemetery, Tuggles Gap, Floyd Co, VA.
 - vii. ZELLIN T. DEHART, b. August 1899.
 - viii. BENJAMIN T. DEHART, b. Abt. 1903.

434. MARTHA E.¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM T.*¹⁰, *GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 27, 1872 in Floyd Co, VA, and died June 18, 1953 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC, interred Lee Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA¹⁴⁰². She married WILLIAM S. LEE June 18, 1889 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁴⁰³, son of ADALINE. He was born May 1868 in VA, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for MARTHA E. DEHART:

1900 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: William S. (32) and Martha E. (28) Lee with children Elmer C. (8), Lelia M. (6), Della R. (3), and William D. (1).
1930 census, Smith River, Patrick, Virginia: William S. (63) and Martha (58) Lee with daughter Ella C. (16). This shows the marriage when William was 21 and Martha was 17. His occupation was farmer.

Children of MARTHA DEHART and WILLIAM LEE are:

- i. ELLA C.¹² LEE.
- ii. ELMER CLINE LEE, b. December 16, 1891, Patrick Co, Virginia; d. January 27, 1961¹⁴⁰⁴; m. BEULAH G.; b. 1900, VA; d. Aft. 1940.

435. HENRY CLABE¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM T.*¹⁰, *GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1874 in Patrick Co, VA, and died November 30, 1954 in ?, interred Lee Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA. He married BERTIE. She was born 1880, and died 1961.

Child of HENRY DEHART and BERTIE is:

- i. COY SANFORD¹² DEHART, b. May 1900; d. 1963.
Notes for COY SANFORD DEHART: Tombstone Inscription: Virginia - Pvt. 1 PR GR Torp Sq. AAF - WWII

436. IOWA F.¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM T.*¹⁰, *GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 1877 in Patrick Co, VA, and died Abt. 1930. She married JOHN WESLEY EPPERLY Abt. 1901 in Patrick Co, VA. He was born November 26, 1874 in VA, and died June 1966 in Floyd, Floyd, Virginia¹⁴⁰⁵.

Children of IOWA DEHART and JOHN EPPERLY are:

- i. POSEY M.¹² EPPERLY, b. Abt. 1901.
- ii. INDIA A. EPPERLY, b. 1903.
- iii. DALLAS SWANSON EPPERLY, b. 1905.
- iv. OCIE L. EPPERLY, b. Abt. 1910.
- v. QUINCY D. EPPERLY, b. Abt. 1914.
- vi. EVA G. EPPERLY, b. Abt. 1916.

437. JESSIE MENTORIA¹¹ DEHART (*HENRY CLAY*¹⁰, *GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 1869 in Floyd Co, VA, and died July 17, 1961 in VA, interred Woolwine United Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA. She married JOHN MILTON DEHART November 24, 1886 in Floyd Co, VA¹⁴⁰⁶, son of JESSE DEHART and MINTORIA AYERS. He was born June 08, 1860 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁴⁰⁷, and died June 13, 1953 in Danville, Pittsylvania Co, VA, interred Woolwine United Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA¹⁴⁰⁷.

Notes for JOHN MILTON DEHART:

1900 census, Smith River District, Patrick Co, VA: John M. (40) and Jesse M. (30) DeHart with children Lillie M. (12), Jennie F. (10), Charles C. (8), Minnie A. (6), Ida L. (4), Turner L. (2), and Emma M. (1m). They had been married 13 years and had 7 children, all living. John was a farmer.

Children are listed above under (246) John Milton Dehart.

438. CHARLES LEE¹¹ DEHART (*HENRY CLAY*¹⁰, *GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 1875 in VA, and died 1944 in VA, interred Lee Cemetery, Tuggles Gap, Floyd Co, VA. He married SARAH E. RICHARDSON. She was born 1858.

Child of CHARLES DEHART and SARAH RICHARDSON is:

- i. CALLIE VICTORY¹² DEHART, b. October 07, 1897, Floyd, VA; d. November 05, 1921, Floyd, VA, age 23, interred East Hill Cemetery¹⁴⁰⁸; m. HERMAN H. DEHART, April 21, 1915, Floyd, VA¹⁴⁰⁹; b. April 22, 1891, Floyd, VA¹⁴¹⁰; d. January 02, 1962, Floyd, VA, interred Jacksonville Cemetery, Floyd Co, VA.

Notes for HERMAN H. DEHART:

1920 census, Court House, Floyd, VA: Herman H. (28) and Callie V. (22) Dehart with children Geraldine A. (4) and Elizabeth A. (1).
1930 census, Court House, Floyd, VA: Herman H. (38) and Lala M. (42) Dehart with daughter Elizabeth A. (11).
Herman was a farmer.

439. EDGAR GREEN¹¹ DEHART (*GREEN WASHINGTON*¹⁰, *GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 08, 1879 in Patrick County, Virginia¹⁴¹¹, and died April 30, 1956 in prob. VA, interred Woolwine Cemetery¹⁴¹². He married ALBERTIE "BERTIE" A. BRAMMER. She was born 1873 in VA, and died 1959 in Patrick Co, VA, interred Woolwine Cemetery.

Children of EDGAR DEHART and ALBERTIE BRAMMER are:

- i. VERA G.¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1906, Patrick Co, VA.
- ii. VADA M. DEHART, b. Abt. 1908, Patrick Co, VA; d. Aft. 1930; m. MR. COMPTON.

440. WALTER REED¹¹ DEHART (*GREEN WASHINGTON*¹⁰, *GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 24, 1885 in Patrick Co, VA, and died December 21, 1949 in VA, interred Woolwine United Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA. He married ALICE MARGARET HOCHINS 1908 in Patrick Co, VA. She was born 1888 in VA, and died 1983 in Roanoke, VA, interred Woolwine United Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.

Notes for WALTER REED DEHART:

1920 census, Railroad St, Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina: Walter (35) and Alice (26) Deaheart. Walter was a weaver and Alice was an inspector in a cotton mill.

1930 census, Rhode Island St, Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina: Walter (45) and Alice (47) Dehart with children Ray (9) and Maurice (5). Also brother-in-law Willie Houchins (48). Walter's occupation was weaver, cotton mill. Willie also worked in the weaving department, cotton mill.

Children of WALTER DEHART and ALICE HOCHINS are:

- i. ROY CLINE¹² DEHART, b. 1920, Leaksville, Rockingham, NC; d. 2012, Salem City, VA; m. MINNIE ALICE COCKRAM; b. July 12, 1935, Patrick Co, VA; d. August 23, 2015.
Notes for MINNIE ALICE COCKRAM: Mrs. Minnie Alice Cockram DeHart, age 80 of Woolwine, passed away Sunday, August 23, 2015 at her home. She was born in Patrick County on July 12, 1935 to the late Buren and Pat Harbour Cockram. In addition to her parents, Mrs. DeHart was preceded in death by her husband, Roy Cline DeHart, and an infant brother.
Mrs. DeHart is survived by four daughters, Ann DeHart Scotti of New Jersey, Ellen Sue DeHart Carty of Salem, Jean DeHart of Boone, North Carolina, Margaret DeHart McManus and husband, Mike of Pulaski; and five grandchildren, Jennifer Carty, Melissa Carty, Evan McManus, Daniel McManus and Jackson McManus.
A graveside service will be held Friday, August 28, 2015 at 2:00 p.m. in the Cockram Family Cemetery. The family will receive friends Thursday evening from 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home in Stuart. If desired, memorials may be made to Smith River Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 122, Woolwine, Virginia 24185 or to the Woolwine Volunteer Fire Department, 9957 Woolwine Hwy., Woolwine, Virginia 24185. Online condolences may be held by visiting www.moodyfuneralservices.com.
- ii. MARVIN AYERS DEHART, b. 1924, Spray, Rockingham County, NC; d. 2003, Martinsville City, VA, interred Roselawn Burial Park.

441. SUSAN ALBERTA "ALLIE"¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN WESLEY*¹⁰, *GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born December 06, 1876 in Patrick Co, VA, and died September 18, 1970 in Reidsville, Rockingham, North Carolina, age 94, interred Mountain View Cemetery¹⁴¹³. She married (1) JOHN YANCEY WALKER. He was born 1873, and died 1949. She married (2) PETER MACK DEHART October 25, 1891 in Patrick County, Virginia¹⁴¹⁴, son of JAMES DEHART and NANCY. He was born Abt. 1875 in Patrick Co, VA.

Child of SUSAN DEHART and PETER DEHART is:

- i. BEULAH LUCILE¹² DEHART, b. February 27, 1893, VA; d. May 22, 1972, Rockingham Co, NC, interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Spray, Rockingham, NC; m. REUBEN T. MCCOLLUM, October 10, 1909, Rockingham, North Carolina¹⁴¹⁵; b. 1885, NC; d. 1959.

442. GEORGE CABELL¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN WESLEY*¹⁰, *GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 10, 1879 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁴¹⁶, and died December 05, 1952 in Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina, interred Overlook Cemetery¹⁴¹⁷. He married MINNIE F. JOHNSON Abt. 1900 in Rockingham Co, NC, daughter of HOUSTON JOHNSON and BETTY COOPER. She was born August 23, 1876 in Virginia¹⁴¹⁸, and died August 08, 1969 in Eden, Rockingham, NC, interred Overlook Cemetery¹⁴¹⁸.

Notes for GEORGE CABELL DEHART:

1920 census, Washburn Avenue, Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina: Cabell (40) and Minnie (42) Dehart with children Ralph (20), Mattie (16), Paule (7), Dorothy (11), John (5) and Billy (1), and a boarder Leonard (19).

Cabell's occupation was Salesman, Grocery Store.

1930 census, Flint Hill, Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina: Cable G. (51) and Minnie (52) Dehart with children Paul (17), John T. (15), Billie (11); Also Cable's father, John Dehart (79) and Mary Jones (13).

Children of GEORGE DEHART and MINNIE JOHNSON are:

- i. RALPH¹² DEHART, b. 1899; d. 1949; m. LOUISE BRUCE.
- ii. MATTIE DEHART, b. 1903, Rockingham Co, NC; d. 1988; m. HENRY ALBERT BOYTE; b. 1902; d. 1950.
- iii. DOROTHY E. DEHART, b. 1908, Rockingham Co, NC; d. 1986; m. PILCHER.
- iv. PAUL EDMOND DEHART, b. 1912, Rockingham Co, NC; d. 2007.
Notes for PAUL EDMOND DEHART: RIDGEWAY, VA - Edmond Paul Dehart, 94, formerly of Joppa Road, died Tuesday, May 15, 2007, at Morehead Memorial Hospital in Eden.
A graveside service will be held 4 p.m. Friday, May 18, at Overlook Cemetery in Eden.
Mr. Dehart was born October 16, 1912, in Rockingham County, to the late Cable and Minnie Johnson Dehart. He was a farmer who raised cattle and cut and sold pulpwood. He also worked at Dan River Mills and Martinsville Glass Company. Paul was always there for a neighbor, family member or friend when needed. He often took food to the sick and gave money to help a family. Lots of times the recipients did not know where the funds came from. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his sisters, Mattie Boyte and Dorothy Pilcher; and brothers, Ralph, John and Bill Dehart.

- v. JOHN T. DEHART, b. 1915, Rockingham Co, NC; d. 1996; m. AUDREY ROWENA SPENCER; b. 1921; d. 1975.
- vi. BILLY GREEN DEHART, b. 1918, Rockingham Co, NC; d. 2001; m. EULA HODGSON.

Notes for BILLY GREEN DEHART: EDEN, N.C. - (edited)

Mr. Billie Green DeHart, 83, died Saturday morning, May 26, 2001, at N.C. Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem. The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, at North Spray Christian Church of which he was a member. Burial will be in Overlook Cemetery. Born in Spray, now Eden, he was a World War II U.S. Navy Veteran and a retired driver with Ryder Truck lines.

Survivors are his wife, Eula Hodgson DeHart of the home and others.

443. JESSE GREEN¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN WESLEY*¹⁰, *GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 04, 1890 in VA¹⁴¹⁹, and died January 04, 1970 in Eden, Rockingham, North Carolina, interred Overlook Cemetery¹⁴²⁰. He married MARY IDA SHELOR. She was born 1888, and died 1966.

Child of JESSE DEHART and MARY SHELOR is:

- i. JAMES FLOYD¹² DEHART, b. 1921; d. 1997.

444. JOHN GATES¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN WESLEY*¹⁰, *GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 1893 in Patrick Co, VA, and died September 11, 1969 in Rockingham Co, NC, age 75, interred Overlook Cemetery¹⁴²¹. He married FAYE BURGART. She was born 1903 and died 1993.

Child of JOHN DEHART and FAYE BURGART is:

- i. EARL WAYNE¹² DEHART, b. 1940; d. 2014.

Notes for EARL WAYNE DEHART: Earl Wayne DeHart, 73, of Eden, passed away Tuesday evening, February 18, 2014, at Kindred Hospital in Greensboro. A graveside service will be held at Overlook Cemetery. Mr. DeHart was born November 4, 1940, in Eden, NC, a son of the late John Gates DeHart and Faye Burgart DeHart. He was a member of the Army Reserves and the Navy Reserves. Mr. DeHart was a member of the Eden Moose Lodge and after retiring worked for Lynrock Golf Course as Pro Shop clerk for 30 years. He is survived by the mother of his children, Edna Gillie of Eden; two sons, Joe DeHart of Cary and Eric DeHart and wife, Kayla, of Eden; step-daughter, Valarie Bellamy of Myrtle Beach, SC; six grandchildren, Erica DeHart, Taylor DeHart, Nate Jones, Caleb Bellamy, Britton Bellamy, and Maggie-Louise Bellamy; two brothers, Bobby DeHart and Frankie DeHart, both of Eden; sister, Dora Ann Atha of Eden; and numerous nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his brother, Joseph B. DeHart.

Reference NC Death Index: Clara Faye Burgart DeHart, born March 10, 1903, died June 27, 1993, Eden, Rockingham County, NC).

445. PAUL GREENVILLE¹¹ DEHART (*THOMAS J.*¹⁰, *PAUL W.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 25, 1859 in VA¹⁴²², and died 1930. He married MARTHA ANN BOYD March 14, 1889 in Patrick County, Virginia. She was born October 1870 in Patrick Co, VA, and died April 25, 1928 in Alexandria, VA.

Children of PAUL DEHART and MARTHA BOYD are:

- i. ELISHA T.¹² DEHART, b. September 26, 1891, VA¹⁴²³; d. December 28, 1913.
- ii. LAWRENCE W. DEHART, b. July 20, 1893, VA¹⁴²³; m. HATTIE BURNS.
- iii. JOHN R. DEHART, b. May 01, 1895¹⁴²³.
- iv. CLAUDE H. DEHART, b. February 09, 1897, VA¹⁴²³; m. LILLIE BURNS; b. April 10, 1897, VA¹⁴²³; d. February 09, 1919, VA, interred Burns Cemetery, Big Ridge, VA¹⁴²³.
- v. CHARLES F. DEHART, b. March 26, 1901, VA¹⁴²³; d. July 24, 1974¹⁴²³.
- vi. ELSIE L. DEHART, b. April 26, 1903¹⁴²³.
- vii. JAMES PAUL DEHART, b. April 30, 1908¹⁴²³.

446. CHARLES THOMAS¹¹ DEHART (*THOMAS J.*¹⁰, *PAUL W.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 04, 1860 in Patrick County, Virginia¹⁴²⁴, and died May 04, 1917 in Alleghany Co, VA, interred in a private cemetery near their farm house¹⁴²⁴. He married

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

NANCY ELLEN HANDY February 03, 1887 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁴²⁵, daughter of JOHN HANDY and MARY RAKES. She was born August 08, 1867 in Patrick Co, VA, and died July 27, 1915 in VA, interred in a private cemetery near their farm house.

Notes for CHARLES THOMAS DEHART: Charles and Nancy Ellen had 11 children.

Children of CHARLES DEHART and NANCY HANDY are:

- i. AUBREY LEE¹² DEHART, b. January 28, 1888, VA¹⁴²⁶; d. December 01, 1928, Princewick, Raleigh, WV, age 40-9-28¹⁴²⁷.
Notes for AUBREY LEE DEHART: Killed in a coal mine accident.
- ii. JOHN ELZIE DEHART, b. March 16, 1890, VA¹⁴²⁸; d. January 27, 1928, Raleigh, WV¹⁴²⁹.
- iii. EDGAR THOMAS DEHART, b. September 15, 1892, Patrick Co, VA¹⁴³⁰; d. July 08, 1936, Raleigh Co, WV, age 43-8-23, interred Oakgrove Cemetery¹⁴³¹; m. IVA MARIE ARTHUR; b. Abt. 1895, WV; d. Aft. 1948.
Notes for EDGAR THOMAS DEHART: He died in a mining accident - his occupation was Coal Loader (West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973).
1930 census, Princewick Coal Camp, Slab Fork, Raleigh, WV: Edgar T. (37) and Iva (25) Dehart with children Everett (6), Dorothy (4) and June (9m). Edgar was a coal loader, Coal Mine.
- iv. DELLA MARY DEHART, b. April 01, 1895¹⁴³².
- v. FRED DAVID DEHART, b. August 20, 1897¹⁴³².
- vi. WILLIAM CLABORN DEHART, b. November 07, 1899, Patrick, VA¹⁴³³; d. September 23, 1954, Raleigh Co, WV, interred Bowers Cemetery^{1433,1434}; m. DORA LEANA NUGEN, 1933, Raleigh, WV¹⁴³⁵; b. Abt. 1913, WV.
- vii. PAUL ALVIE DEHART, b. February 23, 1902¹⁴³⁶.
- viii. MATTIE LUCINDA DEHART, b. June 29, 1904¹⁴³⁶.
- ix. NANCY GERTRUDE DEHART, b. February 11, 1907, Allegheny, Virginia¹⁴³⁷; d. July 1989¹⁴³⁷; m. WADDELL.
- x. CHARLES JOSEPH "JOE" DEHART, b. April 20, 1909, Alleghany Co, VA¹⁴³⁸; d. October 16, 1993, New Castle Co, DE¹⁴³⁸.
- xi. ELBERT WOODROW DEHART, b. January 16, 1912¹⁴³⁹.

447. LUCINDA J.¹¹ DEHART (*THOMAS J.*¹⁰, *PAUL W.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 28, 1862 in VA¹⁴³⁹. She married JAMES ALEXANDER WOOD. He was born Abt. 1862 in VA?.

Child of LUCINDA DEHART and JAMES WOOD is:

- i. DREWEY E.¹² WOOD, b. February 28, 1904, VA¹⁴⁴⁰; d. June 1962; m. DULCIE E. BOWLING; b. January 30, 1908, Patrick Co, VA¹⁴⁴⁰; d. December 12, 1976, Patrick Co, VA¹⁴⁴⁰.

448. JOHN CLAYBORNE¹¹ DEHART (*THOMAS J.*¹⁰, *PAUL W.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 02, 1865 in VA¹⁴⁴¹, and died February 22, 1953¹⁴⁴¹. He married NANNIE B. SOUTH December 23, 1895¹⁴⁴¹. She was born Abt. 1875.

Children of JOHN DEHART and NANNIE SOUTH are:

- i. GRACE DEXTER¹² DEHART, b. February 02, 1897¹⁴⁴¹.
- ii. BESSIE BELLE DEHART, b. September 03, 1898¹⁴⁴¹; d. Aft. 1993; m. GILBERT FRAZIER WORLEY, April 19, 1923¹⁴⁴¹; b. May 17, 1888¹⁴⁴¹.
- iii. CALLIE MAE DEHART, b. April 17, 1900¹⁴⁴¹.
- iv. MOBTE B. DEHART, b. February 17, 1903¹⁴⁴¹.
- v. THOMAS CREED DEHART, b. August 18, 1905¹⁴⁴¹; d. January 24, 1946¹⁴⁴¹.
- vi. NANNIE LOU DEHART, b. April 12, 1909¹⁴⁴¹.
- vii. MARTHA YEATIVE DEHART, b. April 06, 1911¹⁴⁴¹.
- viii. THELMA ELLIS DEHART, b. November 11, 1914¹⁴⁴¹.
- ix. BLANCHE ANNA DEHART, b. May 01, 1919¹⁴⁴¹.

449. LUCINDA ELLEN¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN W.*¹⁰, *PAUL W.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 1857 in VA, and died 1943. She married WILLIAM PRESTON DEHART April 24, 1877 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁴⁴², son of JOHN DEHART and SARAH PALMER. He was born March 1852 in Patrick County, VA, and died 1932 in Patrick Co, VA, interred DeHart Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM PRESTON DEHART:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1880 census, Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia: William P. (29) and Lucinda E. (23) Dehart with daughter Sarah J. (2). William was a farmer. Next door was John W. Dehart (45) and family.

Children are listed above under (241) William Preston DeHart.

450. THOMAS JEFFERSON¹¹ DEHART (*PAUL W.*¹⁰, *PAUL W.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 29, 1861 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁴⁴³, and died May 04, 1947 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, interred Plasters Family Cemetery¹⁴⁴³. He married CELIA JANE SOUTH 1898 in McDowell, West Virginia¹⁴⁴⁴, daughter of HENDERSON SOUTH. She was born February 06, 1871 in VA¹⁴⁴⁵, and died October 28, 1957 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, interred Plasters Family Cemetery¹⁴⁴⁵.

Child of THOMAS DEHART and CELIA SOUTH is:

- i. THOMAS EARL¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1909.

451. GEORGE CLARENCE¹¹ DEHART (*AARON WYATT*¹⁰, *PAUL W.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 29, 1888 in Patrick Co, Virginia, and died October 1982 in Radford, Radford, Virginia¹⁴⁴⁶. He married DAISY OCIE DULANEY Abt. 1913. She was born 1891 in VA, and died 1975.

Notes for GEORGE CLARENCE DEHART:

1920 census, Edgewood Village, Salem, Roanoke, Virginia: George (31) and Orie (26) Dehart with children Leon (6), Larkin (4y 6m), and Olga (1y 9m). George's occupation looks like "Finder Fire."

1930 census, Boiling Spring, Alleghany, Virginia: George C. (41) and Ocie D. (36) Dehart with children Leon A. (16), Larkin W. (14), Olga L. (12), George, Jr. (8), Imogene O. (3y 4m), and baby Aaron W. George was a farmer, general farm.

Children of GEORGE DEHART and DAISY DULANEY are:

- i. LEON A.¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1914.
- ii. LARKIN W. DEHART, b. Abt. 1916.
- iii. OLGA L. DEHART, b. Abt. 1918; m. HARVILL.
- iv. GEORGE DEHART, b. Abt. 1922.
- v. IMOGENE O. DEHART, b. Abt. 1926; m. FARMER.
- vi. AARON WYATT DEHART, b. 1930, VA; d. 2008, VA.

Notes for AARON WYATT DEHART: Aaron Wyatt DeHart, 78, of Radford, died Saturday, May 10, 2008, at his home. He was preceded in death by his parents, George Clarence and Ocie Dulane DeHart, two brothers, William Larkin and George Clarence, Jr. DeHart. Surviving are one brother and sister-in-law, Leon Alden and Nancy Raye DeHart, of Newport News, Va.; two sisters, Olga DeHart Harvill, Floyd County, Imogene DeHart Farmer, Radford, Va.; numerous nieces and nephews, including John and Gail Surber, San Antonio, Texas, JoAnn Harvill, Floyd Co.; and his nurse for many years, Vickie Metz. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday, May 13, 2008, at Fairlawn Grace Brethren Church, Radford, with the Rev. Lester Kennedy officiating, followed by interment at White Rock Cemetery, Floyd County. The family will receive friends from 5 to 7 p.m. Monday, May 12, 2008, at Maberry Funeral Home, Floyd. The family expresses its deep appreciation to Carilion Private Duty Nursing, Home Health Care and Hospices Services. Arrangements by Maberry Funeral Home. From the NRV News online.

452. ELIJAH AARON¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM LAWSON*¹⁰, *PAUL W.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 11, 1892 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁴⁴⁷, and died September 1969 in Stuart, Patrick Co, VA¹⁴⁴⁸. He married ANNICE ELDEAN BULLINS. She was born 1921, and died 2012.

Child of ELIJAH DEHART and ANNICE BULLINS is:

- i. ELIJAH AARON¹² DEHART, JR., b. July 07, 1952, Stuart, Patrick Co, VA¹⁴⁴⁹; d. July 08, 1989, Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, age 37, interred Patrick Mem. Gardens, Stuart, VA¹⁴⁵⁰; m. BONNIE.

453. SARAH LONIE¹¹ SPENCER (*MARTHA JANE*¹⁰ DEHART, *JOHN GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 22, 1864 in Patrick Co,

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

VA¹⁴⁵¹, and died March 22, 1950 in Meadows of Dan, Patrick, Virginia¹⁴⁵¹. She married JOHN R. SMART December 24, 1885 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁴⁵², son of WM. SMART and MALINDA. He was born April 1862 in Surrey County, North Carolina, and died 1937.

Children of SARAH SPENCER and JOHN SMART are:

- i. SALLIE¹² SMART, b. Abt. 1889.
- ii. JOHN A. SMART, b. Abt. 1894.
- iii. RILEY D. SMART, b. Abt. 1903.

454. CHARLES "CHARLEY" THOMAS¹¹ DEHART (*THOMAS JEFFERSON "TOM"*¹⁰, *JOHN GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 26, 1881 in Floyd, VA¹⁴⁵³, and died December 29, 1929 in Lead Mines, Wythe, Virginia, interred Hurst Cemetery¹⁴⁵³. He married ANNIE "BESSIE" NEWMAN March 18, 1909 in Pulaski, Virginia¹⁴⁵⁴. She was born 1892 in Floyd, VA, and died 1956.

Notes for CHARLES "CHARLEY" THOMAS DEHART: In 1918 when he registered for the draft, Charles worked as a farm laborer and he gave his wife's name as Bessie Oney Dehart.

1920 census, Foster Falls Road, Lead Mines, Wythe, Virginia: Charles T. (38) and Bessie (29) Dehart with children Sunon (7), Ray (6), Nellie (3), and Marden L. (1y 8m).

Children of CHARLES DEHART and ANNIE NEWMAN are:

- i. SIMON PETER¹² DEHART, b. June 04, 1913, Wythe, VA¹⁴⁵⁵; d. November 12, 1922, Wythe, VA¹⁴⁵⁶.
- ii. RAY VUGHAN DEHART, b. August 10, 1914, Foster Falls, Virginia¹⁴⁵⁷; d. February 28, 1994¹⁴⁵⁷.
- iii. NELLIE VIOLET DEHART, b. July 29, 1916, Barren Springs, Wythe, Virginia¹⁴⁵⁷; d. March 10, 2007¹⁴⁵⁷; m. ATKINS.
- iv. MARDEN L. "MADIE" DEHART, b. Abt. 1919, Wythe, Virginia.
- v. LAMUEL JAMES DEHART, b. March 11, 1920, Wythe, Virginia¹⁴⁵⁸; d. July 06, 1967, Roanoke, Virginia, interred Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens¹⁴⁵⁸; m. MYRTLE VIRGINIA ANDERSON, October 21, 1938, Radford, Virginia¹⁴⁵⁹; b. March 06, 1921, Pulaski, Virginia¹⁴⁶⁰; d. 2014.
- vi. ALMEDIA DEHART, b. Abt. 1925.
- vii. CHARLES A. DEHART, b. 1927, Wythe, Virginia; d. 1958, Lynchburg City, Virginia.

455. JAMES HOMER¹¹ DEHART (*THOMAS JEFFERSON "TOM"*¹⁰, *JOHN GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 01, 1885 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁴⁶¹, and died April 05, 1951 in Marion, Smyth County, VA, interred Sunrise Burial Park¹⁴⁶². He married AMANDA "MANDY" HARRISON December 13, 1907 in Patterson, Wythe, Virginia¹⁴⁶³. She was born 1890 in Wythe Co, VA, and died 1984.

Notes for AMANDA "MANDY" HARRISON: Amanda Harrison DeHart. age 93, of Salem died at her home Friday. Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. Lester (Nan) Jones of Tampa, FL, Mrs. Edgar (Peggy) Van Hoy of Salem, Mrs. Thomas (Sue) Gagnet of Salem, Mrs. Brian (Jessie) Huddle of Radford and Mrs. Alfred (Callie) Whitt of Radford; three sons, Harvey DeHart of Radford, Harry I. DeHart of Radford and Mack R. DeHart of Salem; 18 grandchildren; 25 great grandchildren and 11 great-great grandchildren. Funeral will be 3 p.m. Sunday at the First Baptist Church with Dr. James Baucom and the Rev. Joe Burton officiating. Interment will follow in Sunrise Burial Park Friends may call at DeVilbiss Funeral Home (RADFORD NEWS JOURNAL, Sun, Aug 26, 1984).

Children of JAMES DEHART and AMANDA HARRISON are:

- i. HARVEY¹² DEHART, b. 1908, VA; d. 1996, Radford, VA.
- ii. NANNIE V. DEHART, b. Abt. 1911.
- iii. JESSIE DEHART, b. Abt. 1915.
- iv. CALLIE DEHART, b. Abt. 1919.
- v. JAMES W. DEHART, b. Abt. 1922.
- vi. SYLVIA DEHART, b. Abt. 1925.
- vii. HARRY I. DEHART, b. November 27, 1926, Patterson, Wythe, Virginia¹⁴⁶⁴; d. September 20, 2007¹⁴⁶⁴.
- viii. MAE DEHART, b. Abt. 1931.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

456. AUSTIN JONES¹¹ DEHART (*THOMAS JEFFERSON "TOM"*¹⁰, *JOHN GABRIEL*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 11, 1890 in Meadows, Patrick, VA¹⁴⁶⁵, and died April 01, 1945 in Barren Springs, Wythe County, Virginia, age 54, interred Hurst Cemetery - Barren Springs¹⁴⁶⁵. He married LAURA JANE VIERS. She was born Abt. 1891 in Virginia, and died 1967.

Child of AUSTIN DEHART and LAURA VIERS is:

- i. DELMER KERSEY¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1912.

457. FOREST EDWARD¹¹ DEHART (*CHARLES PERCIVAL*¹⁰, *JESSE H.*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 06, 1889 in KY, and died April 01, 1973 in Pike Co, KY. He married DORA JACOBS 1911 in Mingo, WV¹⁴⁶⁶.

Children of FOREST DEHART and DORA JACOBS are:

- i. EDNA MAY¹² DEHART, b. February 23, 1917, Matewan, Mingo, WV¹⁴⁶⁷.
- ii. CECIL NEWTON DEHART, b. June 20, 1915, Matewan, WV¹⁴⁶⁸; d. March 09, 1991¹⁴⁶⁸.

458. CHESTER CHARLES¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN MILTON*¹⁰, *JESSE H.*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 05, 1889 in Ashland, Boyd County, KY¹⁴⁶⁹, and died March 22, 1976 in Danville, VA¹⁴⁶⁹. He married NANNIE OLLIE THOMAS December 23, 1911 in Rockingham, NC¹⁴⁷⁰. She was born March 22, 1889 in VA¹⁴⁷¹, and died June 30, 1975 in Eden, Rockingham County, NC¹⁴⁷¹.

Children of CHESTER DEHART and NANNIE THOMAS are:

- i. HERBERT EDWARD¹² DEHART.
- ii. AVIS DEHART, b. June 22, 1917, Woolmire, Virginia¹⁴⁷²; d. November 1991¹⁴⁷²; m. SHORTER.

459. TURNER LEE¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN MILTON*¹⁰, *JESSE H.*⁹, *GABRIEL PAUL*⁸, *AARON*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 01, 1898 in Patrick Co, VA¹⁴⁷³, and died April 02, 1989 in Danville, Danville Co, VA¹⁴⁷³. He married LONNIE MILDRED PADGETT October 26, 1922 in Danville, VA¹⁴⁷⁴, daughter of ROBERT H. PADGETT. She was born 1906 in VA, and died March 27, 2000 in VA, interred Old Well Christian Church Cemetery¹⁴⁷⁵.

Children of TURNER DEHART and LONNIE PADGETT are:

- i. HELEN F.¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1924.
- ii. MILDRED L. DEHART, b. Abt. 1926.
- iii. VIRGINIA M. DEHART, b. Abt. 1928.

460. AQUILLA STEPHEN¹¹ DEHART (*STEPHEN*¹⁰, *JOSHUA HARRISON*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 09, 1871 in Carter Co, KY, and died March 08, 1932 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, age 61, interred Brick Union Cemetery. He married BERTHA ELLEN MOWERY.

Notes for AQUILLA STEPHEN DEHART: His death certificate records Aquila DeHart, age 61 years 2 months, born 9 Jan 1871 in Ky, died 8 Mar 1932 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, married, husband of Bertha Ellen Mowery DeHart, occupation sorter, employer Good Will Industries, father Stevan DeHart, mother's maiden name Sarah Jarvis, both born in U.S., cause of death basal skull fracture, due to pedestrian auto accident, struck by auto in public place, informant Bertha DeHart, burial in Gray Branch, Ky.

Children of AQUILLA DEHART and BERTHA MOWERY are:

- i. CLARENCE STEPHEN¹² DEHART.
- ii. FLOYD MATTHEW DEHART.

461. CHARLES F.¹¹ DEHART (*JAMES L.*¹⁰, *JOSHUA HARRISON*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 30, 1873 in Olive Hill, Carter, KY, and died

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

May 08, 1940 in Carter, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery¹⁴⁷⁶. He married (1) IDA D "ADDIE" EVERMAN. She was born March 23, 1884 in Carter, KY, and died 1918 in Olive Hill, Carter, KY. He married (2) WILLEY ANN "WILMA" JAMES. She was born 1872, and died 1899.

Child of CHARLES DEHART and IDA EVERMAN is:

- i. IVY J.¹² DEHART, b. August 1894.

462. DELAWARE GABRIEL "DELLA"¹¹ DEHART (*JAMES L.*¹⁰, *JOSHUA HARRISON*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 18, 1876 in Carter Co, KY, and died December 17, 1956 in Carter Co, KY, interred Garvin Ridge Cemetery, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky¹⁴⁷⁶. He married NANNIE JARVIS Abt. 1894 in KY. She was born September 07, 1877 in Carter Co, KY¹⁴⁷⁷, and died July 15, 1971 in Olive Hill, Carter Co, KY, interred Garvin Ridge Cemetery¹⁴⁷⁷.

Notes for DELAWARE GABRIEL "DELLA" DEHART:

1900 census, Olive Hill, Carter, KY: Dell (23) and Nannie (22) Dehart with daughter Maria.

1920 census, Upper Tygart, Carter, KY

1930 census, Olive Hill, Carter, KY:

Children of DELAWARE DEHART and NANNIE JARVIS are:

- i. MONNIE JANE¹² DEHART, b. January 1898; d. 1983.
- ii. EDNA LOLA DEHART, b. 1905; d. 1991.
- iii. FLOSSIE HELEN DEHART, b. August 19, 1907, Carter Co, KY; d. December 28, 1983, Ohio, interred Garvin Ridge Cemetery, Olive Hill, KY; m. CARL QUELLAS; d. 1964.
- iv. ROY L. DEHART, b. 1910; d. 1995; m. DESSIE ELIZABETH BOND; b. 1912; d. 2000.
Notes for ROY L. DEHART: OLIVE HILL -- Roy L. DeHart, 85, Route 1, Garvin Ridge, retired General Refractories employee, husband of Dessie Bond DeHart, died Tuesday. Services 1 p.m. Friday, Oney-Henderson Funeral Home. Visitation 6 p.m. today.
Notes for DESSIE ELIZABETH BOND:
1930 Census, Upper Tygart, Carter County, Kentucky
- v. OPAL DEHART, b. 1915, Carter Co, KY; d. 1984, Ohio, interred Garvin Ridge Cemetery, Olive Hill, KY; m. HARVEY BIGGS; b. 1903; d. 1970.

463. WILLIAM H.¹¹ DEHART (*JAMES L.*¹⁰, *JOSHUA HARRISON*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 04, 1879 in Carter Co, KY, and died May 18, 1967 in Boyd, KY, age 87, interred Dehart Cemetery (Square Lick Rd), Olive Hill, KY¹⁴⁷⁸. He married (1) ELLA B.. She was born Abt. 1885 in KY, and died September 14, 1961 in Carter, KY¹⁴⁷⁹. He married (2) NORA J. WILBURN Abt. 1898 in KY, daughter of JAMES WILBURN and FRANCES WAUGH. She was born November 14, 1879 in KY, and died November 18, 1918 in Olive Hill, Carter, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery¹⁴⁸⁰.

Notes for WILLIAM H. DEHART: When he registered for the WWI draft, William lived in Olive Hill, KY and was a farmer with a wife named Nora.

1920 census, Eagle Hall, Carter, Kentucky: Widower, Willie Dehart (40) with daughters May (20), Josie (16), and Olive (12). His occupation was carpenter.

1940 census, Bens Run Road, Carter, Kentucky: Wm (60) and Ella (52) Dehart with daughter Betty (12) and Caluin Jarvis (33), a worker.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and ELLA B. are:

- i. WILLIE¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1928.
- ii. BETTY DEHART.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and NORA WILBURN are:

- iii. MAY M.¹² DEHART, b. July 16, 1899, Carter, KY; d. March 26, 1984, Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky¹⁴⁸¹; m. MILTON KISER; b. Abt. 1898, KY.
- iv. JOSIE DEHART, b. Abt. 1904.
- v. OLIVE B. DEHART, b. Abt. 1908.

464. JOHN STEELE¹¹ DEHART (*JAMES L.*¹⁰, *JOSHUA HARRISON*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 07, 1883 in Olive Hill, Carter, KY¹⁴⁸², and died January 12, 1952 in Knoxville, Knox, TN, age 68, interred Grayson Memorial Cemetery¹⁴⁸². He married MINNIE BRAWNER, daughter of WILLIAM BRAWNER and ALMEDA SANFORD. She was born October 13, 1882 in Franklin, KY, and died January 23, 1944 in Carter, KY, age 61, interred Grayson Memorial Cemetery.

Child of JOHN DEHART and MINNIE BRAWNER is:

- i. SANFORD BOMAR¹² DEHART, b. September 23, 1905, KY¹⁴⁸³; d. August 1977, Oak Ridge, Anderson, TN¹⁴⁸³.
Notes for SANFORD BOMAR DEHART: His father wrote in 1934 that S.B. "had recently returned from Panama having been in the Radio Engineering Department for the Government for the past three years."

465. WILLIAM ROSCOE¹¹ DEHART (*HENRY HARRISON*¹⁰, *JOSHUA HARRISON*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born April 08, 1882 in Olive Hill, Carter Co, KY, and died 1958 in Gallipolis, OH, interred J.O.U.A.M. and Eagle Cemetery. He married IDA MAY FULTZ. She was born March 1884 in KY, and died April 28, 1970 in Rowan, KY¹⁴⁸⁴.

Children of WILLIAM DEHART and IDA FULTZ are:

- i. HUBERT S.¹² DEHART, b. September 07, 1905, Carter Co, KY¹⁴⁸⁵; d. March 19, 1975, Jackson, Jackson, Ohio¹⁴⁸⁶; m. MINNIE BELL; b. Abt. 1911, KY.
- ii. KATHLEEN DEHART, b. Abt. 1908.
- iii. EARNERT R. DEHART, b. November 17, 1908, KY¹⁴⁸⁷; d. August 07, 1990, Olive Hill, Carter, Kentucky¹⁴⁸⁷; m. WILMER; b. Abt. 1909, KY.
- iv. JACK DOUGLAS DEHART, b. July 06, 1922, Carter, KY^{1487,1488}; d. June 15, 1997, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana¹⁴⁸⁹.

466. DANIEL BOONE¹¹ DEHART (*JOSHUA*¹⁰, *GABRIEL "GABE"*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 24, 1874 in Morgan Co, KY, and died July 15, 1925 in Butler, OH, interred Woodside Cemetery¹⁴⁹⁰. He married LULA C. LEWIS March 14, 1895 in Morgan, Kentucky. She was born February 1878 in KY, and died 1947.

Children of DANIEL DEHART and LULA LEWIS are:

- i. MARY L.¹² DEHART.
- ii. PLINNA C. DEHART.
- iii. PLUMA O. DEHART.
- iv. BLANE DEHART.
- v. YORK DEHART.
- vi. ANNIE DEHART.

467. OSCAR MEEKIE¹¹ DEHART (*GABRIEL HAZELRIGG*¹⁰, *GABRIEL "GABE"*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 30, 1886 in KY, and died April 1965 in KY, interred Dehart Cemetery, Wrigley, Morgan Co, KY. He married ALLIE LEWIS, daughter of ALBERT LEWIS. She was born 1885 in KY, and died March 14, 1963 in Morgan, KY, age 78, interred Dehart Cemetery, Wrigley, Morgan Co, KY.

Child of OSCAR DEHART and ALLIE LEWIS is:

- i. CLAYTON¹² DEHART, b. 1916.

468. ARTHUR CLINTON¹¹ DEHART (*GABRIEL HAZELRIGG*¹⁰, *GABRIEL "GABE"*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 15, 1888 in Rigby, KY, and died November 19, 1970 in Kansas, interred Silver Lake Cemetery, Shawnee County, KS¹⁴⁹¹. He married ANNIE M. 1911 in Shawnee Co, KS. She was born Abt. 1895 in Kansas, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for ARTHUR CLINTON DEHART:

1910 census, Silver Lake, Shawnee, Kansas: Arthur Dehart (21) is single.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1920 census, Silver Lake, Shawnee, Kansas: Arthur (31) and Annie M. (25) Dehart with children Lester M. (8), Harry (5), Virgil (3), and Junior (1m). Arthur was a farm laborer.

1930 census, Silver Lake, Shawnee, Kansas:

Children of ARTHUR DEHART and ANNIE M. are:

- i. LESTER M.¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1912.
- ii. HARRY DEHART, b. Abt. 1915.
- iii. VIRGIL DEHART, b. Abt. 1917.
- iv. ARTHUR DEHART, b. December 1919.

469. PRENTICE C.¹¹ DEHART (*GABRIEL HAZELRIGG*¹⁰, *GABRIEL "GABE"*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 19, 1892 in KY, and died September 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, interred Silver Lake Cemetery, Shawnee County, KS¹⁴⁹¹. He married LULU Abt. 1912. She was born Abt. 1893 in KY, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for PRENTICE C. DEHART:

1910 census - not yet found

1920 census, Topeka Ward 2, Shawnee, Kansas: Prentis (28) and Lulu (27) Dehart with children Vernon (6y 11m) and Herald (3 y 9m). Prentice was a laborer, A.T. & S.F. Shop.

1930 census, Grove, Shawnee, Kansas: Prentis (38) and Lulu (38) Dehart with children Vernon (17), Harold (14), Goldia (10), Herman (6), Donald (2), and Dimas (9m). Prentis was a farmer.

Children of PRENTICE DEHART and LULU are:

- i. HAROLD¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1916, Kansas.
- ii. VERNON DEHART, b. Abt. 1913, Kansas.
- iii. GOLDIA DEHART, b. Abt. 1920.
- iv. HERMAN DEHART, b. Abt. 1924.
- v. DONALD DEHART, b. Abt. 1928.
- vi. DIMAS DEHART, b. 1929.

470. JAMES ROBERT¹¹ DEHART (*JAMES WILLIAM "JIMMY"*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 30, 1879 in Elliott County, KY¹⁴⁹², and died January 21, 1962 in Ashland, Boyd, KY¹⁴⁹². He married JULIE ANN RAKES November 22, 1900 in Fraley, Rowan, KY¹⁴⁹³. She was born Abt. 1888, and died 1949.

471. HENRY ALLEN "BUD"¹¹ DEHART (*HAZLEGREEN*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born December 15, 1874 in Elliott, KY¹⁴⁹⁴, and died June 30, 1930 in Polar, Langlade, Wisconsin, interred Bent Cemetery. He married MARY ELLEN ADAMS Abt. 1896 in Kentucky, daughter of JOHN ADAMS and FRANCES WADDLE. She was born April 04, 1874 in Elliott, KY¹⁴⁹⁵, and died February 13, 1963 in Bryant, Langlade Co, Wisconsin, interred Bent Cemetery.

Notes for HENRY ALLEN "BUD" DEHART:

1900 census, Polar, Langlade, Wisconsin: Henry A. (24) and Mary E. (25) Dehart with daughter Carrie (2), brother Isaac F. (22) and wife Vergie (16). Henry was a farmer and Isaac was a Teamster.

1905 (1 June) Wisconsin, State Censuses, 1895 and 1905, Langlade Co: Henry A. (30) and Mary E. (30) Dehart with children Archie J. (7), Arthur (2), and Manthy (3m); also listed were Pleasant L. Parter (30) and William Adams (24).

1910 census, Price, Langlade, Wisconsin: Hazel Green Dehart (59), Henry A. (35) and Mary E. (35) Dehart and their children Carrie J. (12), Arthur G. (7), Everett (3) and Viola (). Henry was a Grocery Store Clerk.

1920 census, Polar, Langlade, Wisconsin: Henry (45) and Mary (45) Dehart with children Arthur (16) and Everett (13). Henry was a farmer.

1930 census, Polar, Langlade, Wisconsin: Mary (56) and H.A. (55) Dehart. Home value was \$800

Children of HENRY DEHART and MARY ADAMS are:

- i. CAROLINE JEAN "CARRIE"¹² DEHART, b. August 1897, Kentucky.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- ii. ARCHIE J. DEHART, b. Abt. 1898, Wisconsin.
- iii. BERTHA HAZEL DEHART, b. January 20, 1901, Polar, Langlade, Wisconsin¹⁴⁹⁶.
- iv. ARTHUR G. DEHART, b. April 11, 1903, Polar, Langlade, Wisconsin¹⁴⁹⁷; d. November 1984, Neenah, Winnebago, Wisconsin¹⁴⁹⁸.
- v. EVERETT ESTEL DEHART, b. April 05, 1911, Bryant, Langlade, Wisconsin¹⁴⁹⁹; d. November 21, 1964, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, interred Holy Cross Cemetery and Mausoleum¹⁵⁰⁰; m. (1) WANDA REGINA PIASECKI; b. 1907; d. 1976; m. (2) GLADYS MARY FENCIL, June 01, 1929, Iron Mountain, Dickinson, Michigan¹⁵⁰¹; b. March 11, 1912, Antigo, Wisconsin¹⁵⁰²; d. April 1986¹⁵⁰².
Notes for EVERETT ESTEL DEHART: In 1946, he worked for the Chicago and North Western railroad in Chicago, IL.
1940 census, Chicago, Cook, Illinois: Everett (33) and Gladys (28) Dehart lived with her parents Joe Fencil (67) and Mary (65). Everett had three children listed: Dorothy (10), Patricia (9) and Geraldine (5).

472. ISAAC FRANKLIN¹¹ DEHART (*HAZLEGREEN*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 11, 1877 in Elliott Co, KY, and died July 14, 1967 in Rhin, Crandon, Forest, WI, interred Crandon Lakeside Cemetery¹⁵⁰³. He married (1) VERGIE ADAMS 1900 in Langlade, Wisconsin. She was born March 1884 in KY. He married (2) BARBARA ELLEN MURRAY Abt. 1908 in Wisconsin¹⁵⁰⁴, daughter of MARTIN VAN MURRAY. She was born April 19, 1891 in KY¹⁵⁰⁵, and died February 21, 1970 in Bradenton, Manatee, FL, interred Skyway Memorial Gardens¹⁵⁰⁵.

Notes for ISAAC FRANKLIN DEHART:

1900 census, Polar, Langlade, Wisconsin: Isaac F. (22) and Vergie (16) Dehart had been married less than a year. They lived with his brother, Henry A. Dehart (26) and family. Isaac was a Teamster and Henry was a farmer.
1910 census, Rucky Siding, Crandon, Forest, Wisconsin: Isaac F. (33) and Barbara E. (18) Dehart with children Maude M. (2) and Edgar (4m). Isaac's father, Hazel G. Dehart (59) lived with them. They had been married 4 years and she had 2 children. This record shows it was Isaac's second marriage. His occupation was Woodsman, Laborer. Hazel G. was widowed.
1920 census, Range Line Road, Crandon, Forest, Wisconsin: Isaac (42) and Barbara (27) Dehart with children Maud (12), Edgar (10), Herman (8), and Glen (4). Isaac was a Farmer, Truck Farm.

Child of ISAAC DEHART and VERGIE ADAMS is:

- i. MAUDE MYRTLE¹² DEHART, m. ROSCOE DUFF, April 16, 1928, St. Joseph, IN¹⁵⁰⁶.

Children of ISAAC DEHART and BARBARA MURRAY are:

- ii. EDGAR¹² DEHART, b. 1909.
- iii. GLEN DEHART, b. 1915.

473. JACKSON M. "JACK"¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM PAUL "BILL JOHN"*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 24, 1875 in Elliott Co, KY¹⁵⁰⁷, and died August 05, 1959 in Greenup, KY, interred White Oak Cemetery¹⁵⁰⁸. He married MARTHA H. CLARKE April 20, 1906 in Rowan Co, KY¹⁵⁰⁹, daughter of SAM CLARK and MARY JONES. She was born October 07, 1887 in KY, and died September 25, 1945 in Flatwoods, Greenup Co, KY, age 54, interred White Oak Cemetery¹⁵¹⁰.

Notes for JACKSON M. "JACK" DEHART: According to Kentucky, Birth Records, 1852-1910 his birth date was 5 Oct 1876.

1910 census, Hogtown, Rowan, KY: Zack (32) and Martha H. (22) Dehart with son William E. (2). Zack was a farmer.

1920 census, Hogtown, Rowan, KY: Jack (44) and Martha (34) Dehart with children E (11), Ollie (8), Orval (5) and Chester (1). Jack was a farmer.

1950 census, Russell, Greenup, KY: Jack Dehart (75) lived with his son Everett and family.

Children of JACKSON DEHART and MARTHA CLARKE are:

- i. WILLIAM EVERETT¹² DEHART, b. 1907, KY; d. 1988, Greenup, KY, interred Bellefonte Memorial Gardens; m. MAUDIE KIRK; b. 1897; d. 1970, Greenup, KY, interred Bellefonte Memorial Gardens.
- ii. OLLIE MAE DEHART, b. June 23, 1911, Morehead Row, Breathitt, KY¹⁵¹¹; d. 2006, Flatwoods, Greenup, KY, age 95, interred White Oak Cemetery; m. JESSE KIRK, Abt. 1930, Greenup, KY; b. December 22, 1908, Flatwoods, Greenup, KY¹⁵¹²; d. January 09, 1975, Greenup, KY¹⁵¹³.

Notes for OLLIE MAE DEHART:

1930 census, Russell, Greenup, KY: Tom (21) and Ollie (18) Kirk lived with his sister and family, John and Nerva Short. Tom was a farmer laborer, unpaid worker, member of the family.

1940 census, Greenup, KY: Jessie (32) and Ollie (29) Kirk with children Edna (9), Mires (8), Russell L. (3) and Sherline (1m). Jessie was a Miner and they lived in a rented house. His education was through 2nd grade and Ollie had completed 4th grade.

- iii. ORVAL DEHART, b. Abt. 1915, KY.
- iv. ANSEL DEHART, b. Abt. 1916, KY.
- v. CHESTER HARMON DEHART, b. June 04, 1919, Flatworth, KY; d. 1968, Interred White Oak Cemetery; m. ZELMA VANZILE, May 24, 1947, Wayne, OH¹⁵¹⁴; b. July 14, 1923, Wooster, OH; d. 1982, Wooster, OH, interred Blachleyville Cemetery.
- vi. CLONA DEHART, b. Abt. 1921, KY.
- vii. BERTHA J. DEHART, b. 1925, Greenup, KY; d. 2003, Interred Bellefonte Memorial Gardens; m. ESTELLE C. WILLIAMS; b. 1919; d. 1995, Interred Bellefonte Memorial Gardens.
- viii. EDWARD HENRY DEHART, b. Abt. 1928, KY.

474. DANIEL BOONE¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM PAUL "BILL JOHN"*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMOM JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 02, 1894 in Rowan Co, Kentucky¹⁵¹⁵, and died February 26, 1991 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, interred South Mound Cemetery^{1515,1516}. He married ANNA FLORENCE "ANNIE" JENT. She was born July 09, 1897 in KY¹⁵¹⁷, and died September 25, 1994 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, interred South Mound Cemetery¹⁵¹⁷.

Notes for DANIEL BOONE DEHART: His death certificate shows occupation as Land Sales, Dehart Real Estate. Cause of death was heart attack at age 97.

Children of DANIEL DEHART and ANNA JENT are:

- i. OSCAR E.¹² DEHART, b. March 13, 1923, Moorehead, Kentucky¹⁵¹⁸; d. January 30, 2005¹⁵¹⁸.
- ii. ROY DEHART, b. October 26, 1926, Indiana¹⁵¹⁹; d. August 12, 1970, New Castle, Henry, Indiana¹⁵¹⁹.
- iii. IRENE DEHART, b. Abt. 1932.
- iv. EARNEST DELMAR DEHART, b. May 25, 1933, Franklin, Putnam Co, IN¹⁵²⁰.
- v. EDNA MERL DEHART, b. June 29, 1934, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana¹⁵²⁰.
- vi. VIOLA DEHART, b. 1936; d. 1943.
- vii. CLIFFORD DEHART, b. February 19, 1914, Breathitt, Rowan Co, Kentucky^{1521,1522}; d. December 13, 1992, New Castle, Henry, Indiana, interred South Mound Cemetery¹⁵²³; m. (1) GERALDINE HOOD, March 12, 1935, Indiana¹⁵²⁴; b. October 07, 1918, Illinois¹⁵²⁴; m. (2) NORMA RUTH BLACK, November 05, 1965, New Castle, Henry, Indiana¹⁵²⁵; b. July 01, 1927, New Castle, Indiana¹⁵²⁶; d. May 22, 1992¹⁵²⁶.
- viii. LAURA DEHART, b. Abt. 1917.
- ix. ONA E. DEHART, b. November 22, 1919, Morehead, Rowan, Kentucky¹⁵²⁷; d. February 08, 2013¹⁵²⁸; m. EZRA D. COX, December 24, 1935, Indiana¹⁵²⁹; b. April 13, 1913, Elliott Co, KY¹⁵³⁰; d. October 04, 1996, New Castle, Henry Co, IN, interred South Mound Cemetery, West Lawn Addition¹⁵³⁰.

Notes: Ona E. Cox, 93, of New Castle, passed away Friday, Feb. 8, 2013 at Hickory Creek Nursing Home. She was born Nov. 22, 1919 in Morehead, KY to the late Daniel Boone and Anna F. (Jent) DeHart.

She moved to New Castle in 1935 and became a member of the Pentecostal Church on "G" Avenue in 1938, which she remained an active member of the United Pentecostal Church in New Castle. Ona had taken courses in drafting and architecture. She and her husband were in the construction business for many years in New Castle and developed the Housing Addition on Fair Oaks Road south of New Castle and also West Shore Boulevard in San Rafael, FL. Ona loved tending to her flowers, gardening and canning. She loved helping other people and cared for her parents until they were both 97 years of age. One had a sweet, quiet and comforting demeanor and always stood steadfast in any situation.

Survivors include her children: Hilda M. Elkins of Barberton, OH, Robert L. (wife, Theresa M.) Cox of New Castle, daughter-in-law, Nell Cox of New Castle; a niece, Sherry (husband, Dean) Goldsberry of New Castle, whom she raised; eight grandchildren: Doug (wife, Kathy) Elkins of Barberton, OH, Don (wife, Brigitta) Elkins of Lehigh Acres, FL, Deborah (husband, Mark) Balsinger of Barberton, OH, Darla (husband, Dan) Cutlip of Uniontown, OH, Tim (wife, Brenda) Cox, Kim (husband, Jerry) Stewart, all of New Castle, Rick Cox of Muncie, Marlena (husband, Gary) Wray of Mt. Summit; fourteen great-grandchildren; twenty-one great-great grandchildren; four sisters, Leora Fannin of New Castle, Stella Schmidt of Orange, SC, Irene Conley of Muncie and Edna Goldsberry of Brandon, FL; brother, Ernie DeHart of AL; several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Ezra Cox on Oct. 4, 1996; son, Paul Richard Cox in 2012; sisters, Viola DeHart and Clona DeHart; brothers: Clifford, Oscar and Roy DeHart; son-in-law, Rev. Robert Elkins.

Services were at 2 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 14, 2013 at The Sanctuary of New Castle with Pastor Jeffrey Jaco officiating. Burial followed in South Mound Cemetery-West Lawn Addition.

- x. STELLA PEARL DEHART, b. 1921, Rowan Co, Kentucky; d. March 03, 2015, Catawba, NC; m. SCHMIDT.

Notes: Stella DeHart Schmidt, 93, of Hickory passed away Tuesday, March 3, 2015 at Catawba Regional Hospice. Born August 17, 1921 in Rowan County, KY to the late D.B. and Annie Jent DeHart.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her first husband Okla Clay Hood, second husband, Alphonse Schmidt, son, James G. Hood, daughter, Janet C. Rogers, brothers, Oscar DeHart, Cliff DeHart, Roy DeHart, sisters, Ona Cox, Clona DeHart, Viola DeHart.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, March 7, 2015 from 10:00 a.m. to 12 noon at Bennett Funeral Service in Conover. Burial will follow on Tuesday, March 10, 2015 at 1:00 p.m. at South Mound Cemetery in New Castle, IN. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Hospice of Catawba Valley, 3975 Robinson Road, Newton, NC 28658

475. JAMES FRANKLIN "FRANK"¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM PAUL "BILL JOHN"*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 07, 1900 in Rowan Co, Kentucky¹⁵³¹, and died May 19, 1943 in Rural, Henry, Indiana, interred South Mound Cemetery¹⁵³². He married VIRGIE BROWN. She was born Abt. 1905 in KY.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN "FRANK" DEHART: According to his death certificate, Frank died of a self-inflicted bullet wound in the chest. He had worked for the Chrysler Corporation.

Children of JAMES DEHART and VIRGIE BROWN are:

- i. TROY ELBERT¹² DEHART, b. May 07, 1920, Rowan Co, Kentucky¹⁵³²; d. April 13, 1963, Henry Co, IN, interred South Mound Cemetery¹⁵³²; m. MARGARET L.; b. 1925.

Notes for TROY ELBERT DEHART: According to his death certificate, Troy died of a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the head with a 22 caliber rifle. He was an automotive machinist.

- ii. NOLA ETHEL DEHART, b. May 29, 1924, Morehead, KY¹⁵³²; d. August 05, 1944, Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, interred South Mound¹⁵³²; m. JACK DELBERT LAWS, May 11, 1944, Indiana¹⁵³³; b. September 17, 1921, Markleville, Indiana; d. Indiana.

Notes for NOLA ETHEL DEHART: According to her death certificate, Nola's cause of death was suicide by illuminating gas. She had worked as a drillpress operator, Muncie Chevrolet.

476. JESSE LEE¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM PAUL "BILL JOHN"*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1902 in Rowan Co, Kentucky, and died 1982 in Rowan Co, Kentucky, interred Mabry Cemetery, Mabry Ridge, KY. He married (1) AMANDA JANE MABRY. She was born 1899, and died 1942. He married (2) NELLIE MAE TRENT 1943.

Notes: Jesse Lee DeHart, 79, died Aug 20, 1982, in Morehead. He was the son of the late William Paul Dehart & Susan Jones. Survivors include brothers Ora Dehart, Morehead, Boone Dehart, Muncie, IN, sister Mrs. Rose White, Muncie, IN, daughters Mrs. Chelma Hall & Mrs. Edna Hinton, of Morehead, and sons Roy, Eddie, Garrit, Harlan, Wayne, William, & Coy, all of Morehead.

Child of JESSE DEHART and NELLIE TRENT is:

- i. WILLIAM PAUL¹² DEHART, b. 1955; d. 2014.

477. MARTIN ELBERT¹¹ DEHART (*ALLEN B.S.*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born July 26, 1879 in Big Stone, Elliott, KY¹⁵³⁴, and died April 29, 1954 in Sharkey, Fleming, KY, age 74, interred Kegley Cemetery¹⁵³⁴. He married CORA J. KEGLEY January 13, 1903 in Marchead, Rowan, KY. She was born March 01, 1886 in KY¹⁵³⁵, and died September 02, 1967 in KY, interred Kegley Cemetery, Elliottville, Rowan County, Kentucky¹⁵³⁵.

Notes for MARTIN ELBERT DEHART:

1910 census, Hogtown, Rowan, KY: Martin (30) and Cora (24) Deheart with children Allie (6) and Stella (11m). Martin was a farmer.

1920 census, Hogtown, Rowan, KY: Martin (40) and Cora (34) Dehart with children Allie (16). Stella (10), Lucy (8), Chas (4) and Ruby (1). Martin was a farmer.

Children of MARTIN DEHART and CORA KEGLEY are:

- i. ALLIE¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1904.
- ii. STELLA DEHART, b. Abt. 1910.
- iii. LUCY DEHART, b. 1912.
- iv. CHARLIES BOONE "CHARLIE" DEHART, b. July 15, 1915, Breathitt, Rowan, KY¹⁵³⁶; d. January 09, 1998, Sharkey, Rowan County, KY, interred Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens^{1536,1537}; m. MALISSA ANN BAKER; b. Abt. 1930, KY; d. 1973.
- v. RUBY O. DEHART, b. Abt. 1919.
- vi. PERLIE F. DEHART, b. Abt. 1922.
- vii. ROY L. DEHART, b. Abt. 1924.
- viii. MAXIE L. DEHART, b. Abt. 1928, Rowan, KY; d. 2019, OH, interred Clinton Memory Gardens; m. THOMAS D. BRANDENSTEIN; b. 1926; d. 1998.

478. ELIJAH WILLIAM¹¹ DEHART (*ALLEN B.S.*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 09, 1893 in Elliott Co, KY¹⁵³⁸, and died October 16, 1968 in Springfield, Clark, OH interred Ferncliff Cemetery^{1538,1539}. He married HATTIE JUNE MAYES Abt. 1912. She was born June 15, 1898 in KY¹⁵³⁹, and died March 23, 1986 in Springfield, Clark, Ohio¹⁵⁴⁰.

Notes for ELIJAH WILLIAM DEHART:

1910 census, North Ruin Creek, Martinsburg, Elliott, Kentucky: Elijah Dehart (17) lived with his aunt and uncle, Elijah J. (65) and Susan (64) Caudill and their son Alvin (23).

Children of ELIJAH DEHART and HATTIE MAYES are:

- i. IONA¹² DEHART, b. Abt. 1913.
- ii. SCOTT W. DEHART, b. April 06, 1917, Elliott Co, Kentucky¹⁵⁴¹; d. May 07, 1992, ?, interred Ferncliff Cemetery, Clark Co, OH¹⁵⁴¹.
- iii. ORVILLE J. DEHART, b. Abt. 1918, KY; d. July 06, 1986, prob. OH, interred Ferncliff Cemetery, Clark Co, OH.
- iv. ATLEE DEHART, b. Abt. 1921.
- v. ELSIE DEHART, b. Abt. 1923; m. NEWPORT.
- vi. BEATRICE DEHART, b. Abt. 1925; m. WOODS.
- vii. COLEEN DEHART, b. Abt. 1927; m. BARNETT.
- viii. SHERLINE DEHART, b. Abt. 1929.

479. WILLIAM ROBERT¹¹ DEHART (*AMOS D.*¹⁰, *THOMAS LOWE*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 10, 1883 in Elliott Co, KY, and died September 05, 1959 in Appleton, Wisconsin, interred Highland Memorial Park¹⁵⁴². He married HELENA WILHELMINA "LENA" STRECKERT. She was born May 12, 1891 in Wisconsin¹⁵⁴³, and died October 25, 1988¹⁵⁴³.

Notes for WILLIAM ROBERT DEHART:

1930 census, Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin: Robert (45) and Lena (38) Dehart with son Earl (17).

Child of WILLIAM DEHART and HELENA STRECKERT is:

- i. EARL EVERT¹² DEHART, b. October 08, 1912, Wisconsin¹⁵⁴⁴; d. September 03, 1974, Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin¹⁵⁴⁵; m. VERONICA LILA MANAGAN; b. November 16, 1922¹⁵⁴⁶; d. October 02, 1987¹⁵⁴⁶.

480. THOMAS¹¹ DEHART (*WILLIAM JEFFERSON*¹⁰, *STEPHEN H.*⁹, *JESSE*⁸, *GABRIEL*⁷, *SIMON*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 29, 1893 in Rowan, KY¹⁵⁴⁷, and died February 15, 1936 in Rowan, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery¹⁵⁴⁷. He married (1) HASSIE STEPHENS. She was born August 06, 1900, and died September 1979. He married (2) MARY MAE ONEY. She was born 1908.

Notes for THOMAS DEHART: Thomas and Hassie were divorced.

Children of THOMAS DEHART and HASSIE STEPHENS are:

- i. CURTIS FRANCIS¹² DEHART, b. August 22, 1920; d. November 04, 1990.
- ii. WILLIAM DEHART, b. Abt. 1922.
- iii. REBA DEHART, b. Abt. 1924.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

Child of THOMAS DEHART and MARY ONEY is:

- iv. MARY¹² DEHART, b. 1933, Rowan, KY; d. 1938, Rowan, KY, interred Dehart Cemetery.

481. DAVID FRANKLIN¹¹ DEHART (*DAVID E.*¹⁰, *DAVID H.*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 02, 1883 in Reading, Berks, PA,¹⁵⁴⁸ and died January 1973 in Reading, Berks, PA interred Aulenbach Cemetery. He married CLARA LOUISA EBSEN December 02, 1903 in Reading, Berks, PA¹⁵⁴⁹. She was born Abt. 1883 in PA, and died 1948.

Child of DAVID DEHART and CLARA EBSEN is:

- i. ARTHUR FRANKLIN¹² DEHART, b. October 10, 1907, Reading, Berks, PA.
Notes for ARTHUR FRANKLIN DEHART: Baptism was 23 Jun 1908 at St. Luke's Lutheran Church (Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985).

482. PHILIP¹¹ DEHART (*JOHN BURKHART*¹⁰, *GILBERT*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *CORNELIUS W.*⁶, *ELIAS SIMON*⁵, *SIMON AERTSZEN*⁴, *AERT SYMOSZ*³, *SYMON JACOBUS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born March 27, 1877, and died 1920. He married ELLEN M. LEONARD.

Child of PHILIP DEHART and ELLEN LEONARD is:

- i. JOHN B.¹² DEHART, b. 1905.

Endnotes

1. Central Bureau Voor Genealogie, Holland, Origin of Simon Aerts, Sent to Mrs. Robert M Libke, Sparta, Wisconsin, 1972.
2. Jenkins, G.C., *Appalachian Pioneers: A Genealogical and Biographical History of Jenkins, Gass, Dehart, Mingus, Sumter and Allied Families of Western North Carolina*, (1983).
3. Demko, Linda, *The DeHart Genealogy Home Page*, (FamilyTreeMaker, updated 23 Sep 2002), "Electronic."
4. Demko, Linda, Descendants of Aert Symonz De Hart, FamilyTreeMaker.com, retrieved 13 Oct 2003.
5. *The Cortelyou Genealogy: A Record of Jaques Corteljon and of many of his descendants*, (Lincoln, NE: Press of Brown Print, 1942), p. 111.
6. *The Cortelyou Genealogy: A Record of Jaques Corteljon and of many of his descendants*, (Lincoln, NE: Press of Brown Print, 1942).
7. Bergen, *Early Settlers of King's County, NY*.
8. Demko, Linda, Descendants of Aert Symonz De Hart, FamilyTreeMaker.com, retrieved 13 Oct 2003.
9. Cotter, Rick, *Gen Forum: DeHart Family Genealogy Forum*, (11 Dec 2000), "Electronic."
10. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 May 2022.
11. Demko, Linda, Descendants of Aert Symonz De Hart, FamilyTreeMaker.com, retrieved 13 Oct 2003.
12. *Berks County Church Records*, (St. Paul's Church, Amityville, PA).
13. Pennsylvania, Church Records - Adams, Berks, and Lancaster Counties, 1729-1881, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2022.
14. Death Certificate for Susanna Dehart, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Dec 2018.
15. Demko, Linda, Descendants of Aert Symonz De Hart, FamilyTreeMaker.com, retrieved 13 Oct 2003, She cites Court records.
16. Demko, Linda, Descendants of Aert Symonz De Hart, FamilyTreeMaker.com, retrieved 13 Oct 2003.
17. Pennsylvania, Church Records - Adams, Berks, and Lancaster Counties, 1729-1881, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2022.
18. KIRK_LAND@msn.com, Samuel Dehart, dehart@yahoogroups.com, 15 June 2006.
19. Church Records: Adams, Berks & Lancaster Counties, PA 1729-1881, Genealogy.com.
20. Demko, Linda, Descendants of Aert Symonz De Hart, FamilyTreeMaker.com, retrieved 13 Oct 2003.
21. *Early Dutch Settlers to Monmouth County, New Jersey - Part 4*, (DistantCousin.com).
22. Demko, Linda, Descendants of Aert Symonz De Hart, FamilyTreeMaker.com, retrieved 13 Oct 2003.
23. Lyman Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement of Virginia*, (Genealogical Publishing Company of Baltimore, 1974 (most recent publishing), Vol. 3, p. 38.
24. ConnieC, John Dehart Family Bible, Bible pages posted to <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/dehart>, 12 Aug 2012.
25. DeHart, Thomas Day, "A Genealogical Study of the DeHart Family: Simon DeHart Through Stephen H. Dehart," <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~aml/genstudygabrieljr.html>.
26. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 4 Sept 2018.
27. ConnieC, John Dehart Family Bible, Bible pages posted to <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/dehart>, 12 Aug 2012.
28. Holcomb, Brent, Compiler, Marriages of Rowan County, NC 1753-1868, North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868.
29. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Aug 2017.
30. Mathley, C., Submitter, Bible Records of DeHart, Carter Co, KY, Anderson, IN, received 20 Dec 2017.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

31. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
32. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 May 2022.
33. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
34. Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Jan 2022.
35. Created by: Dakota, Find A Grave Memorial# 13826181, Record added: Apr 02, 2006.
36. Durrett, Joy, *Dehart Group Yahoo*, (21 March 2005).
37. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
38. Tombstone of Mary Johnson Dehart, Ten Mile Run Cemetery, Somerset, NJ.
39. Harris, Charlie Leon, *E-mail to the DeHart Yahoo Group*, (19 Nov 2005).
40. Walker, D.B., *Deharts*, (Personal E-mail 24 Oct 2018).
41. Fridley, David, Descendants of Abraham Dehart, Site updated 24 Sep 2014.
42. Demko, Linda, Descendants of Aert Symonz De Hart, FamilyTreeMaker.com, retrieved 13 Oct 2003.
43. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
44. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 July 2018.
45. Ramsey, Charlotte and Ramsey, Pat, Transcribers, *1787-1843 Marriage Records of Madison County, KY*, www.cei.net/~nicki/madco_d.html.
46. Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2016.
47. Voyt, John & Kethley, T. William, *Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853, Vol. 2*, (Iberian Publishing Co, Athens, GA).
48. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
49. Voyt, John & Kethley, T. William, *Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853, Vol. 2*, (Iberian Publishing Co, Athens, GA).
50. ML Veal, Photographer, Gravestone of Ailse "Elsey" DeHart Reed, Bethel Cemetery, Hamden, Vinton County, OH.
51. Rockbridge Co, VA Marriage Bond Index, 1778-1801, www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/rockbridge/images/1788/1788-017a.jpg.
52. Kirkpatrick, Dorthie & Edwin, *Rockbridge County Marriages 1778 - 1850*, p. 177.
53. Veal, ML, Photographer, Gravestone of Downey Reed, Bethel Church Cemetery, Vinton Co, OH.
54. Cook, M.L., Transcriber, Gravestone of DeHart Reed, Bethel Church Cemetery, Clinton Twp, Vinton Co, OH, 24 Mar 2005.
55. LDS Marriage Records.
56. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
57. North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1741-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 March 2014.
58. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
59. Wayne Co, KY Marriages and Vital Records, 1801-1860, Vol. 2, Part 2, Notebook at the Elizabeth Furr Duncan Library.
60. ConnieC, John Dehart Family Bible, Bible pages posted to <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/dehart>, 12 Aug 2012.
61. *Wayne Co. Court Order Book*, (Abstracts of court records, Elizabeth Furr Duncan Library, Monticello, KY), p. 347.
62. ConnieC, John Dehart Family Bible, Bible pages posted to <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/dehart>, 12 Aug 2012.
63. Wayne County Marriages and Vital Records, Somerset Historical Society, 1995.
64. ConnieC, John Dehart Family Bible, Bible pages posted to <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/dehart>, 12 Aug 2012.
65. Virginia Marriages 1740 - 1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 June 2013.
66. Virginia, Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Feb 2014.
67. Adams, Lela C., Marriages of Patrick Co, Virginia 1791-1850, Reprinted 1984, Located on the website of Rena Worthen, 22 Nov 2006.
68. Kirkman, E., *Woods of Patrick Co, VA*, (<http://www-personal.umich.edu/~cgaunt/etc/comp299.txt>, 1997).
69. US Genweb, Patrick, VA, Patrick County Death Records 1853-1870, Rootsweb.com.
70. Delakas, Amber, Webmaster, Dehart Marriages Virginia, http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
71. Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2014.
72. Dehart, Thomas Day, A Genealogical Study of the Dehart Family, Retrieved 2 Aug 2016.
73. Adams, Lela C., Marriages of Patrick Co, Virginia 1791-1850, Reprinted 1984, Located on the website of Rena Worthen, 22 Nov 2006.
74. U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1970, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.
75. Delakas, Amber, Webmaster, Dehart Marriages Virginia, http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
76. Patrick County, VA Death Records 1870-1896, Virginia GenWeb, retrieved 20 Nov 2006.
77. Virginia, Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Jan 2017.
78. Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 June 2021.
79. Pettit, Teri, Compiler, "Relatives of Truby Pettitt & Florence Hall of Rowan County, Kentucky," Santa Cruz, CA, 2002.
80. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Aug 2017.
81. Virginia, Marriages, 1660-1800, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Feb 2014.
82. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Aug 2017.
83. Pettit, Teri, Compiler, "Relatives of Truby Pettitt & Florence Hall of Rowan County, Kentucky," Santa Cruz, CA, 2002.
84. Montgomery, Morton L., Compiler, *History of Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol. II*, (Chicago: JH Beers & Co. 1909).
85. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 July 2021.
86. Montgomery, Morton L., Compiler, *History of Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol. II*, (Chicago: JH Beers & Co. 1909).
87. Fridley, David, Descendants of Abraham Dehart, Site updated 24 Sep 2014.
88. Bickford, Daniel M. and Armstrong, Deborah Ann, "Bickford Family History", Retrieved 29 March 2014.
89. Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2016.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

90. "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FW12-92T> : accessed 29 July 2016), Harmon Childers in entry for Chesley Bennett and Martha Childers, 12 Oct 1836; citing , Grant, Kentucky, United States, Madison County Courthouse, Richmond; FHL microfilm 266,220.
91. "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FW12-7QZ> : accessed 26 October 2016), Woodford Childers and Louisana Beverley, 27 Mar 1850; citing , Grant, Kentucky, United States, Madison County Courthouse, Richmond; FHL microfilm 266,220.
92. Morford, Wanda, Compiler, Patriot Cemetery, Retrieved 15 Jan 2011 from the Switzerland Co, IN GenWeb.
93. Elkhart County, Indiana, County Clerk's Office Gos, Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2012.
94. DeHart, Edwin Howe, *Letter to Mr. A.J. DeHart or Mrs. J.H. Coffey, Brysen City, NY*, (Kiezel Springs, TN, 15 Aug 1934, copied by M.L Cook at the Bassett, VA Historical Center 29 July 2005).
95. Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 Aug 2018.
96. DeHart, Edwin Howe, *Letter to Mr. A.J. DeHart or Mrs. J.H. Coffey, Brysen City, NY*, (Kiezel Springs, TN, 15 Aug 1934, copied by M.L Cook at the Bassett, VA Historical Center 29 July 2005).
97. Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Sept 2021.
98. Oregon, Early Oregonians Index, 1800-1860, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Dec 2016.
99. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
100. Illinois, Compiled Marriages, 1791-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Dec 2016.
101. Oregon, Early Oregonians Index, 1800-1860, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Dec 2016.
102. Oregon, Biographical and Other Index Card File, 1700s-1900s, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Dec 2016.
103. Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Oct 2017.
104. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
105. Illinois, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1791-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2022.
106. Illinois, U.S., Marriage Index, 1860-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 June 2021.
107. Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 22 Dec 2011.
108. Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2016.
109. Waddell, Darryl, "No Stones Left Unturned", Retrieved 29 March 2014.
110. Bastin, Edith, Ancestors of Johnie Franklin Waddell, South Central Kentucky, Retrieved 29 March 2014.
111. Berg, Walter, *Berg-Croft-Lewis-Tabor Connections*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 18 aug 2002)
116. Whalen, Charlotte R., *Hartmeyer-Dammeyer Families*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 12 Feb 2003)
117. Smith, Marjorie, Editor, *Ohio Marriages (Extracted from the Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly)*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co, 1977), p. 264.
118. *Chad and Jennifer Craven Family*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 5 March 2002)
119. Cole, Frank T., Copier, *Inscriptions from the Old Cemetery in Hamden, Vinton County, Ohio*, (Copied 29 March 1904).
120. Cole, Frank T. Copier, 29 Mar 1904, *Ohio Cemetery Records*, (Extracted from the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly).
124. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDJN-P9Q> : 8 December 2014), Hugh D. Read and Nancy Burns, 08 Mar 1829; citing McArthur, Vinton, Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 0311592 V. 1-4.
125. *Marriage Record: Hugh D. Reed & Elizabeth Reed*, (Territory of Iowa, Louisa County).
126. Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2016.
127. Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Sept 2017.
128. Indiana Marriages to 1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 June 2016.
129. Shirley Hogue, Find A Grave Memorial# 29697643, Record added: Sep 10, 2008.
130. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
131. Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Jan 2021.
132. Indiana, U.S., Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 March 2022.
133. Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Jan 2021.
134. Tennessee, U.S., Marriage Records, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 March 2022.
135. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
136. Descendants of William DeHart, Updated 5 May 2002.
137. ConnieC, John Dehart Family Bible, Bible pages posted to <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/dehart>, 12 Aug 2012.
138. Illinois, Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 March 2016.
139. ConnieC, John Dehart Family Bible, Bible pages posted to <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/dehart>, 12 Aug 2012.
140. Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Jan 2022.
141. Wayne Co, KY Marriages and Vital Records, 1801-1860, Vol. 2, Part 2, Notebook at the Elizabeth Furr Duncan Library.
142. Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.
143. ConnieC, John Dehart Family Bible, Bible pages posted to <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/dehart>, 12 Aug 2012.
144. Reed, Bob, Personal Communication to ML Cook, E-mail 29 Nov 2002.
145. Bureau of Vital Statistics, *Missouri Certificate of Death for Elen DeHart*, (Missouri State Board of Health).
146. ConnieC, John Dehart Family Bible, Bible pages posted to <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/dehart>, 12 Aug 2012.
147. Mildred Moddy Nutter, compiler and publisher, *Marriages of Wayne County, KY 1801-1860*, (1972).
148. Created by: Caryn Hood, Find A Grave Memorial# 58309743 for William M. Dehart, Record added: Sep 07, 2010.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

149. Jones, J.H., "Roberts Families," <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jhjones/gendex/roberts/d3.htm> 13 May 2002.
150. Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2016.
151. Jones, J.H., "Roberts Families," <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jhjones/gendex/roberts/d3.htm> 13 May 2002.
152. Swain County, NC Genealogy, Dehart Marriages, <http://www.ncgenweb.us/swain/dehart%20marriage.htm>.
153. Young, David J., "Young Family Ancestry," Ancestry.com, Updated 12 Feb 2004.
154. DeHart, Andrew Jackson, "A Preliminary Study of the Origin and History of the DeHart Family."
155. Jones, J.H., "Roberts Families," <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jhjones/gendex/roberts/d3.htm> 13 May 2002.
156. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
157. Jenkins, Gary Claude, "Appalachian Pioneers: A Genealogical and Biographical History of Jenkins, Gass, Dehart, Mingus, Sumter and Allied Families of Western North Carolina," *Unpublished Manuscript, Received 8 July 2013 from Bob Reed*.
158. Ancestry.com. North Carolina, Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Original data: State of North Carolina. An Index to Marriage Bonds Filed in the North Carolina State Archives. Raleigh, NC, USA: North Carolina Division of Archives and History, 1977.
159. U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 29 Oct 2017.
160. North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1741-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 March 2014.
161. U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 29 Oct 2017.
162. Young, David J., "Young Family Ancestry," Ancestry.com, Updated 12 Feb 2004.
163. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 19 Aug 2021.
164. Young, David J., "Young Family Ancestry," Ancestry.com, Updated 12 Feb 2004.
165. Middleton, Sharon, Eli Martin DeHart, www.rootsweb.com/~arscott/dehart.htm, Photograph of E.M. DeHart.
166. Young, David J., "Young Family Ancestry," Ancestry.com, Updated 12 Feb 2004.
167. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998 for Morgan Dehart, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Jan 2022.
168. *Georgia, U.S., Deaths Index, 1914-1940*, (Ancestry.com, retrieved Jan. 26, 2022).
169. Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1861-1904, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Oct 2021.
170. Georgia, U.S., Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Jan 2022.
171. Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Feb 2022.
172. Tennessee, U.S., Death Records, 1908-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 March 2022.
173. "Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/X5B1-WJG> : accessed 19 March 2015), Stephen H. Dehart, 30 Jun 1885; citing Patrick Co., Virginia, reference cn 13; FHL microfilm 2,048,578.
174. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Aug 2017.
175. Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Feb 2022.
176. Kirkman, E., *Woods of Patrick Co, VA*, (<http://www-personal.umich.edu/~cgaunt/etc/comp299.txt>, 1997).
177. Floyd County, Virginia Deaths, 1883-96, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 June 2013.
178. Virginia Marriages, 1740-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 Jan 2012.
179. U.S., Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 July 2012.
180. Commonwealth of Virginia, *Certificate of Death for Thomas T. Dehart*, (State Board of Health).
181. Matherly, Jane and Carol, DeHart Marriages - Virginia, DeHart Web Site: http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
182. http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html, Dehart Marriages, Retrieved 15 Jan 2011.
183. "The Mountain Laurel, The Journal of Mountain Life," *January-February, 1988*.
184. US Genweb, Patrick, VA, Patrick County Death Records 1853-1870, Rootsweb.com.
185. Virginia, Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Feb 2014.
186. Delakas, Amber, Webmaster, Dehart Marriages Virginia, http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
187. Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Feb 2022.
188. Illinois, U.S., Select Deaths Index, 1877-1916, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 May 2021.
189. Illinois, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1791-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2022.
190. *Portrait and biographical album of Pike and Calhoun counties, Illinois*, (1891).
191. http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html, Dehart Marriages, Retrieved 15 Jan 2011.
192. Patrick County, VA Death Records 1870-1896, Virginia GenWeb, retrieved 20 Nov 2006.
193. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Apr 2011.
194. Virginia, Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Feb 2014.
195. Gaunt, Chris, *Compilation #57 - Burnett-Turner-Ross-Via-Etc/Etc: VIA Family*.
196. Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 June 2021.
197. Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2014.
198. Virginia, Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Feb 2014.
199. Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2014.
200. Newspaper obituary for Fountain Howell and Nancy Howell, Undated clipping.
201. Smith, D., John Jackson Dehart Query, Familysearch SE U.S. Facebook group, 27 Feb 2017.
202. "Newspaper Obituary for Malinda Dehart Taylor," Undated Newspaper clipping.
203. Created by: Lanette Estill Cooper, Find A Grave Memorial# 20937751 for David Penn Taylor, Record added: Aug 14, 2007.
204. Torres, Cheryl, "Barnard's Climbing Trees," Ancestry.com, updated 31 Mar 2002, retrieved 15 Oct 2003.

205. Pettit, Teri, Compiler, "Relatives of Truby Pettit & Florence Hall of Rowan County, Kentucky," Santa Cruz, CA, 2002.
206. Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 Dec 2017.
207. Patrick County Death Records 1853 - 1870, US GenWeb - Patrick County, VA.
208. Delakas, Amber, Webmaster, Dehart Marriages Virginia, http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
209. Virginia Marriages, 1740-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 Jan 2012.
210. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
211. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
212. Stegall, John A., *Letter to Andrea*, (Sandy Hook, KY, 12 Dec 1989, copied by M.L. Cook at the Basset, VA Historical Center on 29 July 2005).
213. "Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/XR9P-PZX> : accessed 19 March 2015), Stephen Dehart in entry for James W. Hubbard and Milly Dehart, 11 Aug 1857; citing Patrick County, Virginia, reference im 483; FHL microfilm 2,048,468.
214. Patrick County Death Records 1853 - 1870, US GenWeb - Patrick County, VA.
215. Created by: Terry Trefry, Find A Grave Memorial# 16038408 for Gabriel Dehart, Record added: Oct 07, 2006.
216. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
217. Gabriel & Martha (Gates) DeHart Family, https://sites.rootsweb.com/~vafloyd/BarbR_FCVAResearch/dehart_Gabriel_Martha_pcva.htm.
218. Dehart, Robert L., *Dehart Register Report*, (Letter to James E. Dehart, 20 Oct 1993).
219. Pettit, Teri, Compiler, "Relatives of Truby Pettit & Florence Hall of Rowan County, Kentucky," Santa Cruz, CA, 2002.
220. DeHart Marriages: Virginia, http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
221. Pettit, Teri, Compiler, "Relatives of Truby Pettit & Florence Hall of Rowan County, Kentucky," Santa Cruz, CA, 2002.
222. Patrick County, VA Death Records 1870-1896, Virginia GenWeb, retrieved 20 Nov 2006.
223. Dehart, Robert L., *Dehart Register Report*, (Letter to James E. Dehart, 20 Oct 1993).
224. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
225. Delakas, Amber, Webmaster, Dehart Marriages Virginia, http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
226. Patrick County, VA Death Records 1870-1896, Virginia GenWeb, retrieved 20 Nov 2006.
227. Hollywood Cemetery Online, <https://www.hollywoodcemetery.org/genealogy/burial-records>.
228. Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Dec 2017.
229. Vets2Search, http://www.vets2search.com/soldier_details.php?ID=19265.
230. "Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/XR9P-KTV> : accessed 19 March 2015), Jesse H. Dehart and Mentaria Ayers, 24 Feb 1853; citing Patrick County, Virginia, reference im 471; FHL microfilm 2,048,468.
231. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
232. Genealogy.com, Re: Jessie Dehart s/o Gabriel s/o Aaron, June 19, 1998 reply.
233. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
234. Pettit, Teri, Compiler, "Relatives of Truby Pettit & Florence Hall of Rowan County, Kentucky," Santa Cruz, CA, 2002.
235. Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2014.
236. Pettit, Teri, Compiler, "Relatives of Truby Pettit & Florence Hall of Rowan County, Kentucky," Santa Cruz, CA, 2002.
237. Virginia Marriages 1740 - 1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 June 2013.
238. Pettit, Teri, Compiler, "Relatives of Truby Pettit & Florence Hall of Rowan County, Kentucky," Santa Cruz, CA, 2002.
239. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
240. Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Dec 2016.
241. "Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWVS-QH5> : 4 December 2014), Elizabeth A. Dehart, 04 Mar 1852; citing ., MORGAN, KENTUCKY, reference ; FHL microfilm 216,835.
242. Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 July 2012.
243. Bayless, M., Find a Grave Memorial # 141504805, 18 Jan 2015.
244. Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1852-1914, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 July 2012.
245. Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 July 2012.
246. Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 22 Dec 2011.
247. Pettit, Teri, Compiler, "Relatives of Truby Pettit & Florence Hall of Rowan County, Kentucky," Santa Cruz, CA, 2002.
248. DeHart Marriages: Virginia, http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
249. Dehart, Robert L., *Dehart Register Report*, (Letter to James E. Dehart, 20 Oct 1993).
250. Pettit, Teri, Compiler, "Relatives of Truby Pettit & Florence Hall of Rowan County, Kentucky," Santa Cruz, CA, 2002.
251. Pettit, T., Relatives of Truby Pettit and Florence Hall of Rowan County, Kentucky, Retrieved 9 June 2013.
252. Mathley, C., Submitter, Bible Records of DeHart, Carter Co, KY, Anderson, IN, received 20 Dec 2017.
253. Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1852-1914, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 July 2012.
254. Kentucky, Birth Records, 1847-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 July 2020.
255. Pettit, Teri, Compiler, "Relatives of Truby Pettit & Florence Hall of Rowan County, Kentucky," Santa Cruz, CA, 2002.
256. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
257. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Dec 2016.
258. Debord, Hurshel, "Stephen DeHart," Ancestry.com, updated 31 Jan 2005, retrieved 26 June 2005.
259. Kentucky, Birth Records, 1847-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 July 2020.

260. Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1852-1914, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 July 2012.
261. Kentucky, Birth Records, 1847-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 July 2020.
262. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Dec 2016.
263. Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.
264. Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Jan 2022.
265. *Montgomery On Line: DeHart Family*, (Www.rootsweb.com/~paberks/montgomer/d03.html).
266. *Montgomery On Line: DeHart Family*, (Www.rootsweb.com/~paberks/montgomer/d03.html), p. 1714.
267. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Aug 2020.
268. Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Aug 2020.
269. Tombstone of William Dehart, Familysearch.
270. "Pennsylvania, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Births and Baptisms, 1520-1999", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6CTR-K3MJ> : 11 January 2021)
271. Pennsylvania Death Certificate 1906-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Oct 2021.
272. Wright, *Berks County Church Records of the 18th Century*.
273. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 May 2022.
274. Reading, Pennsylvania Deaths, 1873-1905, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Dec 2018.
275. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 May 2022.
276. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
277. Montgomery, Morton L., Compiler, *History of Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol. II*, (Chicago: JH Beers & Co. 1909).
278. Reading, Pennsylvania Deaths, 1873-1905, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Dec 2018.
279. "Pennsylvania Deaths and Burials, 1720-1999", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HNZ8-WPPZ> : 13 July 2020)
280. Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Deaths and Burials, 1856-1971", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6CY8-JWRT> : 12 January 2021), Sarah Dehart or Breiner, 1834.
281. Montgomery, Morton L., Compiler, *History of Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol. II*, (Chicago: JH Beers & Co. 1909).
282. "Pennsylvania Cemetery Records, ca. 1700-ca. 1950", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:8G6V-MPW2> : 16 September 2021), David Dehart in entry for Juliann Dehart
283. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 May 2022.
284. "Pennsylvania, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Births and Baptisms, 1520-1999", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6CTT-YJV1> : 11 January 2021), David De Hart in entry for Barbara Weldy, 1837.
285. Montgomery, Morton L., Compiler, *History of Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol. II*, (Chicago: JH Beers & Co. 1909).
286. Demko, Linda, User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Aert Symonz De Hart, Genealogy.com.
287. Montgomery, Morton L., Compiler, *History of Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol. II*, (Chicago: JH Beers & Co. 1909).
288. *Parish Records of the German Evangelical Church of Easton, PA...*, (Consecration of the New Church, 1769 to 1832).
289. Montgomery, Morton L., Compiler, *History of Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol. II*, (Chicago: JH Beers & Co. 1909).
290. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.
291. Montgomery, Morton L., Compiler, *History of Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol. II*, (Chicago: JH Beers & Co. 1909).
292. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Aug 2017.
293. Pennsylvania, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 June 2022.
294. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 July 2021.
295. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Aug 2017.
296. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 July 2021.
297. Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 May 2022.
298. Pennsylvania, U.S., Marriages, 1852-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 May 2021.
299. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 July 2021.
300. Berks County, Pennsylvania Deaths, 1852-55, 1894-1906, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 May 2022.
301. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
302. Missouri, Deaths and Burials Index, 1873-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 July 2016.
303. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
304. Grant, YADKIN COUNTY and CASWELL COUNTY, Rootsweb.ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Oct 2016.
305. "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4Q1-F44> : accessed 29 July 2016), Harmon Childers in entry for Nathaniel McClure and Louisa Childres, 31 Aug 1836; citing , Grant, Kentucky, United States, Madison County Courthouse, Richmond; FHL microfilm 1,490,815.
306. Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
307. Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Feb 2022.
308. Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Jan 2022.
309. Kentucky, U.S., Birth Records, 1847-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Jan 2022.
310. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
311. Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2020.
312. Michigan, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995.
313. WarrenForsyth, CHILDERS & CHILDRESS & CHILDREY, <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com>, updated 2016.
314. Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Feb 2022.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

315. Veterans' Gravesites, ca.1775-2019, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.
316. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFZP-MJR> : 21 January 2016), Elmer Dehart and Mary Ann Dibble, 09 Dec 1860; citing Switzerland, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,310,441.
317. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFZP-SGW> : 21 January 2016), Wm G Dehart and Jane H Lacock, 28 Dec 1864; citing Switzerland, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,310,441.
318. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXVZ-GHH> : 21 January 2016), Jennie Lacock in entry for Dilver B Dehart and May L Young, 25 Feb 1906; citing Ohio, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,311,851.
319. DeHart, Edwin Howe, *Letter to Mr. A.J. DeHart or Mrs. J.H. Coffey, Brysen City, NY*, (Kiezel Springs, TN, 15 Aug 1934, copied by M.L Cook at the Bassett, VA Historical Center 29 July 2005).
320. Elkhart County, Indiana, County Clerk's Office Gos, Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2012.
321. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
322. Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 22 Dec 2011.
323. Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Feb 2012.
324. "Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1955," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NSFF-XYB> : accessed 29 Mar 2014), Reese Wardrip in entry for Younger Wardrip, 03 Jan 1925; citing Sample, Breckinridge, Kentucky, 226, Office of Vital Statistics, Frankfort; FHL microfilm 1912890.
325. "Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FWR2-C5Q> : accessed 29 Mar 2014), Reece Wardrip in entry for James Wardrip and Mary Lasley, 29 Dec 1870; citing Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, reference bk 9 p 195+; FHL microfilm 422136.
326. Created by: Jerry Cottrell, Find A Grave Memorial# 37070095, Record added: May 14, 2009.
327. Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Feb 2012.
328. Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 July 2012.
329. Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 22 Dec 2011.
337. Cole, Frank T. Copier, 29 Mar 1904, *Ohio Cemetery Records*, (Extracted from the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly).
338. "Ferrell Genealogy," <http://cannariato-ferrell.tripod.com/id36htm>, retrieved 19 Aug 2006.
339. Cole, Frank T. Copier, 29 Mar 1904, *Ohio Cemetery Records*, (Extracted from the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly).
340. "Ferrell Genealogy," <http://cannariato-ferrell.tripod.com/id36htm>, retrieved 19 Aug 2006.
341. *Newhouse Family*.
342. Ross County, *Ohio Marriage Records*, (Ft. Wayne, IN: Fort Wayne Public Library, 1975), p. 194.
343. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
344. Chuck Johnston, Find A Grave Memorial# 120357263, Record added: Nov 15, 2013.
345. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8TH-Z9J> : 8 December 2014), James Bowers in entry for Fredrick B Bowe, Rs, 25 Feb 1923; citing Franklin Township, Ross, Ohio, reference fn 14032; FHL microfilm 1,992,262.
346. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8Z7-LLN> : 8 December 2014), James Bowers in entry for William Henry Bowers, 24 Oct 1909; citing Franklin Township, Ross, Ohio, reference fn 53526; FHL microfilm 1,927,188.
347. Wellston Telegram Newspaper, "Pioneer Families Here," Wellston, Ohio, about 1936, Interview with A.D. Reed.
348. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
349. Jerome, Brenda, Transcriber, *Crittenden County, Kentucky Births, Deaths, etc, Vol. I*, (Evansville, IN: Evansville Bindery, Inc. 1992).
350. *Crittenden County Cemeteries, Vol. I*, (McDowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1961).
351. Tombstone of Aaron W. Reed, Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS.
352. *Ohio Crossroads, Vol. XXV, No. 1*, (Jan.-Mar. 1984), p. 8.
353. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 April 2019.
370. Iowa, Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2013.
371. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2020.
372. Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 May 2020.
373. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
374. Tanner, Jeanie (descendant of Hugh D. Reed), Files of Jeanie Tanner, Descendants of Hugh D. Reed, received 24 Jan 2004.
375. Iowa, U.S., Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2020.
376. *Marriage License: James M. Reed and Flora F. York*, (Kearny, Buffalo Co, Nebraska).
377. Tanner, Jeanie (descendant of Hugh D. Reed), Files of Jeanie Tanner, Descendants of Hugh D. Reed, received 24 Jan 2004.
378. Conway, Lewis, "Conway Family," Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Dec 2003.
379. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
380. Oregon, Select Births and Christenings, 1868-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Sept 2016.
381. Conway, Lewis, "Conway Family," Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Dec 2003.

382. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 24 Oct 2016.
383. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
384. U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries, 1862-1960, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Oct 2016.
385. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
386. Indiana, U.S., WPA Death Index, 1882-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2022.
387. Iowa, U.S., Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2020.
388. Illinois, U.S., Select Deaths Index, 1877-1916, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 May 2021.
389. Indiana, U.S., Marriages, 1810-2001, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Jan 2021.
390. Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 May 2020.
391. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Dec 2017.
392. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
393. Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Jan 2021.
394. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
395. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
396. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
397. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
398. Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Jan 2021.
399. Indiana, U.S., Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 March 2022.
400. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
401. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
402. McMann, J., Genealogy Report: Descendants of Jeremiah Sr. Spurling, Athens, TN, 2008.
403. Tennessee, U.S., Death Records, 1908-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 March 2022.
404. e Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Jan 2017.
405. McMann, J., Genealogy Report: Descendants of Jeremiah Sr. Spurling, Athens, TN, 2008.
406. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
407. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
408. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
409. "Tennessee State Marriage Index, 1780-2002," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN4G-JCH> : 4 December 2014), John L Dehart and Viola Martin, 04 Aug 1897; from "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," database and images, Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2008); citing p. 429, Blount, Tennessee, United States, Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee.
410. Illinois, Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 March 2016.
411. Daryl Mallett & Barbara Biggs, Find A Grave Memorial# 57704473 for Henry Barstow Smith, Record added: Aug 25, 2010.
412. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
413. California Death Index 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2014.
414. Illinois, Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 March 2016.
415. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2019.
416. Iowa, U.S., Armed Forces Grave Registrations, 1835-1998, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 May 2021.
417. California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 July 2020.
418. Iowa, U.S., Marriage Records, 1880-1945, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2022.
419. Antioch Christian Church Cemetery, Kentucky, Find a grave Memorial #5232808 for George W. DeHart, Birth and death dates are on the picture of tombstone.
420. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
421. "Wayne County Marriages 1861-1879," Notebook at the Elizabeth Furr Duncan Library, abstracted 29 May 2013 by ML Cook.
422. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Dec 2016.
423. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
424. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
425. Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 July 2012.
426. Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Feb 2012.
427. Created by: Judy Lynn, Find A Grave Memorial# 110575262 for Lewis P. Dehart, Record added: May 15, 2013.
428. Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Jan 2022.
429. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
430. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
431. Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 May 2021.
432. Created by: Judy Lynn, Find A Grave Memorial# 87678231, Record added: Mar 30, 2012.
433. Cox, Kenneth D. and Lett, Doris E., Compilers, *Dekalb county Missouri deaths from area newspapers 1907-1910*, (Published by the Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society, St. Joseph, MO).
434. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
435. Cox, Kenneth D. and Lett, Doris E., Compilers, *Dekalb county Missouri deaths from area newspapers 1907-1910*, (Published by the Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society, St. Joseph, MO).
436. Missouri, U.S., Death Certificates, 1910-1969, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 June 2022.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

437. Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2020.
438. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
439. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
440. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
441. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
442. Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2020.
443. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
444. Missouri State Board of Health, *Certificate of Death for Lewis P. Dehart*, (#36663).
445. Missouri State Board of Health, *Certificate of Death for Lueva Marie Dehart*.
446. "Missouri, Births and Christenings, 1827-1935," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/V2FS-J78> : accessed 14 March 2015), Lewis P. Dehart in entry for Nellie Beatrice Dehart, 25 Nov 1884; Birth, citing , DAVIESS, MISSOURI; FHL microfilm 959,093.
447. Missouri State Board of Health, *Death Certificate for Joshua Dehart Osborn*, (Retrieved online from Missouri Death Certificates, 1910 - 1962).
448. Jones, J.H., "Roberts Families," <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jhjones/gendex/roberts/d3.htm> 13 May 2002.
449. North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004, County Court Records at Franklin, NC & Family Hist, FHL # 0019268.
450. U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 29 Oct 2017.
451. DeHart, Andrew Jackson, "A Preliminary Study of the Origin and History of the DeHart Family."
452. Information provided by Libby Nations, DeHarts Buried in Swain County, North Carolina, DeHart Family Genealogy, site owned by The Dalakas.
453. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.
454. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
455. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
456. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.
457. Information provided by Libby Nations, DeHarts Buried in Swain County, North Carolina, DeHart Family Genealogy, site owned by The Dalakas.
458. Jones, J.H., "Roberts Families," <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jhjones/gendex/roberts/d3.htm> 13 May 2002.
459. Information provided by Libby Nations, DeHarts Buried in Swain County, North Carolina, DeHart Family Genealogy, site owned by The Dalakas.
460. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
461. Jones, J.H., "Roberts Families," <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jhjones/gendex/roberts/d3.htm> 13 May 2002.
462. North Carolina, Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 March 2015.
463. North Carolina, U.S., Historical Records Survey, Cemetery Inscription Card Index, 1700-2018.
464. Washington, U.S., Select Death Index, 1907-1960, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 June 2022.
465. Information provided by Libby Nations, DeHarts Buried in Swain County, North Carolina, DeHart Family Genealogy, site owned by The Dalakas.
466. Jones, J.H., "Roberts Families," <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jhjones/gendex/roberts/d3.htm> 13 May 2002.
467. DeHarts Buried in North Carolina: Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.
468. DeHart, Andrew Jackson, "A Preliminary Study of the Origin and History of the DeHart Family: 2nd Reunion Register," No date.
469. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
470. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
471. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
472. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
473. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
474. Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 June 2021.
475. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 19 Aug 2021.
476. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.
477. Swain County, NC Genealogy, Dehart Marriages, <http://www.ncgenweb.us/swain/dehart%20marriage.htm>.
478. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.
479. DeHart, Andrew Jackson, "A Preliminary Study of the Origin and History of the DeHart Family: 2nd Reunion Register," No date.
480. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.
481. Information provided by Libby Nations, DeHarts Buried in Swain County, North Carolina, DeHart Family Genealogy, site owned by The Dalakas.
482. DeHarts Buried in North Carolina: Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.
483. NCMAcon-L Archives, Retrieved 3 Nov 2016.
484. North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Jan 2018.
485. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
486. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

487. Jenkins, Gary Claude, "Appalachian Pioneers: A Genealogical and Biographical History of Jenkins, Gass, Dehart, Mingus, Sumter and Allied Families of Western North Carolina," *Unpublished Manuscript, Received 8 July 2013 from Bob Reed*.
488. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
489. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
490. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.
491. North Carolina, Find A Grave Index, 1716-2012, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Jan 2018.
492. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.
493. North Carolina, Find A Grave Index, 1716-2012, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Jan 2018.
494. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
495. North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 Jan 2012.
496. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
497. North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 Jan 2012.
498. North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
499. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
500. Banwarth, L., DeHart Pedigree Chart, Copy in the files of ML Cook, received 30 Dec 2012.
501. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
502. North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
503. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 Jan 2012.
504. "North Carolina Births and Christenings, 1866-1964," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZTV-1Q4:10 February 2018>), Sarah Dehart in entry for John W. Breedlove, 18 Dec 1881; citing Needmore, Swain, North Carolina, reference ; FHL microfilm 847,736.
505. Dehart, D.C., Descendants of David Charles DeHart, Ancestry.com, updated 30 Oct 2001.
506. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 21 May 2018.
507. DeKalb County, Alabama Marriage Index, 1836-1916, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
508. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
509. Dehart, D.C., "William Martin (Old Bill) DeHart Story," 2010.
510. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
511. Dehart, D.C., "William Martin (Old Bill) DeHart Story," 2010.
512. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
513. North Carolina, Death Collection, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 24 Nov 2012.
514. Dehart, D.C., "William Martin (Old Bill) DeHart Story," 2010.
515. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
516. Swain County, NC Genealogy, Dehart Marriages, <http://www.ncgenweb.us/swain/dehart%20marriage.htm>.
517. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
518. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 21 May 2018.
519. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
520. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
521. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
522. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/FZBH-9JG> : accessed 15 March 2015), Mrs. William Dehart in entry for Allen Dehart and Fanny Nich.Ls, 02 Jan 1872; citing Henderson, North Carolina, reference pg 128; FHL microfilm 589,491.
523. Ancestry.com. Georgia, Deaths Index, 1914-1927 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
524. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 June 2013.
525. Oklahoma, County Marriage Records, 1890-1995, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Feb 2018.
526. Originally Created by: Debbie Lee Long, Find A Grave Memorial# 21343374 for Harve Martin Dehart, record added: Sep 03, 2007.
527. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
528. TJ, Boring Family National Database, <http://boringgenealogy.com/>.
529. Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 Aug 2018.
530. Tennessee, U.S., Death Records, 1908-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 March 2022.
531. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 May 2017.
532. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
533. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 May 2017.
534. Web: RootsWeb Death Index, 1796-2010, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 June 2013.
535. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
536. Patrick County Virginia Death Records, 1870-1896, Retrieved 22 April 2011.
537. Matherly, Jane and Carol, DeHart Marriages - Virginia, DeHart Web Site: http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
538. U.S., Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 July 2012.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

539. Matherly, Jane and Carol, DeHart Marriages - Virginia, DeHart Web Site: http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
540. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
541. Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2012.
542. Matherly, Jane and Carol, DeHart Marriages - Virginia, DeHart Web Site: http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
543. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
544. Kentucky Death Index, 1911 - 2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 Jan 2011.
545. Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2012.
546. Kirkman, E., *Woods of Patrick Co, VA*, (<http://www-personal.umich.edu/~cgaunt/etc/comp299.txt>, 1997).
547. Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2012.
548. Kirkman, E., *Woods of Patrick Co, VA*, (<http://www-personal.umich.edu/~cgaunt/etc/comp299.txt>, 1997).
549. Virginia, Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Feb 2014.
550. Pettit, T., Relatives of Truby Pettit and Florence Hall of Rowan County, Kentucky, Retrieved 9 June 2013.
551. "Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X511-K6S> : accessed 3 December 2015), Elijah Dehart in entry for Jas. L. Ingram and Emeline Dehart, 16 Jan 1868; citing Henry County, Virginia, reference Image 451, Page 143; FHL microfilm 2,048,456.
552. Commonwealth of VA, Dept. of Health, *Death Certificate*.
553. "Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X5T4-2JY> : accessed 3 December 2015), Elijah Dehart in entry for Exona Dehart, 08 Aug 1855; citing Roch Castle, reference p. 21, # 2; FHL microfilm 33,352.
554. Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Picture of Exoney Taylor Dehart's Tombstone on Find a Grave, Memorial #43388474.
555. US Genweb, Patrick, VA, Patrick County Death Records 1853-1870, Rootsweb.com.
556. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
557. North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
558. Patrick County, VA Death Records 1870-1896, Virginia GenWeb, retrieved 20 Nov 2006.
559. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
560. Virginia, Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Feb 2014.
561. http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html, Dehart Marriages, Retrieved 15 Jan 2011.
562. Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2012.
563. Certificate of death for Caroline Dehart.
564. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
565. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
566. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
567. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
568. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
569. http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html, Dehart Marriages, Retrieved 15 Jan 2011.
570. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
571. Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Dec 2017.
572. Terry Trefry, Find A Grave Memorial# 18809280 for Mary Jane Houchins, Record added: Apr 07, 2007.
573. Tuel, Katrina, "Tuel, Riffin, Short/Martin Trees," Ancestry.com, updated 18 Aug 2002, retrieved 26 June 2005.
574. http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html, Dehart Marriages, Retrieved 15 Jan 2011.
575. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
576. West Virginia, U.S., Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
577. "Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X5D4-B2H> : accessed 15 Nov 2014), John C. Dehart in entry for Susan M. Dehart, 12 Jun 1866; citing Patrick, Virginia, reference item 1 p 141; FHL microfilm 33352.
578. "Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XR9P-T44> : accessed 19 March 2015), Stephen Dehart in entry for J. E. Dehart and Mahala Shelor, 13 Dec 1860; citing Patrick County, Virginia, reference im 491; FHL microfilm 2,048,468.
579. Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.
580. Kentucky, U.S., Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.
581. "Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XR9P-5BZ> : accessed 19 March 2015), S. P. Dehart in entry for N. J. Robertson and Elizabeth Dehart, 26 Jun 1864; citing Patrick County, Virginia, reference im 497; FHL microfilm 2,048,468.
582. Shaft, Laurie, "Tangled Family Branches," Ancestry.com, updated 17 Apr 2005, retrieved 26 June 2005.
583. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
584. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
585. Kentucky, Birth Records, 1852-1910, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2013.
586. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Jan 2018.
587. Trefry, Terry, Steven H. Dehart Marker, Find A Grave Memorial# 16038260, record added Oct 07, 2006.

588. DeHart, Thomas Day, "A Genealogical Study of the DeHart Family: Simon DeHart Through Stephen H. Dehart," <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~am1/genstudygabrieljr.html>.
589. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
590. http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html, Dehart Marriages, Retrieved 15 Jan 2011.
591. Patrick County Death Records 1853 - 1870, US GenWeb - Patrick County, VA.
592. Trefry, Terry, Isabelle M. "Belle" Woolwine Grave Marker, Find A Grave Memorial# 16038284, added Oct 07, 2006.
593. Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Dec 2017.
594. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X5DC-HQV> : 5 December 2014), Stephen Dehart in entry for Thomas N. Dehart, 24 Nov 1857; citing Rock Castle Creek, Patrick, Virginia, reference item 1 p 99; FHL microfilm 33,352.
595. Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 June 2021.
596. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
597. Created by: Becky St.Clair Harris, Find A Grave Memorial# 65872037 for Louisa Texas Dillon Dehart, Record added: Feb 19, 2011.
598. Virginia, Marriages, FamilySearch, retrieved 18 March 2015.
599. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
600. Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2012.
601. "Dehart Family," Mimeographed manuscript at Basset Historical Center, Bassett, VA, 1998.
602. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XR95-SRP> : 5 December 2014), Jno. Dehart and A. A. Brammer, 06 Aug 1874; citing Patrick County, Virginia, reference im 542; FHL microfilm 2,048,468.
603. "Dehart Family," Mimeographed manuscript at Basset Historical Center, Bassett, VA, 1998.
604. Created by: River Rat, Find A Grave Memorial# 19875006, Record added: Jun 13, 2007.
605. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FG5T-77F> : 30 June 2015), John Dehart in entry for Clara Dehart Washburn, 26 Dec 1977; citing Madison, Rockingham, North Carolina, cn45945, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1,984,390.
606. North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994.
607. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:PPLF-W4K> : 1 July 2015), John Wesley Dehart in entry for Franklin Davis Dehart, 23 Nov 1958; citing Spray, Rockingham, North Carolina, v 34B cn 34678, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1,952,927.
608. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FP23-R9J> : 29 June 2015), John Dehart in entry for Nannie Belle Washburn, 21 Dec 1957; citing Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina, v 34A cn 34012, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1,952,518.
609. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FPQ4-5C3> : 1 July 2015), John Dehart in entry for Rosa Dehart Martin, 27 Mar 1968; citing Eden, Rockingham, North Carolina, v 10B cn 10994, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1,983,197.
610. DeHart, Thomas Day, "A Genealogical Study of the DeHart Family: Simon DeHart Through Stephen H. Dehart," <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~am1/genstudygabrieljr.html>.
611. North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
612. DeHart Marriages: Virginia, http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
613. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
614. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
615. Dehart, Robert L., *Dehart Register Report*, (Letter to James E. Dehart, 20 Oct 1993).
616. U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Oct 2017.
617. "Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/XR9P-G9J> : accessed 18 March 2015), P. W. Dehart in entry for Thos. Dehart and Luvenia Plasters, 12 Feb 1856; citing Patrick County, Virginia, reference im 480; FHL microfilm 2,048,468.
618. Dehart, Robert L., *Dehart Register Report*, (Letter to James E. Dehart, 20 Oct 1993).
619. Patrick County, VA Death Records 1870-1896, Virginia GenWeb, retrieved 20 Nov 2006.
620. http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html, Dehart Marriages, Retrieved 15 Jan 2011.
621. Virginia Marriages 1785-1940, FamilySearch, retrieved 18 March 2015.
622. Dehart, Robert L., *Dehart Register Report*, (Letter to James E. Dehart, 20 Oct 1993).
623. http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html, Dehart Marriages, Retrieved 15 Jan 2011.
624. Dehart, Robert L., *Dehart Register Report*, (Letter to James E. Dehart, 20 Oct 1993).
625. Fontana, Stephen, "Fontana Family Tree," Ancestry.com, updated 5 Apr 2002, retrieved 27 June 2005.
626. Dehart, Robert L., *Dehart Register Report*, (Letter to James E. Dehart, 20 Oct 1993).
627. Created by: Thomas Wise Rorrer, Jr., Find A Grave Memorial# 101492081 for Dollie Cruise DeHart, find a Grave, Record added: Nov 29, 2012.
628. Patrick County Death Records 1853 - 1870, US GenWeb - Patrick County, VA.
629. Patrick County, VA Death Records 1870-1896, Virginia GenWeb, retrieved 20 Nov 2006.
630. Created by: Georgia, Find A Grave Memorial# 9489301, Record added: Sep 21, 2004.
631. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Dec 2011.
632. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.

633. Patrick County, VA Death Records 1870-1896, Virginia GenWeb, retrieved 20 Nov 2006.
634. Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2012.
635. Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Dec 2017.
636. Delakas, Amber, Webmaster, Dehart Marriages Virginia, http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
637. "Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/XTH4-CX3> : accessed 18 March 2015), Wm. P. Dehart in entry for Amos G. Dehart, 30 Sep 1880; citing Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia, reference p 224 L 26; FHL microfilm 2,056,985.
638. "Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/X5DC-SBR> : accessed 18 March 2015), Wm. P. De Hart in entry for Jno. Claiborn De Hart, 29 Aug 1886; citing Patrick, Virginia, reference item 1 p 318; FHL microfilm 33,352.
639. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
640. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
641. Matherly, Jane and Carol, DeHart Marriages - Virginia, DeHart Web Site: http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
642. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
643. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
644. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
645. "Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/X5DH-WB4> : accessed 19 March 2015), Jese H. Dehart in entry for Louisa E. Dehart, 13 Sep 1855; citing Rock Castle Creek, Patrick, Virginia, reference item 1 p 67; FHL microfilm 33,352.
646. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Aug 2019.
647. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
648. "Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/X5DC-KMH> : accessed 19 March 2015), J. H. Dehart in entry for C. P. Dehart, 29 Mar 1858; citing Rock Castle Creek, Patrick, Virginia, reference item 1 p 105; FHL microfilm 33,352.
649. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
650. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
651. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 May 2018.
652. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
653. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
654. West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
655. Commonwealth of Virginia, *Certificate of Death for John Milton Dehart*, (Depart. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File 13146).
656. Matherly, Jane and Carol, DeHart Marriages - Virginia, DeHart Web Site: http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
657. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
658. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
659. Created by: Judy Farst, Find A Grave Memorial# 104715652 for James L. DeHart, Record added: Feb 06, 2013.
660. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
661. Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1852-1914, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 July 2012.
662. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
663. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
664. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Dec 2016.
665. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
666. Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1852-1914, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 July 2012.
667. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
668. Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 22 Dec 2011.
669. Kentucky Death Index, 1911 - 2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 Jan 2011.
670. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Dec 2016.
671. Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 22 Dec 2011.
672. "Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWK9-XFX> : 4 December 2014), Florence Dehart, 03 Apr 1874; citing MORGAN, KENTUCKY, reference ; FHL microfilm unknown.
673. Kentucky, Birth Records, 1847-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 July 2020.
674. Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 July 2012.
675. Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 22 Dec 2011.
676. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Dec 2016.
677. Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.
678. Kentucky, U.S., Birth Records, 1847-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Jan 2022.
679. Ohio, U.S., Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 June 2021.
680. "Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWKK-KJD> : 4 December 2014), William H. Dehart, 27 Feb 1874; citing ELLIOTT, KENTUCKY, reference ; FHL microfilm 174,932.
681. Kentucky, Birth Records, 1847-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 July 2020.
682. Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Jan 2022.

683. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Nov 2019.
684. Washington, U.S., Select Death Index, 1907-1960, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 June 2022.
685. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Nov 2019.
686. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2019.
687. Ohio, U.S., Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 June 2021.
688. Debbie, Martin Dehart of Rowan Co, KY, Dehart Family Genealogy Forum, 29 May 2004.
689. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 4 Sept 2018.
690. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 June 2013.
691. "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954." Database with images. FamilySearch. <https://FamilySearch.org> : 17 May 2022. Citing multiple county clerks, county courts, and historical societies, Kentucky.
692. "Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4H8-JTB> : 11 May 2022), Allen Dehart, 1878.
693. West Virginia, U.S., Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
694. Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Jan 2021.
695. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Aug 2020.
696. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
697. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
698. Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1852-1914, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 July 2012.
699. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
700. Pettit, Teri, Compiler, "Relatives of Truby Pettit & Florence Hall of Rowan County, Kentucky," Santa Cruz, CA, 2002.
701. Mathley, C., Submitter, Bible Records of DeHart, Carter Co, KY, Anderson, IN, received 20 Dec 2017.
702. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
703. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
704. Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.
705. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
706. "Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWKL-W7J> : 4 December 2014), Lucinda Dehart, 20 Aug 1858; citing ROWAN,KENTUCKY, reference ; FHL microfilm 216,839.
707. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
708. Kentucky, U.S., Marriage Records, 1852-1914, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2022.
709. Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.
710. York, Susan DeHart, *Message to the DeHart Yahoo Group*, (10 June 2006).
711. Kentucky, U.S., Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.
712. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
713. Pettit, Teri, Compiler, "Relatives of Truby Pettit & Florence Hall of Rowan County, Kentucky," Santa Cruz, CA, 2002.
714. Mathley, C., Submitter, Bible Records of DeHart, Carter Co, KY, Anderson, IN, received 20 Dec 2017.
715. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
716. Kentucky, U.S., Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.
717. Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 May 2022.
718. Montgomery, Morton L., Compiler, *History of Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol. II*, (Chicago: JH Beers & Co. 1909).
719. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Aug 2020.
720. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 July 2021.
721. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 May 2022.
722. Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 May 2022.
723. Demko, Linda, User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Aert Symonz De Hart, Genealogy.com.
724. Montgomery, Morton L., Compiler, *History of Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol. II*, (Chicago: JH Beers & Co. 1909).
725. Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 May 2022.
726. Montgomery, Morton L., Compiler, *History of Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol. II*, (Chicago: JH Beers & Co. 1909).
727. Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 May 2022.
728. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 July 2021.
729. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Nov 2019.
730. Pennsylvania, U.S., Marriages, 1852-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 May 2021.
731. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 July 2021.
732. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
733. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
734. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2020.
735. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
736. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFZP-1JZ> : 21 January 2016), Elmer Dehart in entry for Clarence Dehart and Maggie Miller, 11 Mar 1894; citing Switzerland, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,310,444.
737. Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Jan 2021.
738. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2020.
739. .S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 July 2016.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

740. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
741. California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Mar 2017.
742. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
743. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Aug 2019.
744. e Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Nov 2016.
745. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
746. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 May 2018.
747. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
748. Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Sept 2021.
749. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
750. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6N9-K7T> : 8 December 2014), William Dehart in entry for Bruce Dehart, 16 Oct 1945; citing , reference certificate; FHL microfilm 2,372,585.
751. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFZ5-WFM> : 21 January 2016), William G Dehart in entry for Bruce Dehart and Edith Aldred, ; citing Switzerland, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,310,445.
752. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
753. Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
754. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
755. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
756. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXVZ-TJK> : 21 January 2016), Wm Dehart in entry for Ira Dehart and Clara Marie Fisher, 27 May 1917; citing Ohio, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,311,851.
757. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
758. "Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1955," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N9CZ-NS4> : accessed 29 Mar 2014), Wardrip in entry for Squier Bleds Wardrip, 22 Mar 1931; citing Casey County, Kentucky, 8997, Office of Vital Statistics, Frankfort; FHL microfilm 1913071.
759. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
760. Created by: Rochelle Riordan, Find A Grave Memorial# 21166461 for Anna Lee Wesley Wardrip, Record added: Aug 25, 2007.
761. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
762. Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 22 Dec 2011.
763. Commonwealth of Kentucky, *Certificate of Death for James C. Waddell*, (Copy in the files of ML Cook).
764. Commonwealth of Kentucky, *Certificate of Death for Eliza Waddle*, (Copy in the files of ML Cook).
765. Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 22 Dec 2011.
766. Certificate of Death for Allie Otis Waddle, <http://so-ky.com/dth/23/Waddell-Allie%20Otis-dc.jpg>.
767. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
768. Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 July 2012.
769. Created by: Darleen J. Chipman, Find A Grave Memorial# 18560119 for Peter Miller Hatcher, Record added: Mar 23, 2007.
770. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
771. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
772. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
773. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
774. Reed, Bob, "Descendants of Patrick Reed," Jackson, OH, Received 22 Dec 2003.
775. "Files of Bob Reed," Received 22 Dec 2003.
776. WWI Draft Registration Card for Andrew Jackson Reed, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 May 2008.
777. Missouri State Board of Health, Death Certificate for Charlie Reed, file No. 5016.
778. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
779. Iowa, U.S., Death Records, 1880-1904, 1921-1952, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 July 2022.
781. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
782. Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 May 2015.
783. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 Jan 2019.
784. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
785. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
786. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
787. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
788. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
789. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
790. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
791. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Mar 2012.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

792. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
793. Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2009, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 July 2012.
794. "Ferrell Genealogy," <http://cannariato-ferrell.tripod.com/id36.htm>, retrieved 19 Aug 2006.
795. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
796. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
797. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
798. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
799. Odell, Ruth Winters, Compiler, "Our Scotch-Irish Reeds, Scotland - Ireland - America," 1981.
800. Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
801. Odell, Ruth Winters, Compiler, "Our Scotch-Irish Reeds, Scotland - Ireland - America," 1981.
802. Obituary Book at Wescott Memorial Library, abstracted by M.L. Cook, 24 March 2005.
803. Family Heritage, Compiler, *Vinton County Ohio History and Families*, (Paducah, KY: Turner Publishing Co, 1996).
804. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
805. Idaho, Death Records, 1890-1966, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 May 2018.
806. Odell, Ruth Winters, Compiler, "Our Scotch-Irish Reeds, Scotland - Ireland - America," 1981.
807. Idaho, County Marriages, 1864-1950, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 May 2018.
808. Odell, Ruth Winters, Compiler, "Our Scotch-Irish Reeds, Scotland - Ireland - America," 1981.
809. Obituary Book at Wescott Memorial Library, abstracted by M.L. Cook, 24 March 2005.
810. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
811. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
812. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
813. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
814. California Death Index 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2014.
815. Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Feb 2022.
816. Ohio, Compiled Marriage Index, 1803-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
817. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
818. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
819. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
820. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 21 May 2018.
821. Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 May 2018.
822. Ohio, Marriages, 1803-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Sept 2017.
823. State of Ohio, Division of Vital Statistics, Certificate of Death for James Albert Boblet, Feb 1935.
824. State of Ohio, Death Certificate for James Albert Boblet, Columbus, Franklin Co, 3 Feb 1935.
825. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
826. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2020.
827. Kutschbach, Tina J., "Kutschbach Family Tree," Ancestry World Tree Project, updated 28 Mar 2004.
828. Newhouse, Dean G. & Getchell, Norma J., "Newhouse Family Tree Reports: Descendants of Patrick Reed," Updated 11 June 2006.
829. Washington, Death Index, 1940-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 May 2018.
830. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
831. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
832. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
833. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
834. Adkins, J., "Adkins Tree," Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Jan 2004.
835. Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Sept 2021.
836. Kansas, County Marriage Records, 1811-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 Nov 2019.
837. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 April 2019.
838. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
839. Jerome, Brenda, Transcriber, *Crittenden County, Kentucky Births, Deaths, etc., Vol. I*, (Evansville, IN: Evansville Bindery, Inc. 1992), 78.
840. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 April 2019.
841. Kansas Marriage Index, 1854-73, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 Aug 2011.
842. Kansas, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1811-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 July 2020.
843. Arkansas, Death Certificates, 1914-1969 for Ada Richardson Schwardt, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Sept 2021.
844. Vatne, Don, "Patterson Family," 30 Sept 2003.
845. 1900 Census, Allen Co, Kansas.
846. Kansas, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1811-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 July 2020.
847. Kansas, County Marriage Records, 1811-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 Nov 2019.
848. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 May 2018.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

849. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
850. Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 July 2012.
851. Idaho, Death Index, 1890-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 March 2018.
852. State of Idaho, Certificate of Death for Nellie B. Moore, State File 988, 1961.
853. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2020.
854. Ancestry.com, World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, Retrieved 10 Sept 2020.
855. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
856. Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2020.
857. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2020.
862. California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 April 2019.
866. Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index, Release date: April 10, 2000.
879. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
880. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
882. "Newspaper Obituary of Harold Snodgrass," 2 Oct 2000, Humbolt, KS.
887. Kirkpatrick, Jean, "Thomas Eliphaz Hayward and Catherine Reed," Woodland, CA, Received 8 Apr 2004.
888. Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2012.
889. Kirkpatrick, Jean, "Thomas Eliphaz Hayward and Catherine Reed," Woodland, CA, Received 8 Apr 2004.
890. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 April 2019.
891. Kirkpatrick, Jean, "Thomas Eliphaz Hayward and Catherine Reed," Woodland, CA, Received 8 Apr 2004.
892. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
893. Kirkpatrick, Jean, "Thomas Eliphaz Hayward and Catherine Reed," Woodland, CA, Received 8 Apr 2004.
894. Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Jan 2019.
895. WWI Draft Registration for William Mabry Noel, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 28 July 2011.
896. Kirkpatrick, Jean, "Thomas Eliphaz Hayward and Catherine Reed," Woodland, CA, Received 8 Apr 2004.
897. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2020.
898. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 July 2010.
899. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
900. WWI Draft Registration Card for Leonard R. Hayward, Ancestry.com.
901. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2020.
902. California Death Index 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2014.
903. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
904. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
905. California Death Index 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2014.
909. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
910. California Death Index 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2014.
911. WWI Draft Registration Card for Max Everett Hayward, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2008.
912. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
913. California Death Index 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2014.
914. Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Dec 2013.
915. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
916. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
917. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2020.
918. California, WWI Soldier Service Cards and Photos, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 19 March 2016.
919. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
920. Kansas, Births and Christenings Index, 1885-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Apr 2012.
921. LDS Online, Individual Record for Presley Reed, Social Security Death Index.
922. FamilySearch U.S. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 June 2006.
923. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
924. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
925. Jordan, B., *Descendants of Presley Logan Reed*, (Letter received 7 Nov 2013; copy in author's papers).
926. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
927. Jordan, B., *Descendants of Presley Logan Reed*, (Letter received 7 Nov 2013; copy in author's papers).
928. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
929. Jerome, Brenda, Transcriber, *Lyon County, Kentucky Marriages 1901 - 1906*, (1998).
930. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
931. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
932. Reed, Mary F. (From letters by A.D. Reed), Compiled by Ruth Winters Odell, "The Patrick Reed Family and Our Kentucky Cousins," Barboursville, West Virginia, 1981, p. 41.
933. Ancestry.com, World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, Retrieved 10 Sept 2020.
934. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 March 2019.
935. Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Nov 2020.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

936. *Oklahoma and Indian Territory, U.S., Dawes Census Cards for Five Civilized Tribes, 1898-1914.*
937. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
939. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2020.
940. Ancestry.com, World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, Retrieved 10 Sept 2020.
941. Texas, U.S., Death Index, 1903-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 July 2022.
942. Texas, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1817-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 July 2022.
943. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 21 May 2018.
944. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
945. Find A Grave Memorial# 48024711, Record added: Feb 12, 2010 by Debbra.
946. Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Jan 2019.
947. Find A Grave Memorial# 48153029, Record added: Feb 15, 2010 by Debbra.
948. Oregon Death Index, 1903-98, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 25 Apr 2018.
949. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
950. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
951. Kansas, County Marriage Records, 1811-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 Nov 2019.
952. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
953. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
954. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
955. *Letter to Mary H. West from Gerald R. Reed, (Bartlesville, OK, 1976).*
956. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
957. Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 June 2018.
958. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
959. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2020.
960. Conway, Lewis, "Conway Family," Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Dec 2003.
961. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2020.
962. Oregon Death Index, 1903-98, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 25 Apr 2018.
965. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
966. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
967. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
968. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
969. Indiana Births, 1880-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 Nov 2012.
970. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
971. Indiana Births, 1880-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 Nov 2012.
972. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
973. Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Jan 2021.
974. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
975. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
976. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
977. Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Sept 2016.
978. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
979. Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
980. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
981. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
982. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
983. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
984. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
985. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Aug 2019.
986. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
987. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
988. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
989. Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
990. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
991. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Aug 2019.
992. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
993. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
994. Ancestry.com, World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, Retrieved 10 Sept 2020.
995. Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 Aug 2021.
996. Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Jan 2021.
997. Michigan, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 March 2022.
998. Marion County, Indiana, U.S., Marriage Index, 1925-2012, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Feb 2022.
999. Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 Aug 2021.
1000. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
1001. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.

1002. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
1003. Oklahoma, County Marriage Records, 1890-1995, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Feb 2018.
1004. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1005. Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Oct 2017.
1006. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 March 2019.
1007. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
1008. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 March 2019.
1009. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
1010. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1011. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
1012. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 May 2018.
1013. Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Jan 2017.
1014. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1015. Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Jan 2019.
1016. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
1017. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/K3RN-XPG> : accessed 15 March 2015), Lewis Gustave Dehart, 1917-1918; citing Kansas City no 9, Missouri, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,683,382.
1018. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1019. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
1020. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1021. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
1022. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2019.
1023. Iowa, U.S., Marriage Records, 1880-1945, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2022.
1024. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Aug 2020.
1025. Iowa, U.S., Births (series) 1880-1904, 1921-1944 and Delayed Births (series), 1856-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2022.
1026. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
1027. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Feb 2017.
1028. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1029. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
1030. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
1031. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
1032. Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1852-1914, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 July 2012.
1033. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
1034. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 April 2020.
1035. Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Feb 2022.
1036. Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1852-1914, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 July 2012.
1037. Kentucky, Birth Records, 1852-1910, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2013.
1038. Ohio, U.S., Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2016.
1039. Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 May 2021.
1040. Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Feb 2022.
1041. California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 July 2020.
1042. Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Feb 2022.
1043. Washington, D.C., U.S., Marriage Records, 1810-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 May 2021.
1044. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
1045. Washington Death Index, 1940-1996, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 3 Feb 2016.
1046. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
1047. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 Jan 2012.
1048. U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 29 Oct 2017.
1049. Nations, Libby, Thomas Shepart Dehart, NCSWAIN-L Archives 29 Mar 2000.
1050. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
1051. Nations, Libby, Thomas Shepart Dehart, NCSWAIN-L Archives 29 Mar 2000.
1052. North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
1053. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
1054. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1055. Stamey, M., *Wiley DeHart, Swain County, NC*, (GenForum Message 8 Mar 2002).
1056. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1057. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
1058. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1059. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
1060. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1061. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
1062. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, [Www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html](http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html).
1063. http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html, Dehart Marriages, Retrieved 15 Jan 2011.
1064. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
1065. North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Feb 2015.
1066. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1067. Washington Death Index, 1940-1996, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 3 Feb 2016.
1068. Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005, Ancestry.com. Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
1069. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
1070. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, [Www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html](http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html).
1071. Swain County, NC Genealogy, Dehart Marriages, <http://www.ncgenweb.us/swain/dehart%20marriage.htm>.
1072. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, [Www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html](http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html).
1073. Created by: JoAnn Welch Coon, Find A Grave Memorial# 17136899 for Abraham A. Dehart, Record added: Dec 23, 2006.
1074. DeHart, Andrew Jackson, "A Preliminary Study of the Origin and History of the DeHart Family: 2nd Reunion Register," No date.
1075. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1076. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
1077. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZB8-44C> : accessed 9 April 2015), Gabriel Wilson and Maud Dehart, 16 Jul 1905; citing Rockingham, North Carolina, reference ; FHL microfilm 518,424.
1078. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
1079. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
1080. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1081. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, [Www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html](http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html).
1082. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
1083. http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html, Dehart Marriages, Retrieved 15 Jan 2011.
1084. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, [Www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html](http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html).
1085. DeHart, Andrew Jackson, "A Preliminary Study of the Origin and History of the DeHart Family: 2nd Reunion Register," No date.
1086. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, [Www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html](http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html).
1087. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
1088. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
1089. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1090. North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
1091. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
1092. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
1093. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 June 2018.
1094. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1095. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
1096. Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
1097. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1098. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, [Www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html](http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html).
1099. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
1100. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, [Www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html](http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html).
1101. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
1102. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, [Www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html](http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html).
1103. North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
1104. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
1105. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, [Www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html](http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html).
1106. North Carolina, Death Collection, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 24 Nov 2012.
1107. North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Feb 2015.
1108. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
1109. NC State Board of Health, Standard Certificate of Death for Mrs. Nanie DeHart, Certificate #19.
1110. North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Feb 2015.
1111. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
1112. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
1113. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, [Www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html](http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html).

1114. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
1115. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.
1116. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
1117. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.
1118. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
1119. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1120. NC Board of Health, Standard Certificate of Death for Florence Kinsland, Retrieved 4 April 2014 from Ancestry.com.
1121. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
1122. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1123. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.
1124. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1125. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.
1126. DeHart, Andrew Jackson, "A Preliminary Study of the Origin and History of the DeHart Family: 2nd Reunion Register," No date.
1127. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
1128. North Carolina, U.S., Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 Sept 2021.
1129. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
1130. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
1131. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1132. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
1133. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1134. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
1135. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
1136. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
1137. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1138. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1139. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1140. Web: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1829-2015.
1141. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1142. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
1143. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
1144. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
1145. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1146. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
1147. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1148. North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Feb 2015.
1149. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1150. North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Feb 2015.
1151. North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
1152. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1153. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
1154. Swain County, NC Genealogy, Dehart Marriages, <http://www.ncgenweb.us/swain/dehart%20marriage.htm>.
1155. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
1156. North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
1157. Swain County, NC Genealogy, Dehart Marriages, <http://www.ncgenweb.us/swain/dehart%20marriage.htm>.
1158. North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
1159. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.
1160. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
1161. NCMA CON-L Archives, Retrieved 3 Nov 2016.
1162. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
1163. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
1164. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
1165. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1166. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
1167. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Nov 2021.
1168. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1169. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- 1170. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
- 1171. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
- 1172. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
- 1173. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
- 1174. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
- 1175. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
- 1176. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
- 1177. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
- 1178. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
- 1179. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
- 1180. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
- 1181. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 June 2018.
- 1182. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
- 1183. North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
- 1184. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
- 1185. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
- 1186. North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
- 1187. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
- 1188. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
- 1189. Dehart, D.C., "William Martin (Old Bill) DeHart Story," 2010.
- 1190. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
- 1191. Dehart, D.C., "William Martin (Old Bill) DeHart Story," 2010.
- 1192. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
- 1193. North Carolina, Death Collection, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 24 Nov 2012.
- 1194. Deharts Buried in North Carolina - Swain County, www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/5612/dehartcem_ncswain.html.
- 1195. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
- 1196. Alabama, Marriage Indexes, 1814-1935, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Marriage Indexes, 1814-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015..
- 1197. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
- 1198. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
- 1199. Alabama, Marriage Indexes, 1814-1935, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Marriage Indexes, 1814-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015..
- 1200. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 21 May 2018.
- 1201. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
- 1202. Created by: Richard Jordan, Find A Grave Memorial# 34329941 - Tellico Cemetery, Record added: Mar 01, 2009.
- 1203. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
- 1204. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
- 1205. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
- 1206. California Death Index 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2014.
- 1207. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
- 1208. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
- 1209. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
- 1210. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
- 1211. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
- 1212. Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2013.
- 1213. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
- 1214. Arkansas Marriages, 1779-1992, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 June 2013.
- 1215. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
- 1216. Patrick County, VA Death Records 1870-1896, Virginia GenWeb, retrieved 20 Nov 2006.
- 1217. Virginia, Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Feb 2014.
- 1218. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X5DC-RZB> : 5 December 2014), John E. De Hart, 15 Oct 1892; citing Patrick, Virginia, reference item 1 p 381; FHL microfilm 33,352.
- 1219. Created by: "Remembrance Man"..., Find A Grave Memorial# 65782213 for James Monroe Dehart, Record added: Feb 17, 2011.
- 1220. Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2012.
- 1221. Created by: "Remembrance Man"..., Find A Grave Memorial# 65782574 for Iowa Rakes Dehart, Record added: Feb 17, 2011.
- 1222. Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 Aug 2020.
- 1223. United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 May 2017.
- 1224. Created by: Larry Eanes, Find A Grave Memorial# 63556903, Record added: Dec 31, 2010.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- 1225. Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Dec 2015.
- 1226. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
- 1227. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
- 1228. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
- 1229. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
- 1230. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
- 1231. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
- 1232. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
- 1233. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
- 1234. Willis, Bob, "Spring 1899 Entries From Scott Diary," Raleigh Register Newspaper, Raleigh West Virginia, 24 Feb 1977.
- 1235. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
- 1236. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
- 1237. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZB8-WX6> : accessed 9 April 2015), John Taylor and Nannie Dehart, 31 May 1902; citing Rockingham, North Carolina, reference ; FHL microfilm 518,424.
- 1238. "Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/X561-YTR> : accessed 18 March 2015), H. P. Dehart in entry for Martha M. Dehart, 04 Jun 1884; citing Floyd, Virginia, reference 255 37; FHL microfilm 2,046,936.
- 1239. "Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/X5DC-S19> : accessed 18 March 2015), Harvey P. De Hart in entry for Sanford Jewel De Hart, 18 Mar 1886; citing Patrick, Virginia, reference item 1 p 318; FHL microfilm 33,352.
- 1240. North Carolina, Deaths, 1931-1994, FamilySearch, retrieved 18 March 2015.
- 1241. North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Dec 2015.
- 1242. "Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X5DC-Z9M> : accessed 3 December 2015), Green D. Dehart, 04 Aug 1868; citing Patrick, Virginia, reference item 1 p 156; FHL microfilm 33,352.
- 1243. "Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X5YX-XMF> : accessed 3 December 2015), Eli Dehart in entry for David G. Dehart and Rosa Bell Alice Whitlock, 05 Sep 1894; citing Floyd , Virginia, reference p147 e76; FHL microfilm 31,345..
- 1244. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
- 1245. Created by: deegraver, Find A Grave Memorial# 28234311 Lawson Cemetery, Record added: Jul 12, 2008.
- 1246. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
- 1247. North Carolina, Death Collection, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 24 Nov 2012.
- 1248. North Carolina, Marriage Collection, 1741-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2012.
- 1249. North Carolina, Death Collection, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 24 Nov 2012.
- 1250. North Carolina, Marriage Collection, 1741-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2012.
- 1251. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
- 1252. Willis, Bob, "Spring 1899 Entries From Scott Diary," Raleigh Register Newspaper, Raleigh West Virginia, 24 Feb 1977.
- 1253. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
- 1254. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
- 1255. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
- 1256. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
- 1257. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
- 1258. Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2012.
- 1259. Matherly, Jane and Carol, DeHart Marriages - Virginia, DeHart Web Site: http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
- 1260. Patrick County Virginia Death Records, 1870-1896, Retrieved 22 April 2011.
- 1261. Commonwealth of VA, Dept. of Health, *Death Certificate*.
- 1262. Find a grave, Certificate of Death for Thomas J. Dehart, DC posted to Memorial # 106198250.
- 1263. Commonwealth of VA, Dept. of Health, *Death Certificate*.
- 1264. Created by: Jenepher Homer, Find A Grave Memorial# 71221895 for Elijah P. Dehart, Record added: Jun 12, 2011.
- 1265. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
- 1266. Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917, FamilySearch, retrieved 18 March 2015.
- 1267. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
- 1268. "Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/X5D4-F8G> : accessed 18 March 2015), Elijah P. De Hart in entry for Clara Clemen De Hart, 06 Jun 1886; citing Patrick, Virginia, reference item 1 p 318; FHL microfilm 33,352.
- 1269. Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 June 2021.
- 1270. United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 May 2017.
- 1271. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X5DC-T9X> : 5 December 2014), James M. De Hart, 28 Sep 1895; citing Patrick, Virginia, reference item 1 p 414; FHL microfilm 33,352.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1272. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J19C-63K> : 20 May 2014), James Dehart, Apr 1976; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
1273. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Aug 2020.
1274. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1275. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1276. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1277. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
1278. "Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XR95-932> : accessed 27 April 2015), Elam G. Dehart and Nancy E. Houchins, 21 Jul 1870; citing Patrick County, Virginia, reference im 523; FHL microfilm 2,048,468.
1279. "North Carolina, Deaths, 1931-1994," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FP4L-6BQ> : accessed 27 April 2015), Elam G. Dehart in entry for Senora Virginia Woods, 09 Nov 1949; citing Spray, Rockingham, North Carolina, v 29A cn 29308, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1,926,758.
1280. Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917, FamilySearch, retrieved 18 March 2015.
1281. "Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X561-GFL> : accessed 27 April 2015), Elem G. Dehart in entry for Alvin Dehart, 13 Aug 1881; citing Floyd, Virginia, reference 227 34; FHL microfilm 2,046,936.
1282. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
1283. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
1284. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1285. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
1286. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1287. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
1288. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
1289. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1290. Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2012.
1291. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
1292. Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 June 2021.
1293. Cook, ML, Photographer, Tombstone of Harman J. and Cassie N. DeHart, Meadows of Dan Baptist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co, VA.
1294. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
1295. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
1296. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
1297. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1298. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
1299. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
1300. Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 Jan 2017.
1301. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
1302. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 July 2018.
1303. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
1304. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
1305. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
1306. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1307. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1308. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
1309. Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 Jan 2017.
1310. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
1311. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 July 2018.
1312. Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 Jan 2017.
1313. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
1314. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 July 2018.
1315. "The DeHart Family Bulletin, Vol. 1, No. 1," Bryson City, NC, 1 August 1940, 35.
1316. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1317. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Apr 2011.
1318. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
1319. Trefry, Terry, Grave Memorial for Green Abram DeHart, Find A Grave Memorial# 12848256, Record & picture added Jan 02, 2006.
1320. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Apr 2011.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1321. Trefry, Terry, Grave Memorial for Green Abram DeHart, Find A Grave Memorial# 12848256, Record & picture added Jan 02, 2006.
1322. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
1323. WWI Draft Registration for Opus Abram Dehart, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 25 Jan 2011.
1324. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
1325. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
1326. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
1327. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1328. Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2012.
1329. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
1330. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
1331. Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Feb 2014.
1332. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 April 2014.
1333. WWII Draft Registration, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2019.
1334. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
1335. "Virginia, Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/X5DC-FYN> : accessed 15 Nov 2014), John C. Dehart in entry for George C. Dehart, 25 Aug 1861; citing Patrick, Virginia, reference item 1 p 128; FHL microfilm 33352.
1336. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
1337. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
1338. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Aug 2019.
1339. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
1340. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
1341. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1342. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
1343. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Dec 2016.
1344. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
1345. Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2019.
1346. Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Jan 2022.
1347. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1348. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
1349. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Dec 2016.
1350. Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.
1351. Ohio, U.S., Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 June 2021.
1352. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1353. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1354. Web: Indiana, Marion Public Library Marriage Index, 1831-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Dec 2016.
1355. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Dec 2016.
1356. Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Dec 2016.
1357. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1358. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
1359. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 June 2018.
1360. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1361. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
1362. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1363. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
1364. West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
1365. South Dakota, Death Index, 1879-1955, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Sept 2017.
1366. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
1367. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1368. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
1369. e Virginia, Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Jan 2018.
1370. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
1371. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Jan 2018.
1372. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
1373. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
1374. Kentucky, Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Jan 2018.
1375. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1376. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
1377. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 April 2019.
1378. Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Jan 2018.
1379. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1380. Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

1381. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
1382. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
1383. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2019.
1384. Wisconsin, U.S., Death Records, 1959-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2022.
1385. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1386. Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Jan 2018.
1387. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Jan 2019.
1388. Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 June 2021.
1389. Virginia, U.S., Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 Feb 2022.
1390. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Nov 2019.
1391. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Jan 2012.
1392. Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 June 2021.
1393. Matherly, Jane and Carol, DeHart Marriages - Virginia, DeHart Web Site:
http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
1394. Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 June 2021.
1395. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2019.
1396. Virginia, U.S., Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 Feb 2022.
1397. Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Jan 2021.
1398. Indiana, U.S., Marriages, 1810-2001, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Jan 2021.
1399. Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 June 2021.
1400. Virginia, U.S., Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 Feb 2022.
1401. Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 June 2021.
1402. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
1403. Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2012.
1404. U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Oct 2017.
1405. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
1406. Matherly, Jane and Carol, DeHart Marriages - Virginia, DeHart Web Site:
http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~am1/dehartmarriages_va.html.
1407. Commonwealth of Virginia, *Certificate of Death for John Milton Dehart*, (Depart. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File 13146).
1408. Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 June 2021.
1409. Virginia, U.S., Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 Feb 2022.
1410. Virginia, U.S., Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 June 2021.
1411. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2019.
1412. Created by: David Simpson, Find A Grave Memorial# 39903427 for Edgar Green Dehart, Record added: Jul 26, 2009.
1413. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FPQV-9W9 : 2 July 2015>), John Dehart in entry for Allie Dehart Walker, 17 Sep 1970; citing Reidsville, Rockingham, North Carolina, cn 32676, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1,983,484.
1414. Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2012.
1415. "North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZBZ-5JY : accessed 9 April 2015>), Reubin Mccollum and Beulah Dehart, 10 Oct 1909; citing Rockingham, North Carolina, reference ; FHL microfilm 518,424.9.
1416. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
1417. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1418. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Feb 2022.
1419. North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994.
1420. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FP3H-VV7 : 29 June 2015>), John Dehart in entry for Jesse Green Dehart, 04 Jan 1970; citing Eden, Rockingham, North Carolina, 3217, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1,983,398.
1421. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FPSR-NWG : 28 June 2015>), John De Hart in entry for John Gates De Hart, 11 Sep 1969; citing Eden, Rockingham, North Carolina, v 32B cn 32731, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1,983,393.
1422. Harugthy, B.J., *DeHart Group*, (Message to dehart@yahoo.com, 7 Feb 2005).
1423. Dehart, Robert L., *Dehart Register Report*, (Letter to James E. Dehart, 20 Oct 1993).
1424. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
1425. Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 July 2012.
1426. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
1427. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
1428. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
1429. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
1430. Dehart, Robert L., *Dehart Register Report*, (Letter to James E. Dehart, 20 Oct 1993).
1431. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
1432. Dehart, Robert L., *Dehart Register Report*, (Letter to James E. Dehart, 20 Oct 1993).

1433. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1434. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
1435. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 July 2018.
1436. Dehart, Robert L., *Dehart Register Report*, (Letter to James E. Dehart, 20 Oct 1993).
1437. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1438. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
1439. Dehart, Robert L., *Dehart Register Report*, (Letter to James E. Dehart, 20 Oct 1993).
1440. Bowling, D., "Descendants of Gabriel Bolling/Bowling, Sr.," 6 Dec 2007.
1441. Dehart, Robert L., *Dehart Register Report*, (Letter to James E. Dehart, 20 Oct 1993).
1442. Delakas, Amber, Webmaster, Dehart Marriages Virginia, http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~aml/dehartmarriages_va.html.
1443. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
1444. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 July 2018.
1445. North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2018.
1446. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
1447. "Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X5DC-R84> : 5 December 2014), Elijah A. De Hart, 11 May 1892; citing Patrick, Virginia, reference item 1 p 381; FHL microfilm 33,352.
1448. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J24N-GQ3> : 19 May 2014), Elijah Dehart, Sep 1969; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
1449. "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FGZY-MKC> : 29 June 2015), Elijah Aaron Dehart in entry for Elijah Aaron Dehart, 08 Jul 1989; citing Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, v 29B cn 29923, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1,991,560.
1450. North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994.
1451. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1452. Virginia, Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Jan 2017.
1453. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1454. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
1455. Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 Jan 2017.
1456. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1457. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1458. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1459. Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 Aug 2020.
1460. Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 Jan 2017.
1461. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
1462. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1463. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
1464. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1465. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1466. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 July 2018.
1467. West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
1468. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1469. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1470. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
1471. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
1472. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1473. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1474. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
1475. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
1476. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
1477. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1478. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
1479. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
1480. Commonwealth of Kentucky, *Death Certificate for Nora J. Wilburn Dehart*, (#32363, retrieved from Ancestry.com).
1481. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1482. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 May 2017.
1483. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1484. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
1485. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1486. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
1487. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.

1488. Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
1489. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1490. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
1491. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
1492. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Dec 2016.
1493. Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Jan 2022.
1494. Kentucky, Birth Records, 1847-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 July 2020.
1495. Kentucky, U.S., Birth Records, 1847-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Jan 2022.
1496. "Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRHX-72P> : 12 December 2014), Henry A. Dehart in entry for Bertha Hazel Dehart, 20 Jan 1901; citing Polar, Langlade, Wisconsin, reference cn1320; FHL microfilm 1,305,078.
1497. "Wisconsin Births and Christenings, 1826-1926," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRHF-BBK> : 12 December 2014), Henry Dehart in entry for Dehart, 11 Apr 1903; citing Polar, Langlade, Wisconsin, reference cn1842; FHL microfilm 1,305,078.
1498. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1499. U.S., Chicago and North Western Railroad Employment Records, 1935-1970, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 Dec 2016.
1500. Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 22 Nov 2017.
1501. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 Jan 2019.
1502. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Aug 2020.
1503. Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 22 Nov 2017.
1504. Wisconsin Marriages, pre-1907, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 July 2014.
1505. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1506. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019." Database with images. FamilySearch. <https://FamilySearch.org> : 8 April 2022. Indiana Commission on Public Records, Indianapolis.
1507. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
1508. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
1509. Kentucky, Marriage Records, 1852-1914, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 July 2012.
1510. Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.
1511. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Nov 2019.
1512. Ancestry.com, World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, Retrieved 10 Sept 2020.
1513. Kentucky, U.S., Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.
1514. Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 May 2021.
1515. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1516. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
1517. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1518. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1519. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
1520. Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
1521. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
1522. Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
1523. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
1524. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Aug 2019.
1525. Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Jan 2017.
1526. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1527. Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
1528. U.S., *Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2015*, (Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016).
1529. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Aug 2019.
1530. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
1531. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
1532. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
1533. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Aug 2019.
1534. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Dec 2016.
1535. Rowan County Historical Society., Rowan County Cemetery Listings Index, <http://tpetit.best.vwh.net/rowan/cemetery/index-D-F.html>.
1536. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Nov 2019.
1537. U.S., Veterans' Gravesites, ca.1775-2019, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 June 2021.
1538. Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 Dec 2016.
1539. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
1540. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
1541. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
1542. Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 22 Nov 2017.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 7 August 2022

- 1543. Dehart, P., Dehart Genealogy, Personal e-mail received 5 Dec 2017.
- 1544. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
- 1545. Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 22 Nov 2017.
- 1546. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
- 1547. Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1955, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2022.
- 1548. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
- 1549. Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Aug 2020.